

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00003725522





REGISTER
OF
ST. PHILIP'S PARISH,

CHARLES TOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA,

1720-1758.



EDITED BY

A. S. SALLEY, JR.



PRINTED FOR A. S. SALLEY, JR., BY THE
WALKER, EVANS & COGSWELL CO.,
CHARLESTON, S. C.

1904.

C4 2468

PREFACE.

In 1719 the General Assembly of South Carolina directed that a parish register be kept in each parish in the Province. The register of St. Philip's Parish starts with the year 1720, but a few records of earlier dates were entered subsequently. St. Philip's Parish dates from 1682, but it is not now known whether any sort of register was kept prior to 1720.

This copy of the register of St. Philip's Parish was made by me from the original. The letters and figures in brackets indented into the printing show the pagination of the original. The index to the original is arranged in double column, but here the large letters represent the beginning of each page and the small letters the beginning of the second column of each page.

A. S. S., JR.

1822
46

51

[A] M Allen Dav.; & Mary Mitchel	165
do Allen Eleazer, & Sarah Rhett.....	166
Bu: Amerson William	251
Averet John	251
Axtel Mrs:	252
Allen Thomas	253
Adams	253
M Abbot David & Katherine Hall.....	167
B C Abbot Lydia	3 84
M Arnold John & Lidia Reynolds	167
M Ash Samuel & Catherine Clements	169
M Arnoll John & Martha Bee	169
M Arnott John & Hanah Gull	170
Bu Abrams John	255
Bu Aaron William	255
Bu Arnoll Lydia	258
Bu Arnott Doer John.....	264
M Arnold John & Mary Haskett	171
M Arnold Philip & Marget Gardner	171
Bu Arnold Marget	262
B C Arnold Carolina	10 91
M Atkins James & Mary Gray.....	173
M Anderson W ^m — & Catherina Lane.....	175
do Aldridge John & Rach ^l : Laywood.....	175
do Arden Edw ^d : & Eleonor Forth.....	175
do Allen John & Mary Bellamy	176
do Axon Jacob & Ruth Glazbrook	177
Bur ^d Augustin William	263
Bu Abott John	264
do Arnold John	267
do Amy John	269
do Arrol Mary	269
do Anderson William	270
do Axon William	270
do Anderson Calvin	272
do Ashurst Thomas	276
do Amy Francis	277
do Aish Benedict	278
B & Adams William	14
M Allen James & Sus ^a . Current	149
Do Austin Geo & Ann Dawes	178
do Adams David to A Jenkins	181

d ^o	Allen John to Ann Scott	182
d ^o	Attwell Thomas to Mar ^a Cox.....	182
d ^o	Avery George to Savy M.	183
[a]	M Allston Jos. to Cameron Marg ^t	183
d ^o	Akles John to Jordan Marg ^t	183
d ^o	Ash Marm to Gordon Eliz.	183
d ^o	Akin Jas. to Sar Bremer	183
d ^o	Alexander W ^m . to Deborah Marriner	183
d ^o	Audibert Moses to Sus Tozer	185
d ^o	Akerman Richard to Brown M	185
d ^o	Allen Henry to	186.
d ^o	Abbott J ⁿ ^o . to Houce Eliza.....	187.
d ^o	Anderson Hugh to Robinson Ann	187.
d ^o	Addis George to Bethia Beesley	187.
d ^o	Amey W ^m . to Wainwright Reb.	188.
d ^o	Allen Jos to M Akerman.....	192.
d ^o	Abbott W ^m . to Cath Hope.....	193.
d ^o	Anding John to Fr. Hirsh.....	197.
[B]	B Brewton Robert	1
B & C	Barksdale Isaac	1&81
	Benbury William	1&81
	Berry William	1&81
	Brewton Mary	1&81
	Ball Sarah	2&82
	Benbury Peter	2&82
M	Bossard Henry & Eliz ^a : Stuart	165
	Blake Joseph, & Sarah Lyndry	165
	Bonner William, & Marjory Wilkins	165
	Baker Thomas, & Vertue Mardok	165
	Bertoin Joseph & Eliza: Rambert	165
	Betson William, & Mary Pinkney	166
	Ball Elias & Mary Dellamare	166
	Beale Othniel, & Katharine Gale	166
	Brown Jonathan, & Margaret Booth	166
	Bollaugh William, & Mary Britten	166
Bu:	Bridgwater.	251
	Burnham J ⁿ ^o :	251
	Berry John	251
	Burnham Elizabeth	251
	Banton Mary	252
	Bullock John	252
	Blinkhorn	252
	Bellinger Mrs:	253
	Boyden Christian	253
	Bradshaw Mr:	253

Bates	253
Becket William	253
Basnett Mary	253
Bass John,	253
Bainton Mary	254
M Bly Herrald & Mary Jerum	166
Bruce John & Jane Holbeatch	167
Blunt John & Jane Jones	167
Bu: Burrows Jeffry	254
B C Burton Leonard	3 83
B C Blakeway Ann	3 83
B C Brewington Elizabeth	3 84
B C Blakeway William	3 84
B C Burton John	4 85
B C Beale Hannah	4 85
[b] B C Banbury Elizabeth	4 85
B C Blakeway Sarah	4 86
B C Byrem William	4 86
B C Bampfieid George	7 90
C Boyde Mary	82
C Byrem Mary	87
C Ball George	89
M Butler Thomas & Elizabeth Elliott	167
M Boulton Thomas & Elizab th Miller	167
M Byrem William & Mary Rogers	167
M Bisson Charles & Anne Sanson.....	168
M Bampfieid Geo: and Elizabeth Delamare	168
M Brand John & Jane Meadows	168
M Bullen James and Mary Poinsett	169
M Bullock Sam: and Elizabeth Bollard	169
M Bonin John and Mary Magdalen Dess	170
Bu Boucher John	255
Bu Breton	256
Bu Bullock Benjamin.....	256
Bu Bell William	256
Bu Burt William	256
Bu Burnham John	257
Bu Barns John	257
Bu Bullard	257
Bu Burton John	257
Bu Bullock Mary	257
Bu Byrem William	257
Bu Barry Elizabeth	258
Bu Bampfieid Sophia	258
Bu Burnham John	258
Bu Blakeway William	258

Bu Batterson James.....	258
Bu Barns Eleana	259
Bu Bay Richard	259
Bu Brown James	259
Bu Bolton John	259
Bu Brewinton Millicent	259
Bu Burrige Elizabeth	260
Bu Beck William	261
Bu Bee John	261
M Baker Francis & Mary Shephard.....	170
M Brewton Robert & Mary Loughton	171
M Boulee Claudius & Magdalen Meinson	171
M Bertrand Thomas & Mary Hancock	171
M Beauchamp Adam & Joannah Corbett	171
[B] C Bates Willoughby	90
Bu Bastion Martha	263
Bu Batten Mary	263
Bu Brasseur Catherine	263
Bu Bee Mary	263
C Blundell Benjamin	10 92
B & C Bonnetheau John	9 91
B Byrum Elizabeth	9
B & C Banbury James	9 91
B & C Bonin Prudence Mary	9 91
B & C Bodycott Mary	9 91
B & C Bampffield Mariane	9 91
B Bedon Thomas	9
B Bedon John	9
B Bedon Stephen	9
B Bedon Sarah	9
B Bedon Benjamin	9
B Bedon Rebeca	9
B & C Bampffield William	10 92
B & C Brewton Miles	10 92
B Bodicotte Richard	11
B & C Bullock Mary	11 93
B & C Bruce John	12 93
B & C Brewton Francis	12 94
B & C Brown Thomas	12 94
B & C Blundell Thomas	12 94
B & C LeBrasseur Elizabeth Millitts.....	12 94
B & C Batchelor James Baterson.....	12 94
B & C Brickles Richard	12 94
B & C Brown Alberick—say Almerick.....	12 94
B & C Brown	13 95
B & C LeBrasseur Francis	13 95

B & C Blundel Ann	I3	95
B & C Basnett Elizabeth	I3	95
B & C Bazwicke Robert	I4	96
C Boyde Mary		82
M Blundell Thomas & Martha Clews.....		171
M LeBrasseur Francis & Ann Splatt.....		172
M Bull Stephen & Martha Godin.....		172
M Booth Robert & Martha Dandridge.....		172
M Bee John & Martha Miller		172
M Baker Rich ^d : & Sarah Gleize.....		172
M Bruneau Paul & Eliz ^a : Pair.....		172
M Bonnetheau John & Angelica Cayer.....		172
M Benoist Peter & Abigail Townsend.....		172
M Buttler Joseph & Mary LaRoche.....		173
[b] M Barratt John & Alice Williams		173
M Brickles Rich ^d & Sarah Warmingham		174
M Batchelor John & Eliz ^a : Batterson		174
M Barton John & Jane Perryman		174
M Bresbent W ^m : & Marg ^t : Steward		175
M Buttler Tho ^s : & Eliz ^a : Gibbs		175
M Bullard Griffith & Hibaba Yong		176
M Bulmer W ^m & Eliz ^a : Rogers		176
M Bryan W ^m — & Mary Bennet		177
M Brunet Isaiah & Alice Thompson		177
M Bingill Daniel & Cath ^a : Kigleman		177
M Burford John & Ann Berches		177
M Bruder John & Eleo ^r : Ameshella		177
M Burt Nath ^l : & Rebeca Goldsmith		177
Bu Byrem Mary		262
Bu Bayly Rich ^d :		262
do Bee Mary		263
do Bates Benjamin		264
do Brown Lucy		264
do Bates William		264
do Bounetheau Francis		264
do Bacold Susanah		265
do Bush Edmund		265
do Bennett Moses		265
do Bodicot Mary		266
do Brown Daniel		266
do Blake Bridget		266
do Batteman Edward		266
do Burlet Edward		267
do Bertram Thomas		267
do Brown Hugh		268
do Burnham Marget		268

d ^o Bridget Richard	268
d ^o Benson Daniel	268
d ^o Bisset John	269
d ^o Burshett Ann	270
d ^o Batton Andrew	270
d ^o Biven Richard	270
d ^o Bloodworth Joseph	270
d ^o Brown Richard	270
d ^o Bishop James	270
d ^o Becit John	271
d ^o Burn Margaret	271
d ^o Baker Sarah	271
d ^o Blundel Thomas	272
[B] Bur ^d : Bampffield Elizabeth	fol: 273
d ^o Brasseur Francis	274
d ^o : Brasseur Mellish Elizabeth.....	274
d ^o : Brown James	274
d ^o : Bennett Ann	274
d ^o : Burn Patrick	275
d ^o Burget Ann	275
d ^o : Brodfoot William	275
d ^o : Bezwick John	276
d ^o : Brown Samuel	276
d ^o : Bancroft Sarah	276
d ^o : Barnes James	277
d ^o : Brown Thomas	278
d ^o : Brickles Richard	278
Births Bocquet, John Ann Peter James.....	27
d ^o . Beekman Charles & Mary	27
[b ¹] Marriages Bathan Fred ^k & Marg ^t King.....	178
M Birot *Peter to Sarah Leste.....	178
D ^o Jonathan Bryan to Mary Wilkinson	179
D ^o John Beekman to Ruth Watson.....	179
D ^o Adam Beauchamp to Jane McQueen	179
d ^o Francis Bishop to Jane Goodin.....	179
d ^o Joseph Batsford & Bridget Hughes	180
d ^o Bacon Berrisford & Sarah Montgomery	180
d ^o . Bremar Francis & Laurens Mar ^a	180
d ^o Blair Patrick To Mary Satham.....	180
d ^o Brown Joseph to Hudson Mary	180
d ^o Bobby Jas. to Cath ^{ne} Smith.....	181
d ^o Bocquet Peter to Barb ^a Sense.....	181
d ^o . Brazier Zecha ^a to M. Fairfax.....	181
d ^o . Brunett Isaiah to Lea Sus. Maria	182

¹ Top half of this page has only one column; the bottom half two.

d ^o . Brown W ^m to Dupuy Esther.....	183
d ^o . Baptist Bartholomew, to, H:Wilkins	183
do Byrn Felix to Deborah Mackay	183
d ^o . Burnham Nic to Eliz. Smith.....	183
d ^o . Beazley Tho ^s : to Atwell Mar ^a	184
d ^o . Bell Dan ^l : to Margy Higgenson	184
d ^o . Brewton Miles to Paine M.....	185
d ^o Britten Timothy to Goddard M.	185
d ^o : Bedon Stephen to Ruth Nich ^s	185
d ^o : Bell Geo. to Bee Mary.....	186.
d ^o . Bryan Hugh to M. Prioleau	186.
d ^o . Bushall Edw ^d to Bull M.....	186.
d ^o . Brown Talbert to Cuddy Margt	187.
d ^o . Bishaw Charles to Ann Hazell	187.
d ^o . Bint Thomas to Ann Dixon	187.
[b] Ball W ^m . to Cath Burrows fol	187.
Bilby John to Haddock M.....	187.
Basseleau M. A to Mar ^a Chichet	188.
Bissett, W ^m to Mary Smith.....	188.
Beauchamp Adam to E Nichols	188.
Beazley Tho ^s . to Appletzee Sus.	188.
Burt Nath ^l . Jun ^r to Reb Mallory	188.
Bull W ^m .. Junior to Beale Han	189
Butcher John to Barb ^a Gass	190
Bull Stephen to Judith Mayrant	192
Burch W ^m to Carolina Langdon	192
Barnes Thomas to Sus Procter	193
Brown George to Mary Obart	193
Do Francis to Come A. M.	194
Barnett Allen to A. Purle	194
Broughton Tho ^s . to Sar Haskett	195
Beekman Barnard to Duvall Sus:	195
Binseky Martin to Mary Stongin	197
Burrows, W ^m . to Mary Ward	197
Bostock Peter to Mar ^a . Treasvant	197
[C] B & C Cooper Margaret	13 95
B & C Clapp Gilson	13 95
Castro Mary	13
Croft Catherine	13
B & C Colles Elizabeth	13 95
B & C Cleland Ann Isabella.....	14 95
B & C Crokatt James	14 95
C Croft Ann	95
M Chardon Isaac & Mary Mazick	171
M Cheesborough Aron & Eliz ^a : Wanley	172
M Croft Abrah. & Ann Mary Marston	172

d ^o Codnor Charles & Ann Barnett	172
d ^o Colleton George & Eliz ^a : Peterson	173
d ^o Cutforth Isaac & Martha Powil	173
d ^o Cleland W ^m , Dr: & Marg ^t Macnabny	173
d ^o Colcock John & Debora Milner	173
d ^o Crostwaite Thomas & Mary Ward.....	173
d ^o Currant Peter & Susanah Hope.....	174
d ^o Cooke Phanet & Ann Hadock.....	174
d ^o Craggs Jacob & Mary Welsh.....	174
d ^o Clemins Tho ^s : & Ann Morgan	174
d ^o Calvert W ^m - & Mary Stainson	174
d ^o Collis Robert & Eliz ^a : Ellis.....	175
d ^o Clapp Gilson & Sarah Ward	175
d ^o Croftmen Tho ^s : & Mary Cooms.....	175
d ^o Chevilette John & Sarah Yanam.....	175
d ^o Charville John & Ann Mackey	176
d ^o Croft Will: & Jane Richardson.....	176
d ^o Comer Will: & Mary Jeffreys.....	176
d ^o Cox Reynold & Marg ^t : Bryan.....	177
d ^o Curry George & Allen Fletcher.....	177
d ^o Cartwright Rich ^d : & Kesiah Skinner	177
d ^o Clarke Edw ^d :& Lidia Viart.....	177
Bu Croft Childermus	262
d ^o Cutfield Thomas	262
d ^o Cart Mary	262
d ^o Cooper Mehitabel	263
d ^o Chape Richard	263
d ^o Courage Manassey	263
d ^o Cain John	264
d ^o Collins Jonathan	265
[c] Bu Croft Hill	265
Bu Clench Elizabeth	265
d ^o Craddock John	267
d ^o Croxson Martha	267
d ^o Cumberland Davis	267
d ^o Croft Charles	267
d ^o Cooke Rebecah	267
d ^o Cafford Richard	268
d ^o Cart Charles	268
d ^o Curtley John	268
d ^o Crofts Thomas	268
d ^o Crisp Charles	268
d ^o Cluellen George	269
d ^o Colleman John	269
d ^o Clap Margaret	269
d ^o Cap ⁿ : Cornock	270

d ^o Cozant Mary	270	
d ^o Clark Dorothy	270	
d ^o Chatrell Ann	271	
d ^o Clarke Benjamin	273	
d ^o Crosthwaitte Mary	274	
d ^o Cowley Richard	275	
d ^o Cutler George	276	
d ^o Carr William	276	
d ^o Currant Mary	276	
d ^o Clark John	276	
d ^o Curry Allen	276	
d ^o Compton Richard	276	
d ^o Croft Rebekah	277	
d ^o Carwithen	277	
d ^o Craige Margaret	278	
d ^o Cartwright	278	
d ^o Croft John	278	
Chopard, John Sush, Ann Daniel	27	
Chisolme, Ann, Christina Alex ^r & Judith	30	
M Clifford John & Mar ^a Dandridge	178	
d ^o Courtonne Pierre & M. Mag ^a Peltro	178	
d ^o Chambers W ^m , to Maceant Isabela	178	
d ^o : Crotty Thomas & Jane McGrew	178	
d ^o Clase Samuel & Mar ^a . Remy	178	
d ^o Cattle John to Levingstone } Margarett..... }	179	
d ^o Coleman Martin To..... } Leander Marian	179	
[C] B & C Clench Mary	1 & 81	
Clifford Anne	1 & 81	
Capers Mary	2 & 82	
Crofft Mary	2 & 82	
Croxson Martha	2 & 82	
M Croskeys John, & Sarah Mathews	165	
Crofft Hill, & Priscilla Mariner.....	165	
Clifford Thomas & Martha Guerard	165	
Clement John & Patience Usbert	166	
Cogswel Jeremiah & Mary Wyet	166	
Caswell John, & Sarah Bee.....	166	
Crofft Edward, & Eliz ^a : Brewton.....	166	
Carman Thomas, & Deborah Palmetor	166	
Bu: Cothorp	Doct ^r :	251
Collins	252	
Chambers Elizabeth	252	
Cogswell Jeremiah	253	
Crofts Thomas	253	

Clifford Martha	253
Conyers	254
M Carter Benja: & Eliza: Carrant.....	167
Bu: Croskeys John.....	254
B & C Croft Edward	2 & 82
B C Croft John.....	3 84
B C Collins Jonathan.....	3 83
B C Croft Susanna.....	3 84
B C Collins Sarah	4 85
B Clifford Benjamin.....	5
B C Croft Elizabeth.....	5 86
B C Clifford Benjamin.....	6 86
B C Conyers John.....	6 87
B C Collings Charles.....	6 87
C Croft Edward.....	82
C Croft Miles.....	88
B-C Croft Catherine.....	7 80
M Cooper Thomas & Eleanor Wright	168
M Croft Childermas & Katherine Pateridge	169
M Croft Hill & Rebecka Corbin	169
M Coulliette Laurence & Mary Williams	169
M Conyer John & Hannah Marriner	169
M Collins Robert & Elizabeth Waters	170
M Crewit Peter & Unity Neal.....	170
[c] M Cooper Thomas & Margt. Magdalen Beauchamp	170
Bu Croft Edward.....	254
Bu Crook Edward ¹	254
Bu Conyer Abigail.....	255
Bu Card Richard.....	255
Bu Cable John.....	256
Bu Cawood John.....	256
Bu Croft Priscilla.....	257
Bu Conyers Thomas.....	257
Bu Cowie John.....	257
Bu Conyers Esther.....	258
Bu Clarke	258
Bu Croft Miles.....	258
Bu Cornish Josiah.....	259
Bu Cayers Ferdinando.....	259
Bu Chambers William.....	259
Bu Cooper Thomas.....	260
Bu Clench Alexander.....	260
Bu Cutbread William.....	260
Bu Cray John.....	261
Bu Carmichall David	261

¹ William in record.

Bu Clark Thomas.....	261
Bu Croft Childermus.....	262
Bu Cutfield Thomas.....	262
B. C Cooper Mehitable.....	8
B. C Clifford Rebekah.....	8
B C Crokot Charles.....	9 91
B C Croft John.....	9 91
B C Cooper Breton.....	9 91
B C Croft Edward.....	8 90
M „ Coyte Henry & Anne Young	171
M „ Cordes James & Elizabeth Simons	171
M „ Carwithin William & Mary Bisset	171
M „ Carr William & Elizabeth Shute	171
M „ Christina David & Frances Rochonet	171
M „ Cherright Paul & Rebekah Magee	171
Bu „ Clifford William	262
B—C „ Croft Sarah.....	10 92
B—C„ Collins Thomas.....	11 93
B. C „ Croft Childermas.....	11 93
B C „ Croft Anne.....	11 93
B. C „ Codner Richard.....	11 94
B. C „ Crokot Mary	12 93
B C „ Croft Mary.....	12 93
[C] M: Thos. Charnock to Sibell Milner	179.
do Peter Coutua & M: Middleton	180
do Phanael Cook to Eliz th . Woodward	180
do George Coker to Thomas Ele ^r .	180
do Richard Cooke to Hann ^h . Willoughby	180
do. Chalmers Lionell to Mar ^a Logan	180
do Collea Elizab th . to Davis Cath ^{ne} ..	180
do. Conyer John to Stone Ann	181
do. Collins Jas. to Rach Thompson	do
do. Chapman Thos. to A' Helm.....	182
do. Cart John to Rachel Dallas	183
do Cox Florentius to Sar Lockyer	184
do Craston John to Miller Julia	184
do Clark Francis to Smith M.	184
do Crisp Townsend to Cowley M	184
do. Chisolme Alex ^r to Judith — — — } Radcliffe ————— }	185
do. Crofts Jn ^o . to Magn: Menson	185
do. Coleman John to Mar ^a Bee	185
do Corsan Rob ^t to Lilius Duckett	186
do Comerford Jas. to M Dering	186
do. Causton John to M. Postell	186
do Cole Jos to Walter Barbara	187

d ^o . Colcock Isaac to Woodman Cath	187
d ^o . Cattell Peter to M Lloyd.....	187
d ^o . Colly Rob ^t to Kelly Mary.....	187
d ^o Cox Joseph to Han Liston	189
d ^o . Commett Peter to Watson Han	189
d ^o . Cobley Jemmitt to Wright Elr	189
d ^o . Caw Doer: Dav ^d to Serree Cath	190
d ^o . Cray W ^m . to Gignilliat M.	190
d ^o . Colson Thomas to M. Obrien	191
d ^o . Cattell W ^m : Jun ^r . to Ann Frazer	191
d ^o Crawford Dan ^l . to Mary Holland	194
d ^o Crawford David to Isab Maine	194
d ^o Croft Edw ^d Jun ^r to M. Wilson	194
d ^o Corbett John to M. Clifford	195
d ^o Cussins Rich ^d . to Thompson Esther	196
d ^o . Countie W ^m to Ruth Leacraft	196
d ^o . Cossins Edmond to Eliz Godfrey	197
d ^o Campbell W ^m : to M. Tines	197
d ^o . Cahusac Peter to M. Manzequeen	197
[D] B & C Dymes Anne	1&81
M Ditnere Oliver, & Christian Laroche	165
Bu: Duffy Hugh.....	251
Dick William.....	252
Drayton Elizabeth.....	253
Dod Mary.....	253
Dennis Thomas	253
Dod	253
Dews Robert	253
B & C Dymes Thomas	2&82
B C Dick William	4 84
B C Day Rebecka	4 85
B C Delabere Sarah	4 85
B C Delagall George	5 86
B C Douxsaint Paul	7
B-C Duvall Susanna	8 90
C Delabare Keinard	83
M Danford Joseph & Margaret Grey	168
M Daviss John & Anne Pariss	168
M Dharriette Benj & Anne Smith	168
Bu Dyer Thomas	254
Bu Dennis Redugall	255
Bu Delabare Keinard	255
Bu Davis Edward	255
Bu Davis Mary	255
Bu Dupoids Dor Mazycck James	256
Bu Danford Hanah	257

M Ellis Robert & Catherine Abbott	170
Bu Evans William	259
Bu Eves Oswell	262
B Eves John	10
B Edmonson Mary	11 93
C Elljs Sarah	89
C Eves Ann	92
M Erving Peter	172
M Edgley Thomas	176
M Ellis Gideon	176
M Ellsinor James	176
Bur Eves Oswell	262
Bur Evans Richard	265
do Evell Thomas	266
do Evell Ann	266
do Eldridge Samuel	268
do Eagle Elizabeth	275
do Evans Eleanor	277
C Ellicot Joseph	85
M Evans Willm & Cox Sarah	180
M Elliott Artims. & Burnham Mary	180
M Edwards Wm: to Watkins Mara }	180
do Edgill Robt to Hewitt Mary	183
do Eycott Jno. to Jeys Mary	184
do Edes Jas: to Delessure Peter	185
do Elliott Humph to Cath Boothe	186
do Elders Wm. to Amory Sarah	193
do Edings Abraham to Sar Bailly	194
do Elfe Thomas to M. Hancock	195
[F] M Finlay John & Mary Sparks.....	165
Fowles John & Frances Gifford	165
Ford George & Sarah Oliver	166
Bu: Fowles John	252
Fairchild Major	252
Fairchild Richard	253
Fairchild Anne	253
Figsley Thomas, a Soldier.....	253
M Fairread Samuel & Mary Aires	167
Bu: Friah Mary	254
B.. Fidling John	1 1
Do- Fidling Jacob	1 1
B & C Fidling Isaac	3 84
B & C Fenwicke John in Fol.	.2 & 82
B C Fairchild Thomas	3 83
B C Fenwicke Ann	4 85
B C Fenwicke Sarah	5 87

B C Farechild Robert	7	90
M Fogarty John & Mary Harris		167
M Fowler James & Martha Widdicomb		167
M Fowler John & Dorothy Gary		167
M Farley Thomas & Mary Morrice		168
M Fling John & Judith Butler		168
M Freers Joseph & Eleana Gibson		169
M Fleurison Daniel & Cybil Neufville		169
M Farechild William & Martha Elliott		169
Fulward William & Alice Wells		
Fountain John & Jane Lewis Champnies		170
Bu Forster Mary		255
Bu Forster William		256
Bu Foster Elizabeth		256
Bu Fowler Dorothy		258
Bu Finch Jane		258
Bu Frazer John		259
Bu Fagan Barnett		259
Bu Faldoe Charles		261
M Fley Samuel & Elizabeth Poinset		171
M Fowler Richard & Catherin Grant		171
B C Fontaine John Frances	10	92
B C Fairchild Rachel	12	94
Bur Fleck William		264
Bur Fitgarne Catherina		267
Bur Freeman Thomas		267
Bur Fisher Mary		267
[f] Bur Faulkner Samuel		268
d ^o Field Patience		268
d ^o Farles Sarah		271
d ^o Farless Thomas		271
d ^o Fairchild Thomas		271
d ^o Franeklin John		272
d ^o Flasher Elizabeth		272
d ^o Fowler James		273
d ^o Forbes Daniel		273
d ^o Freeman John		274
d ^o Fox Joseph		275
d ^o Fox Margaret		275
d ^o Forster Jacob		276
d ^o Fontaine John		276
d ^o Fisher Thomas		277
Mar Fryer John & Rachel Grey		172
d ^o Foissin Elias & Mary LaRoche		173
d ^o Frampton John & Annah Adams		173
d ^o Fontaine John & Susan ^h : Mathews		175

d ^o Ferguson John & Mary Bowman	175
d ^o Fisher Thos & Henrietta Holland	175
d ^o Finch W ^m - & Isabella Lea	175
d ^o Floyd Rich ^d : & Ann Howard	176
d ^o Fisher Edw ^d : & Prudence Nash	177
d ^o Frost W ^m . & Mary Townshend	177
d ^o Fox David to Mary Dill.....	179
d ^o Fowler Edw ^d to Eliz th . Yates	180
d ^o Farrow W ^m to R Callibuff.....	181
d ^o . Freeman Richard to Ann Laroche	182
d ^o . Ferguson Thos to M Lea	183
d ^o . Fidling Jacob to Edenburgh Reb	183
d ^o .. Fickling George to Jane Camell	184
d ^o .. Francis John to Ann Bassett	184
d ^o Ferguson Thos. to Han ^h Sterland	184
d ^o .. Franklin Thos to Rhett Sar	184
d ^o .. Fuller Nath ^l to Sar Lloyd	186
d ^o . Fenn Joseph To Eliz Hamean	187
d ^o . Finley John to Smith Eln ^r .	188
d ^o . Fawkner John to Ann Bint	188
d ^o . Fitzgerald John to Butler Grace	191
d ^o . Fitchett Giles to Danford Eliz	193
d ^o . Fisher Petr to Marg ^t Mcpherson	193
d ^o Finnekin Edw ^d to Marshal Marg	193
[G] Mar Gibson William & Marg ^t : Arnold.....	175
d ^o Gumbles W ^m - & Eliz th : Portridge	176
d ^o Guerard John & Elizabeth Hill	176
d ^o Griffin W ^m - & Eliz ^a . Stevens	176
d ^o Goodman Thos: & Barb: Parry	176
Bur: Glaizbrook Martin	262
Bur. Gadsden Elizabeth	262
d ^o Gignilliat Henry	262
d ^o Grasset Samuel	262
d ^o Gibbs Henry	262
d ^o Gardener John	262
d ^o Gignilliat Ann	262
d ^o Gray John	262
d ^o Gignilliat Ann	263
d ^o Gray John	263
d ^o Glasby John	264
d ^o Gadsden Collins	264
d ^o Germier Richard	265
d ^o Grant Mary	265
d ^o Gover Edward	265
d ^o Grill Nicholas	265
d ^o Gardener John	265

d ^o Grant Margretha	267
d ^o Grasset Elizabeth	267
d ^o Gunns William	268
d ^o Gray Alexander	269
d ^o Gettins John	269
d ^o Gettins Mrs:	269
d ^o Gibbs Williams	269
d ^o Gosling John	271
d ^o Gardner Francis	271
d ^o Gonson Paul	271
d ^o Gordon Cap ⁿ :	272
d ^o Gittens Sarah	273
d ^o Godfrey Mary	274
d ^o Grasset Jane	275
d ^o Gittins John	275
d ^o Goodall Thomas	276
d ^o Glaizbrook Martin	277
d ^o Gray William	277
d ^o Gummes Elizabeth	277
[g] Bur ^r Garard Henry	278
d ^o Goodwin Richard	278
Birth Glen W ^m & John	25
M Gibbons John & Bennett Eliza.	178
d ^o . Grayett James to Charity Fickling	178
d ^o Green Benjamin to Cooper Jennett	182
d ^o . Griffith Tho ^s . to Ridgell Rebeccah	183
d ^o . Gardner John to Heatley Rach ^l	183
d ^o .. Galphin Geo to Bridget Shaw	184
d ^o . Garnes W ^m : to Rachell McDaniel	184
d ^o . Gygee Rene to Kerr Elizabeth	185
d ^o . Griffith Morgan to Wallford M	185
d ^o .. Gotier Frans. to Gordon Isabell.	186
d ^o . Goelet James to Handcock M.	186
d ^o . Grimkee John Paul to Grimboll A	186
d ^o Gascoigne C R to Sarah Tipper	186
d ^o . Green Thomas to Ann Jenkins	186
d ^o Green Nath ^l l. to Hutchinson Sus	187
d ^o Gaultier Jos to Portall M. Esther	188
d ^o . Gadsden Chris ^r to Godfrey Jane	189
d ^o Giddens Sam ^l l to Ellis Elizab.	190
d ^o . Gaigniard Gabriel to Deließeline } Francis	191
d ^o . Gardner Dan ^l l to Frances Hacker	192
d ^o Guy W ^m to Cooper Eliz	192
d ^o . Glidden Rich ^d to Mary Barrows	193
d ^o Golden John to Mary Robertson	196

d ^o . Glover W ^m . to Jane Packrow.....	197
d ^o Greenland W ^m . to Cath Smith	198
[G] B & C Godin Mary Anne	1&81
Gadsden Elizabeth	1&81
Godin Mary	2&82
M Grimal Thomas & Sarah Pert	166
Gouron Philip & Charlotte Jortin	166
Bu: Gray	251
Gladman Richard	252
Green Daniel	252
Garrand John	253
Gasden Thomas	253
B & C Green Thomas	2&82
B C Gadsden Christopher	3 & 83
B C Grazett Lidia	3 84
B C Green Nathaniel	4 84
B C Gigniliat Gabriel	4 85
B C Godin Jacob	4 85
B C Geijer Francis	4 85
B C Grazett Samuel	4 85
B C Gignilliat Mary Magdelene	5 86
B C Garden Martha	5 86
B C Grazett Esther	6 87
Godin Susanna	6 88
B C Godin Anne	6 88
B C Gignilliat John	7 88
C Godin Frances	83
M Gray James & Mary Simmons	167
M Gracia Francis & Anne Bissett	167
M Garden Alexander & Martha Guerard	168
M Goring Thomas & Martha Wigfall	168
M Gregory John & Elizabeth Williams	169
M Gadsden Thos: & Collins Hall	170
M Greenland John & Elizabeth Forrest	170
Bu Gale Daniel	255
Bu Gibbon William	256
Bu Gadsden Elizabeth	256
Bu Greenland John	256
Bu Greenland Susanna	256
Bu Godfrey Elizabeth	256
Bu Garrett Thomas	257
Bu Geijer Francis	257
Bu Godin Jacob	261
Bu Graves	261
[g] Bu., Gardener	262
M., Gilcris Robert & Rebekah Underwood	171

B C., Gibbes John	9	91
Bu., Gignilliat Anne		262
Bu., Gray John		262
B Glaisbrook Ann	9	
B & C Ginilliat Marian	10	9
B C Garden Mary	10	9
B C Greenland James	10	9
B C Grasset Jane	10	9
B Grasset Mary	10	
B C Garden Ann	11	92
B C Gascoigne Mighells	11	93
B C Graves John	12	93
B C Gooden	13	95
B C Godin Catharine	14	95
B C Guerard Charles Hill	14	95
B Godfrey Peter	14	
C Gadsden Christopher		83
C Green Nathaniel		84
C Grasset Lidia		84
C Glaizier John Stevenson		85
C Ginilliat Gabriel		85
C Godin Jacob		85
C Grasset Samuel William		85
C Gayer Francis		85
C Gignilliat Mary Magdelaine		86
C Garden Martha		86
C Grasset Hester		87
C Godin Susannah		88
C Godin Ann		88
C Gignilliat John		88
C Godin Martha		95
Mar Goldsmith John & Rebeca Mallory		172
do Gregory Jerem: & Margt. Dennis		172
do Glazier Saml: & Sarah Luisa Roy		173
do Gadsden Thos: & Alice Mighells		173
do Goddart Francs: & Mary Pight		174
do Green Wm- & Martha Sams		174
do Galloway Thos. & Ann Winegood		174
do Gratia Frans & Mary Scriven		174
do Gittins Nathl & Mary Lawrens		175
do Grinin Charles & Dorothy Whitaker		175
[H] B & C Hutchinson Joseph		1&81
Holbich Joseph		1&81
Harvy Mary		1&81
Hutchinson Thomas		1&81
Hancock Deborahl		2&82

	Hepworth Anne	2&82
	Hale Richard	2&82
	Hind John & Jane Wilson	165
	Howe James & Mary Yarder	165
	Hamerser Cramer Nicholas & Sarah Coats	165
	Hume Robert & Sophia Wiggington.	166
	Hayns Nicholas & Martha Fryar.	166
	Hodgson John & Esther Randles.	166
	Holton Thomas, & Anne Mindemen	166
	Holmes Francis & Eliz ^a : Symmons	166
	Hall Alex ^r : & Henrietta Ward.....	166
	Heard John & Esther LaPierre	166
Bu:	Harvy John	251
	Holmes Sarah	251
	Hutson James	251
	Hancock Elizabeth	251
	Hamerser Cramer Nicholas	251
	Holbich Joseph	251
	Honour Francis	252
	Haslehurst Joshua	252
	Hutchinson Joseph	252
	Harvy Mary	252
	Harvy	252
	Hedges Thomas, a Child	253
	Holbich Joseph	253
	Heard John	254
	Hancock Deborah	2
B C	Hogg John	3 83
B C	Harvey Morrice	3 84
B C	Hancock Elias	3 84
B C	Harvey Benjamin	4 85
B C	Hancock George	5 86
B C	Hucthinson Elizabeth	5 86
B C	Hawks Sarah	5 87
B C	Hucthinson Joseph	6 86
	Mary Hancock	8 90
[h] B C	Haines Gregory	7 88
B	Hope Francis	8
B-C	Harvey John	8 90
C	Holmes Susanna	88
M	Hellerd Andrew & Hannah Jerome	167
M	Holmes Isaac & Elizabeth Perreneau	167
M	Hayes William & Mary Dfilleau	167
M	Hucthinson John & Charlotte Foissine	167
M	Hosford Joseph & Hannah Pendarvis	168
M	Hartley James & Mary Needland	169

M Holmes Isaac & Susanna Poinsett	169
M Hutt Thomas Esther Leper	169
M Hurst Joseph & Margaret Cartright	169
M Howard Experience & Rachel Bee	169
Holland Edmund & Henrieta Hall	170
Bu Hayward Powell	255
Bu Huchthinson Anne	255
Bu Harrison Joseph	255
Bu Hancock Deborah	255
Bu Hayes Johanah	255
Bu Hall Margaret	256
Bu Harris John	257
Bu Houser Henry	257
Bu Harris William	257
Bu Hogg Alice	258
Bu Haley John	258
Bu Hope Benjamin	258
Bu Hope Charles	259
Bu Haley Sophia	259
Bu Hewes George	259
Bu Hardy Hugh	259
Bu Harris John	259
Bu Haines Moore Gregory	260
Bu Hepworth Thomas	260
Bu Hains Hugh	260
Bu Huxly William	260
Bu Harris	260
Bu Huchthinson Elizabeth	260
Bu Hope John	261
B-C Hutchinson Charlotte	8,, 90
Bu:Harwood John	261
Bu,, Hancock Mary	262
.. Harvey Joseph	262
.. Haines Thomas	262
.. Hume Susanna	8,, 90
.. Hume Robert	8,, 90
.. Hume Alexandr	8,, 90
[H] M Hitchins James & Marget Longhair	171
M Hargrave Thomas & Mary Cox	171
B C Hill William Jefferis	8 91
B C Holmes John	8 92
B C Holland Elizabeth	9 91
B C Holland Mary	9 91
Bu Hepworth William	262
Bu Harvey John	263
Bu Hope Francis	263

Bu Hill John	263
Bu Hill farmer	263
Bu Hogg John	264
B C Hoppe David	9 91
B C Harvey Samuel	9 91
B C Hargrave Thomas	10 91
B C Hume Susannah	10 90
B Hume Robert	10
B C Holms Margaret	10 92
B Hext Margaret	11
B C Hext Mary	11 93
B C Hext Meler	12 93
B Harvey Catherine	12
B C Hellerd Sarah	12 94
B C Hellerd. Jerrom	12 94
B C Henning Ann	12 94
B C Hearn Sarah	13 96
B C Henry Harramond Henry	14 96
C Hancock Mary	90
C Humes Allexander	90
C Holliday Lucy	96
Mar ^d Hall W ^m - & Sarah Taveronne	172
^d Heathly W ^m - & Mary Vinin	172
^d Hicks John & Hannah Murdocks	172
^d Hales W ^m - & Rebekah Ireland	173
^d Haslewood Edw ^d & Elizabeth Mills.....	173
^d Harwood Thos ^s : & Jane Johnson.....	173
^d Holmes Samuel & Eliza ^a : Morgan	174
^d Heidelberg Christian & Isabel Oliver	175
^d Higgins George & Ann Collis.....	175
^d Hutchinson Ribton & Providee Dennys	176
^d Harramond W ^m - & Mary Fisher	176
^d Hollins Thomas & Hannah Moore.....	177
Bur ^d Hedges	264
[h] Bur Husband Ann	264
^d Holton Hezekiah	264
^d Hext Joseph	264
^d Hargrave Jonathan	265
^d Hooper Ann	265
^d Haines Joseph	266
^d Hammerton William	266
^d Higgins Joseph	267
^d Hussy Paul	267
^d Holes Rodea	267
^d Holland John	268
^d Hargrave Henry	268

d ^o	Hocknall Richard	268
d ^o	Holliday Charles	268
d ^o	Hussey William	268
d ^o	Hargrave Mary	268
d ^o	Hargrave Thomas	268
d ^o	Humphreys Howell	279 ¹
d ^o	Harris Anthony	279 ¹
d ^o	Henning Thomas	270
d ^o	Holling John	270
d ^o	Harden John	271
d ^o	Hendrix Lawrence	271
d ^o	Mrs: Hill wife of Rich ^d Hill	271
d ^o	Hall Susannah	271
d ^o	Howell William	272
d ^o	Hatton William	273
d ^o	Hall Grace	274
d ^o	Hambleton Elizabeth	274
d ^o	Harwood Richard	274
d ^o	Harison Martha	275
d ^o	Holland John	276
d ^o	Holliday Mary	277
d ^o	Holliday Lucy	277
d ^o	Hall Robert	278
	Heskett Geo: Birth of 5 Child ⁿ	25
M	Harden Thomas	177
D ^o	Hopkins Chr st & Ann Cadell	178
d ^o	Hughes Jenkin & Margt ^t } Danford	178
d ^o	Hamilton John to Pat ^{ce} Trench	178
d ^o	Horry Peter to Romsey Mar ^a	178
d ^o	Harris W ^m . to Wilkinson M	178
d ^o	Hunt Dan ^l to Thompson } Christian	179
[H]	M. Helme George to Ann } M'Culloch	180
M.	Houghton John To Mary } Sheppard	180
M.	Hyde Sam ^{ll} to M. Moncrief	180
M:	Howard R ^d to Sar Hawkins	180
d ^o .	Hasty Nassau to M Still	181.
d ^o .	Higginson Sam ^{ll} to M. Hamilto	181.
d ^o	Harris W ^m . to Sar Tucker	181.
d ^o .	Harvey Rob ^t to M: Stevenson	181.
d ^o .	Haselton R ^d to Sus Gilbert	d ^o
d ^o	Hardin Thos ^s to Angell Scott	182

¹ Should have been 260.

d ^o . Hartman W ^m to Ruth Scanlen	182.
d ^o Humpress Tho ^s . to A Armstrong	182.
d ^o . Hutchins Joseph to C Cuttice	d ^o
d ^o Harris Geo to Lance Rachell	183.
d ^o . Heathly Tho ^s . to Sus Monro	183
d ^o : Hall Tho ^s : to Deb Hancock	183.
d ^o Hurst Sam ^{ll} to Henderson M	183.
d ^o Harremond Henry to Eliz Moncrief	183
d ^o Honyhorn Tho ^s : to Woodbery Sarah	184.
d ^o . Hext Alex ^r : to Weaver Jane	185.
d ^o Hopton W ^m . to Sar Clapp	186.
d ^o Hall Tho ^s . to Eliz Hale	187.
d ^o . Herbert W ^m . to Oram Eliz	186.
d ^o . Harvey John to C Croft	187.
d ^o . Hains Mark to Eliz Porter	187.
d ^o . Hawkins Ja ^s . to Tipper Reb	187.
d ^o . Herry Rob ^t . to Pope Marg ^t	187.
d ^o .. Hamilton Rob ^t to Mary Derber	188
d ^o Hoyland Tho ^s to A: M. Linth -waite	188.
d ^o Hill Cha ^s . to Sar Smith	188.
d ^o Hunter James to Fayssoux Frances	190
d ^o Hegerman Jasper to Fronney Craven	190
d ^o . Hart W ^m : to M. Coursey	191
d ^o . Heap Benj ⁿ : to Wood My.	191.
d ^o . Harvey Rob ^t . to Eliz. Mongin	192.
d ^o Hall W ^m .to Sus Tresvant	195.
d ^o Henderson Sam ^{ll} to Jane Matrass	195.
d ^o . Harvey Benj ⁿ to M. Mortimore	196.
d ^o . Harris John to El ^{nr} Watson	196.
d ^o Hildyard W ^m .. to Han Wills	198.
[IJ] B & C Izard Charlotte	1&81
Johnson Thomas	1&81
Izard Anne	2&82
M JounEAU James & Magdalen Beauchamp	165
Jerman Ralph & Margaret Graham	165
Bu: Jones	251
Johnson Peter	251
Izard Anne	254
B Johnston Priscilla	2.

C Johnston Lidia	2.	84
B C Johnston Margaret	3	82
B C Johnston Mary	4	85
B C Johnston David	4	85
C Izard Martha		83
C Jeane Mary		89
C Jeane Sarah		89
M Jenkins John & Elizabeth Adams		169
M Jenkins John & Mary Adams		170
Bu Jouneau		254
Bu James John		255
Bu Johnson William		260
Bu Jones John		260
Bu Jodson James		260
Bu Johnston Henrietta		261
Bu Jenkins James		262
Bu Johnson Mary		262
Bu Inglefield William		262
B C Jeyer Elizabeth	12	94
C Izard Ann		82
C Izard Martha		83
C St. Julien Damaris Elizabeth		89
C Jeyer Elizabeth		94
M St Julien Peter & Sarah Godin		170
M Johnston Robert & Sarah Collins		173
d ^o Jayes Peter & Martha Nash		173
d ^o Jayes Peter & Mary Brand		174
d ^o Johnston Arthur & Mary Taylor		175
Bur ^r Inglefield William a Child		263
d ^o Jemmings Thomas		263
d ^o Jones Elizabeth		264
d ^o Jolly Joseph		265
d ^o Ireland Elizabeth		265
d ^o Jordan John		266
[j] Bur ^r Johnson ye Govern ^r : Wife		266
d ^o Jones Martha		266
d ^o Inglan John		267
d ^o Johnson William		268
d ^o Jeys Martha		268
d ^o Johnston William		269
d ^o Jenkins Thomas		270
d ^o Jerom Hannah		271
d ^o Jenkins Thomas		271
d ^o His Excell ^{ce} Robt: Johnson Gov ^r		274
Marr Jenys Paul & Eliz ^a Raven		177
d ^o . Johnson John to Cath Stevens		181.

d ^o Johnston John to S Glazier	181.
d ^o Jones Sam ^l to Rebecca Holmes	182.
d ^o Innis Tho ^s . to Ridley Unity	D ^o .
d ^o . Jones Rogers to Phœbe Parry	183
d ^o . Jenkins Edw ^d . to Eliz Savey	183
d ^o . Johnson W ^m . to Ann Simmons	185
d ^o .. Inglis Geo. to Eliz Parker	185
d ^o . Jones Christ. to Cath. Brown	187
d ^o . Jones John to Dor Christian	189.
d ^o . Johnson Matths to Mckenzie } Sarah	190.
d ^o . Irvin James to Motte Eliz ^a -	191.
d ^o . Inman Abell to Mullet M.	192
d ^o . Jones Sam ^l . to Sus Scott	193.
d ^o . Jones Rob ^t . to Eliz th .. Fley	198.
[K] Bu: Kidwell Nevil	252
Knight John. a Sailor	254
M Kilpatrick James & Eliz th Hepworth	169
Bu Ker Robert	256
Bu Kennett William	256
Bu Kingwell Peter	256
Bu Knight Margaret	256
Bu Kidgel Nicholas	257
Bu Kirkland John	260
Bu Keith Walter	261
B C Kilpatrick William	8 90
B C Kilpatrick Anne	8 90
Bu King George	263
B C Kerr William	12 94
B C Kean Martha	13 95
M Kingland John & Eliz ^a : Flood	173
d ^o Kurr James & Mary Bertrant	173
d ^o Kease Martin & Martha Morgan	174
Bu ^r King George	263
d ^o Kelly William	263
d ^o Kilpatrick Ann	264
d ^o King William	265
d ^o Keith George	265
d ^o Kenordet Elizabeth	269
d ^o Kidd Joseph	271
d ^o Karr William	276
M Kipp Jacobus	177.
d ^o Karlington Heny to Winter Marg ^t	179.
d ^o . Kingston John to Ann Cameron	185.
d ^o Kirk W ^m : to Dolabac Mary	186.
d ^o . Knox Arch ^d to Croft Elizabeth	187.

do. Keating Morris to M. Jones	188.
do. Kirk W ^m . to M Bennoist.....	193.
do. Keown Robt to Eliz Harvey.....	195.
do. Kirk Tho ^s . to Lubbeck Marian	197.
[L] B & C Loughton Mary	1&81
Loyd Thomas	1&81
Bu: LeGrout Peter	251
LeRonn, als: Lawrence	251
Lane John	251
LeRoun John	251
Leversley John	252
Loughton William	252
Lancaster John	252
Larans Lydia	252
Langley Stephen	253
Lewis Esther	254
Lloyd Mary Mrs.:	254
B & C Lancaster Joshuah	2&82
Lewis Sedgwick	2&82
Lockyer Thomas	2&82
Lee George	2&82
Lee Sarah	2&82
B C Loyd Sarah	3 85
B C Lockyer Sarah	3 83
B Laurance Hester	3
B C Lewis Charlotte	4 85
B C Lancaster Richard	4 85
B C Lockyer Sophia	4 85
B C Loyd Sarah	4 83
B C Lea Elias	4 85
B C Laurens Lydia	6 8
B C Loyd Mary	6 87
B Laurens Lydia	5
B C Loydell James	7 89
B Linthwaite William	7
B Lancaster Thomas	7
C Larans Henry	83
C Loyd Edward	85
C Lea Elizabeth	89
M Laurens James & Hannah Rivers	167
M Ladson John & Charlotte Bew	167
M Langly Thomas & Mary Mitchell	168
M Levins John & Elizabeth Thornton	168
M Luellin Samuel & Sarah Crosskeys	168
M Livingston Henry & Anne Harris	168
M Lovelace Tho: & Susanna Wood	169

Bur. Lea Gedeon	263
[1] M Lancaster William Eliz ^b : Current	169
M Lea Joseph & Isabell Sheriffe	169
M Larkin Francis & Martha Card	170
M Ludlam Rich ^d & Anne Carter	170
Bu Laroche John	254
Bu Lea Sarah	255
Bu Lane William	256
Bu Lancaster	257
Bu Lockyer Sophia	257
Bu Leslie	257
Bu Lancaster	257
Bu Lea Mary	258
Bu Longhare Cornelius	259
Bu Lockyer Thomas	259
Bu Loughton William	259
Bu Langley William	260
Bu Lorey Anne	260
Bu Levibond	261
B. C. Lewis Elizabeth	8 90
Bu Lea Elizabeth	262
M Lewis John & Judith Lee	171
M Leopard Stephen & Martha Parsons	171
Bu Linthwaite William	262
Bu Leppard Elizabeth	263
B C Lee Lidia	9 91
B Lechantre James	10
B C Loyd Trevor	11 93
B C Lea Joseph	11 93
C Linthwaite Thomas	91
C Loyd Trevor	94
M Lawrimore Andrew & Mary } Mackdowell	171
M Leger Peter & Mary Evans	172
d ^o Lullam David & Patience Palmer	172
d ^o Leander W ^m - & Marian Steward	173
d ^o Lewis James & Jane Atkins	173
d ^o Lepper John & Eliz ^a : Painter.....	175
d ^o Loyd Rich ^d : & Ann Howard	176
d ^o Laperre W ^m : & Eliz ^a : Henderson.....	176
d ^o Lusk James & Hannah Williamson	177
d ^o Lewis Maurice & Jane Hill	177
Bur Lambert John	262
[L] Bur Linthwaite W ^m John	263
d ^o Lawrence Ester	264
d ^o Lindsey Ann	264

d ^o Long Richard	265
d ^o Lincoln James	265
d ^o Lea John	265
d ^o Lorey Robert	266
d ^o Lee Joseph	266
d ^o Lawrence William	266
d ^o Lambert Glaudius	267
d ^o Linton Robert	267
d ^o Lechantre John	267
d ^o Lechantre Hester	267
d ^o Leacroft Eleonor	267
d ^o Lockly Charles	268
d ^o Lancaster Christopher	269
d ^o Lea Robert	269
d ^o Linckley Christopher	269
d ^o Lewis John	270
d ^o Langford	270
d ^o Lucesis James	270
d ^o Lancaster Christopher	271
d ^o Lowns Rogers	271
d ^o Lawrence James	271
d ^o Lee Black	272
d ^o Loyd Mary	273
d ^o Lowry John	273
d ^o Loyd Davis	274
d ^o Lancaster William	275
d ^o Lowns John	275
d ^o Langley James	277
d ^o Loyd Bullen	277
d ^o L Daniel	278
d ^o Larking Martha	273
Birth Legeré, Catherine Sam ^l & Amey	27
Leacraft Martha	27
M Adrian Loyer & Catherine Dalbia	189
Birth Thomas Mary &..... }	28
Benjamin Lamboll }	
M Thomas Lambson to Stone Mara	178.
d ^o . John Lacy to Ann Miller	179.
d ^o . W ^m : Luter & Eliz th : Holworth	179.
d ^o Tho ^s . Lomitt To Mara. Watkins	180
d ^o . Samuel Leger To Mary Tucker	180
d ^o Jn ^o Lacy to Ann Low	181
d ^o Leacraft Jer ^a to Ann Sterling	182
[1] M Laurens Peter to Laurens Lydia	184
d ^o Laurens Jn ^o . to Eliz Wickens	184
d ^o Lamboll Thomas to Sar Detmar	184

d ^o : Lessene James to Walker Sarah	184
d ^o . Lockton Austin Rob ^t to Strahan Margarett	185
d ^o Leacroft Vincent to Righton } Elizabeth }	186
d ^o Lamboll Thomas to Pitts Eliz	186
d ^o . London Rob ^t to Moungin Fran	186
d ^o Low Thomas to Sar Collins	186
d ^o Layer Sam ^l . to Dor Cain	187
d ^o Loupe Jn ^o . to Mar ^a Clayter.....	187
d ^o Lupton W ^m . to Alice North	187
d ^o . Larey Peter to James Eliz ^a	188
d ^o . LaChapelle Jas to Patience Hutch	188
d ^o Livie Alex ^r to Philp Cath	188
d ^o Loyd Thomas to M. Matthews	189
d ^o Loyer Abra ^m : to Dalbiac Cath.	189
d ^o Lake Richard to Mary Houghton	190
d ^o Liens Isaac to Taylor Mar ^a	190.
d ^o Linter Richard to Sar. W ^m n..	194
d ^o Lightwood Edw ^d to Ann Fishborn	195
d ^o Lowndes Raw ^s . to Amarintha Elliot	196
d ^o Logan Peter to Ann Langdon	197
d ^o Lewis John to Sar Linter	197
[M] B & C Mc:Cune Elizabeth.....2 &	82
M Mc:Cune James & Mary Goold.....	165
Melekin Geo: & Janet Melekin	165
Miller Robert, & Eliz ^a : Hains	165
Mariner Nath ^{le} ., & Anne Leverage	165
Mews Henry, & Anne Thornton	165
Mathews Anth ^o : & Anne Brandford	165
Morgan Joseph, & Anne Watkins	166
Moore Roger, & Catherine Rhett	166
Bu: Mortimer	251
Mc:Ginny John	251
Moore Ellis	251
Macintosh Duncan	252
Morris William	252
Moore Thomas	252
Moore	252
Merryman Thomas	253
M Mackay Lawrence & Deborah Honour	167
Bu: Mariner Mary	254
B & C Mariner Anne	2&82
Bu. Mariner Anne	254
Martin George	254
B & C Mariner Ann	2&82

B & C Morrith Thomas	3	83
B C Martin George	3	83
B C Moore William	3	83
B C Monk Sarah	3	83
B C Mackenzie Alexander	4	86
B C Moore John	5	86
B C Morgan Elizabeth	5	86
B C Motte Martin	6	87
B C Mackenzie Thomas	6	88
B Moultrie John	8	
B C Morrith Alice		85
C Moore Rachel		88
C Motte Sarah		89
M Martin Will: Ann Delassconseiler		167
M Mackenzie Wm. & Sarah Founds		167
M Melligan Geo: & Mary Hambleton		167
M Murriner Edward & Mary Harris		167
M Miller Rich ^d : & Judith Lamboll		168
M Motte Jacob & Elizabeth Martin		168
B C Motte John Abraham	14	95
[m] M Murrel Jonathan & Eliz ^b : Verdil		169
M Mellens Benj & Sarah Price		169
M Montjoy Thomas & Esther Conyers		169
M Mason Rich ^d & Susanna Sumner		170
M Murphey Rich ^d & Hanah Anderson		170
M Mellory David & Rebecka Smith		170
M Moultrie John & Lucretia Cooper		170
M Mazyck Isaace & Jane mary St Julien		170
Bu Milles John		254
Bu Moore Margaret		254
Bu Mills James		255
Bu Martin Anne		255
Bu Mews Anne		255
Bu Martin George		255
Bu Monk Joseph		255
Bu Morgan Joseph		256
Bu Mashett William		256
Bu Monteux Benjamen		256
Bu Mackleane Charles		257
Bu Muller Albert		258
Bu Mcpherson Duncan		258
Bu Manigault		258
Bu Melemorrow Roger		259
Bu Moore Rachel		259
Bu Miller Mary		259
Bu Morgan Elizabeth		260

Bu Motte Martin	260
Bu McKenzie Alexander	260
Bu McKenzie	261
B C Miller Hannah	8 90
Bu Mcintosh Miles	262
Bu Martin Glasebrook	262
Bu Manigault Peter	262
B: McKenzie Susannah	9
B C Moultrie John	9 91
B.C Moultrie William	9 91
B C Motte Elizabeth	10 91
B C Manigault Peter	10 92
B C Motte Martha	11 93
B C Miller Richard	11 93
B McKenzie Sarah	12
B C Miller Frances	13 95
B C Moultrie James	13 95
B C Millure Jonah	14 95
[M] B-C Motte Sarah	89
C Miller Hannah	90
C Mazick Mary Ann	92
C Miller John	93
C Motte Ann	95
M Moore John & Eliz ^a : Smith	172
do May William & Eliz ^a : Harding	172
do Morgan Wm- & Eliz ^a : Smith	172
do Moore Mich ^l : & Martha Curant	172
do Maybank Joseph & Mary Ann Dupuy	172
do Mcpherson Alex ^d & Sarah Bray	173
do Macgie Wm- & Rebekah Fell	173
do Murphey Daniel & Jane Wilson	173
do Murrill Frans ^s : & Eliz ^a : Price	173
do Mills William & Grace Parker	173
do McKgirt James & Prisc ^a : Davison	173
do Munroe John & Sus ^a : Steward	174
do McGilvery John & Eliz ^a : Hassard	175
do Massey Phillip & Jane Hopkins	175
do Manning Wm- & Jane Blunt	175
do Millure Michael & Mary West	176
do Myllur Jn ^o : Ulrick & Ann Stopfar	176
do Martin Rich ^d : & Mary Clark	176
do Mullet Nicholas & Mary Brown	177
Bur Morgan William	263
do Morgan Thomas	263
do Morgan Elizabeth a Child	264
do Mcgregory John'	264

do	Monk Thomas	264
do	Miller Richard	265
do	Morrat Francis	265
do	Morrat Susannah	265
do	Montjoy Esther	265
do	Moore William	265
do	Mayn Gabriel	265
do	Martin Samuel	266
do	Mazick Marianne	266
do	Moultrie Catherine	266
do	Millens Sarah	266
do	Madlor John	266
do	More Miles	266
do	Morgan William	267
[m]	Bur Mackarty Thomas	267
do	Murphy Honora	267
do	Maning Michael	269
do	McKonoway James	269
do	Morryson Thomas	269
do	McKencob Andrew	269
do	Miller Joseph	269
do	Mayne Jonathan	269
do	Mumpillon Martin	269
do	Mury Peter	270
do	Myers Jane	270
do	Moore Isaac	270
do	Miers Frederic	271
do	Miers Mary	272
do	Moore Mitie	272
do	Mason Abraham	273
do	McKever Edward	273
do	Morgan Elizabeth	274
do	McKenzie William	275
do	McKay Lawrance	276
do	Miller Francis	277
do	Moore John	277
M	B ⁿ Mathews & Anne Holmes	180
	Stephen Miller Birth	25
	John Clauds Miller do	do
Mar	Matthewes W ^m . & Mary Loughton	178
do	Mallory Seamour & Scrogins May	178
do	Masson Rich ^d & Morgan Margt.	178
do	Michie Jas to Mara, Hall	179
do	Maekrodd II Christian to {	179
do	Durousseau Susa, Maria {	179
do	Middleton Horatio Samuel to	179
do	Ann Sutton	

d ^o . Menson John to Marg ^t Snelling	180
d ^o . McCall John to Mara ^a Hext	180
d ^o . Martin Jn ^o to Reid Marg ^t	181
d ^o . Murray Jn ^o - to Lucy Smith	181
d ^o . Mackoy Jn ^o - to Eliz th . Lee	d ^o
d ^o . Meek John to J. Brickles	182
d ^o . Macquoid Sam ^{ll} to A Goble	d ^o
d ^o . McCarty Wm. to A. Dennis	d ^o
d ^o . Marr Timy to Dawson Mary	d ^o
d ^o . Mowbray Arthur to Stanyarne Mara ^a	183
d ^o . Mathyson Nicholas to Duncock { Bridgett	184
d ^o . Mary Joseph to Albert Jane	184
d ^o . Monroe Alex ^r to Cameron M A	184
d ^o . Mead Edw ^d . to Salter Cath ^{ne}	184
[M] M: Mouatt Will ^m - to Ann Smith	185.
d ^o . Moore John to Moore Eliz ^a	185.
d ^o . McDonald Adam to Ann Wood	185.
d ^o . March James to Sus Bissett	185.
d ^o . Millar Nicholas to Henox El ^r	186.
d ^o . Menson John to Trusler Ann	186.
d ^o . Mitchell Charles to Tamilson Mara ^a	186.
d ^o . Moncrief John to Elders Eln ^r	186.
d ^o . Marcon Peter to Mary Vouloux	186.
d ^o . Morrison Roderic to Gordon Jane	187.
d ^o . Mattrass James to Jane Checher	187.
d ^o . McGregor Alex ^r to Han Bestal	187.
d ^o . Michie Kenneth to Clapp M	188.
d ^o . Morgan Wm. to Smith Alice	188.
d ^o . Matthewes Benj ⁿ to A Holmes	189.
d ^o . Moody Joseph to Kath Dunn	190.
d ^o . Mackay John to Eliz th . Hamilton	190
d ^o . Moncrief R ^d . to Cray Sus	191.
d ^o . Miller Peter to Lutzen A. M.	191.
d ^o . McKenzie John Jun ^r to Eliz ^a { Green	192
d ^o . Milford Wm to Croskey Sush ^h :	192.
d ^o . Moultrie John to Eliz Matthewes	195.
d ^o . Methringham John to E Beauchamp	196.
d ^o . Martin John to Esther Dubberline	197
[N] Bu: Newman Mary	251
Nichols Edward	253
Nary Nicholas	253
B C Neufville John	7 88
B C Newman Edward	82
C Normand Susanna	84

M Newlan Nicholas & Mary Roberts	167
M Neufville John & Eliz th : Marston	169
Bu Newton Jonathan	256
Bu Nicholsons James	257
Bu Nichols William	260
Bu Needham Elizabeth	261
Bu Needham Anne	262
B. C Neufville Edward	9 94
Bu Newberry Matthew	262
B C Neufville John	88
M Nesbit Robert & Mary Hepworth	172
M Neilson John and Susan ^h : Edgar.....	172
d ^o Norton Gideon & Ann Thomas.....	176
Bur Norman William	267
Bu Nisbett Robert.....	271
d ^o Nerry John.....	273
d ^o Naes Katherine	275
d ^o Nollan Henry	278
d ^o Nichols George	266
Bir Nelme W ^m . Jn ^o . & Samuel.....	28
M Nelme John	177.
M Norton Joseph to Marian Archibald	181.
d ^o . Newcombe George to Han ^h . Skinner.....	182.
d ^o . Nash Arthur to M. Coleman	d ^o
d ^o Norton Gideon to Ann Prosser	183
d ^o . Newton Thomas to Sar Hawks	187.
d ^o . Nelson John to Sar. Warning } -ham	191.
d ^o . Newton And ^w . to Ladson Mar ^a	194.
[O] M Obroley William & Rachel Robinson	166.
Bu: Oliver John	252
B & C Oldham Anne	2&82
B Osbourne Elizabeth	8
M Osbourne William & Helena Macky	170
Bu OZbourne Elizabeth	261
M Oliver Peter & Margaret Duval.....	171
B C Owen Jane	10 92
B C Owen James	12 93
M Ollier Pons & Jane Satur.....	172
M Osborn Benja: & Mary Brown	176
Bur Ollier Barnard	264
d ^o Owen James	265
d ^o Oliver John	266
d ^o Olliar Peter	267
d ^o Othly John	269
d ^o Osmond a Child.....	270

d ^o Owen Richard	270
d ^o Osmond Elizabeth	271
d ^o Owen..... a Child.....	271
d ^o Osborn Alexander	278
M Orr Will ^m & Eliz th Isabella Scott.....	179.
M Obryan Kennedy to Wigg Mary	180.
M Oliver John to Sar Russell.....	180
d ^o . Oliver Thos. to Ann Vanvelsen.....	182.
d ^o . Owen Jn ^o - to Scull Ann	189.
d ^o . Oram Joseph to Wainwright	190
Frances	
d ^o . Oliphant David to Han ^h Freema	198.
[P] B & C Partridge Elizabeth	1&81
Partridge Sarah	1&81
Partridge Rebekah	1&81
M Pied Edward & Mary Pounds	165
Peekham Ebenezer & Lydia Adams	165
Perdriau John & Jane Laurans.....	165
Pendarvis John & Hannah Keys.....	166
Bu: Pilpot Philip	251
poor=woman	251
Pert John	252
Pilson M ^{rs} :	252
Perkins Capt:	252
Partridge Nathaniel	253
Poile A Sailer	254
Potter Humphry	254
B C Pendarvis Josiah	4 85
B C Prioleau Elizabeth	5 87
B C Parsons Margaret	5 87
B C Pickering Jacob	5 87
B C Pinckney Mary	5 87
B C Parsons John	6 87
B C Palmar Joseph	6 86
B C Palmar Samuel	6 86
C Pariss James	83
C Pickering John	85
C Pain Elizabeth	85
C Pinckny Thomas	89
M Ferriman John & Mary Snypes	167
M Pinckney William & Ruth Brewington	168
M Pain James & Mary Bellamy	169
M Pottevine Anthony & Hanah Atkins	170
M Palmstar Th ^o : & Anne Duvall	170
Pemmil Abel & Mary Tutton	170
Bu Prioleau Susannah	255

Bu	Palmar Elizabeth	255	
Bu	Pawling Edward	255	
Bu	Packereau Mary	255	
Bu	Pellett Mary	256	
Bu	Palmar Joseph	256	
Bu	Pope Elizabeth	256	
Bu	Prioleau Elisha	256	
Bu	Peirce Joseph	257	
[p] Bu	Pickering Jacob	258	
Bu	Palmar Robert	258	
Bu	Pickering Samuel	259	
Bu	Pottle Samuel	259	
Bu	Pinckney Mary	260	
Bu	Parsons John	260	
Bu	Patridge Sarah	261	
Bu	Purnell William	261	
Bu	Poinsett Susannah	261	
M	Prince Joseph & Jemima Webb	171	
M	Peyrand Gabriel & Magdalent Rant	171	
Bu	Potel Peter	262	
B	Pinckney Thomas	8	
B	Pinckney Elizabeth	8	
B C	Puckham Thomas	9	91
B C	Proctor Sarah & Ann two Dughters or twins	9	91
B C	Pinckney Charles	11	93
B	Proctor Stephen	11	
B C	Pinckney Mary	12	94
B	Pinckney Sarah	13	
B C	Poling	13	95
B C	Perryman William	13	95
B	Prew Susannah	13	
B C	Pereira Ester	13	95
C	Person Deborah		92
C	Pierce Peter		95
C	Prew Peter		95
C	Price Jane		95
M	Paget Frans: & Ann Pointsete		172
d ^o .	Peacock Hewark & Sarah Smith		174
d ^o .	Pringle Robt & Jane Allen		175
d ^o .	Panton Joseph & Mary Howard		176
d ^o .	Pollard James & Ann Stitsmith		176
Bu	Potel John	262	
Bu	Perry John	263	
d ^o .	Poitevin Anthony	264	
d ^o .	Pigfatt Sarah	266	
d ^o .	Pengrave Mary	266	

Pain Elizabeth	266
Pigfatt William	267
Buried Perkins Catherine	306
[P] Bur ^d Pinck Jane	268
do Puxtons Thomas	268
do Page John	268
do Paine Ephraim	269
do Proctor Sarah	270
do Page Thomas	270
do Peacock Sarah	270
do Panton Joseph	271
do Puxam Ann	271
do Parris Mary	271
do Pickering Samuel	273
do Powell John	273
do Panton	274
do Palmer Sarah	275
do Parry Peter	276
do Prew Peter	276
do Parrot James	276
do a Palatin	276
do Pilkinson Richard	276
do Perryman William	276
do Poidore Mary Magdelaine	277
do Parris Alexander	277
do Price Jane	278
B: - - Pool Thomas	14
Birth Price Sauuel	21
Mar Patchable Charles Theod ^{ra} to Poitevin Hannah	179
M Prosser Ju ^o - to Ann Harris	180
do Poole Thomas to Eliz th .. Tootle.....	180
do Prioleau Philip to Etheridge Ann	180
do Prioleau Sam ^l to Provec Hext	181.
do Passwater W ^m to H Pezaza	181.
do Page George to C Clements	182.
do Pain W ^m to Jane Clifford	do
do Powers R ^d : to Esther Morgan	do
do Perkins Sam ^l to Cartwright Sar	185.
do Perroncau Sam ^l to E Daniel	185
do Pinyard Philip to Millar Ann	186.
do Plaiters W ^m : to Sallers Sar	186.
do Perroneau Alex ^r to Hext Marg ^t	186.
do Pichard Chas. Jacob to Susanna Bourgett	192
do Perdriau Benj ⁿ .- to Barton M.	193
Petrie Alex ^r to Eliza Holland	194

Poock Thomas to Priscila Dun	195
[p] M Price Hopkin to Mara Steil	195
M { Pinckney Charles to } ¹	208
{ Frances Brewton }	
[Q] Quincy Sam ^l to Hill Elizabeth	192
[R] B & C Rowe Richard Junr.	1&81
Rowe Anne	2&82
M Robinson Edm ^d : & Anne Butler	165
Bu Rowe Richard	251
Robinson John	251
Robinson Alexander	252
Roderick Anne	253
M Rothmahler Job & Anne Dubose	166
Bu: Rhett William	254
B C Robinson Edmund	3 84
B C Rothmahler Mary	4 85
B C Rothmahler Job	4 85
B C Rhett Sarah	4 85
B C Rows James	5 86
B C Robinson John	5 86
B C Rhett William	7 88
C Robinson Ann	84
C Ryall William	85
M Romsey Benj & Martha Crook	168
M Raguly Clodius & Rachel Braley	168
M Russ Hezekiah & Kat Douglass	169
M Rodda Ralph & Anne Pawley	169
M Randall William & Mary Muncreef	170
M Randall Robert & Ann Matthews	170
Bu Rivers John	254
Bu Robinson Alexander	255
Bu Read John	256
Bu Rhett William	259
Bu Rumsey Benjamin	260
Bu Rhoda Anne	260
Bu Robinson John	261
Bu Rhodda a Child	261
Bu Rhett William	261
Bu Rhett Mary	261
B-C Rhett Mary Jane	8 90
M Reynolds John & Penelope Stollard	171
M Robyns Thomas & Frances Lowry	171
do Robertson William	262

¹ This entry is in a handwriting different from that in the rest of this index. The writing is very much like that of Chief-Justice Charles Pinckney.

B C	Richard Mary Delvincourt	9	91
B C	Read James	10	92
B C	Randal Catherine	11	93
B C	Read	12	94
M	Read Charles & Debora Honor Petty		172
[r]	M Robinson David & Eliz ^a Bruer		173
	do Ropper Will: & Mary Wilson		174
	do Rose Thomas & Beuller Elliott		174
	do Rawling Rob ^t : & Eliz ^a Cole		175
	do Roche Jordan & Rebecca Brewton		175
	do Risby William & Mary Sams		175
	do Robertson Joseph & Ann Neves		175
	do Richards John & Mary Tomlinson		176
Bur	Robertson William		262
	do Ramsey Ann		263
	do Robyns Frances		263
	do Rice John		264
	do Rogers Ann		264
	do Rove Richard		265
	do Rays David		265
	do Robyns Thomas		265
	do Ransford George		265
	do Roule Mary		265
	do Read James		266
	do Richard Edward		266
	do Read Mary		266
	do Rillam Lemon		267
	do Rolfe George		267
	do Randell John		268
	do Ramsey William		269
	do Randall Catherine		269
	do Rolfe John		270
	do Read James		271
	do Roberts Sam ^l : Nathaniel		273
	do Read Deborah		273
	do Read Elizabeth		274
	do Roberts Joseph		275
	do Ryall Catherine		277
	do Raynolds John		277
M.	John Roche to Jane Romage		178
do	Abijah Russ to Moore Rach ^{ll} .		179.
do	Row Mich ^l Chris ^r to Hesy Marg ^t		179
do	Rivers John to Tathom Hannah		179
do	Roberts Benjam ⁿ - to Holton Mary		179
do	Reid Charles & Cannon Mary		179
do.	Rodda Ralph To Evans Dorox.		180
do	Ratray Alex ^r to Hannah Shell		180

d ^o Rand Cornelius to Hester Orem	181
d ^o Russ Benj ⁿ : to Eliz Parker	182
d ^o Robinson Jn ^o - to Ann Jones	183
d ^o Ruck And ^w to Mills Judith	183
[R] M Roybould Tho ^s : to Thornton M	183
d ^o Rhodes Thomas to Blair M.....	183.
d ^o . Richardson Edw ^d . to Eliz. Fley	184
d ^o . Ramsey Jas. to Sar Jean	185.
d ^o . Reid W ^m : to Cath ^{ne} . Bullen	185.
d ^o . Rogers James to Edwards Ann	186
d ^o . Russell Joseph to M Raven	186.
d ^o Rice Thomas to Bonnett Eliza	187.
d ^o Roche Michael to Ann Glazebrook	187.
d ^o . Roper W ^m to Grace Hext	187.
d ^o . Roche Francis to Ann Simmonds	189.
d ^o . Roulain Dan ^l to Cath. McLaughlan	191.
d ^o Roberson John to Ann Boddecott	193
d ^o . Robertson James to Helen Innis	196
d ^o . Ragnous John to M Davis	196
d ^o . Richardson Henry to Eliz Moore	196
d ^o Rawlings Rob ^t to Lydia Vouloux	197
[S] B & C Smith Mary	1&81
Smith Alice	1&81
Skrine Mary	1&81
M Stevenson John, & Mary Allen	165.
Stevens Nicholas, & Eliza: Garnet	165.
Stot Hugh, & Eliza: Williams.....	165
Stanlin Rob ^t :, & Eliza: Nash	166
Searles James, & Christian Scott	166
Sleigh Sam ^l : & Mary Oldfield	166
Bu: Simrell John	251
Smith Anne	252
Spencer William	252
Smith William	252
Splatt Sam ^l :	252
Symonds Richard	253
Stevenson	253
B & C Stollard Elizabeth	2&82
B & C Stevenson Mary	2&82
Sturde William	2&82
M Smith George & Eliza: Allen	166
Simmons Ebenezer & Eliza: Jones	166
Bu: Sturbridge John	254
B & C Smith Anne	2&82
B Splatt John	3
B C Splatt Francis	3 83
B C Stevenson John	4 84

B C Smith Edward	4	84
B C Splat Ann	6	87
B C Shelf John	7	86
B C Smith Benjamin	7	88
B C Sharp Sarah	7	88
C Smith Elizabeth		83
C Stevensons John		85
C Stanyan Thomas		85
C Stevenson Elizabeth		86
C Splat Mary		89
C St Julien Demaris Elizabeth		89
M Scott Edward & Mary Hopkins		167
M Seamans Samuel & Mary Nutton		167
M Smith John & Anne Odingsels		167
M Sadler James & Mary How		167
M Sharp John & Deborah Gough		167
M Still James & Mary Wigmore		168
M Stone Thomas & Elizabeth Fryer		168
Bu Saxbee Richard		262
[s] M Scott Rich ^d & Grace Walker		169
M Sharp Thomas & Sarah Corke		169
M St Julien Peter & Sarah Godin		170
M Serjeant John & Elizabeth Johnson		170
M Somerville Tweedie & Eliz th . Cawood		170
M Shepherd Peter & Elizabeth Hethcock		170
M Salter Rich ^d & Anne Sullivan		170
M Skene John & Hanah Palmar		170
Bu Simmons Nathaniel		254
Bu Smith James		255
Bu Samms John		255
Bu Sadler James		255
Bu Sadler Mary		255
Bu Smith John		255
Bu Smith Samuel		256
Bu Staples		257
Bu Sandwell Robert		258
Bu Splat Anne		258
Bu Stevenson Susanna		258
Bu Sibley John		258
Bu Scott Richard		258
Bu Smith William		259
Bu Stuart Margaret		259
Bu Stuart Margaret Child		259
Bu Savery Thomas		259
Bu Smith John		259
Bu Smith Phebe		260
Bu Southack Cyprian		260

Bu Sharp John	260
Bu Splat Richard	260
Bu Smith Elizabeth*	260
Bu Stanford Timothy	261
Bu Smith John	261
Bu Stollard John	261
Bu Satur Thomas	261
Bu Sullivan William	261
Bu Simmons Jacob	261
Bu Stevenson Stephen	262
Bu Stanaway James	262
M Scott John & Hanah Fogarty	171
M Summers Joseph & Elizabeth Rol	171
M Stone John & Susanna Marshal	171
M Squire Thomas & Mary Saunders	171
M Savy John & Elizabeth Green	171
Bu Smith Mary	262
Bu Sinclair George	262
[S] B & C Stevenson James	10 91
B C Smith Mary	10 92
B C Smith Rebecah	10 92
B C Shesheunt Mary Ann	11 93
B C Staynford Ann	11 93
B C Sarazin Edward	12 94
B C Sutherland Ann	12 94
B C Savey Daniel	12 94
B C Sharp Robert	12 94
B C Sharp Martha	13 95
B C Sarazin Moreau	13 94
B Stephens Ann	13
B C Stricker Moses	13 95
B C Sutherland John	13 96
B Scott John	13
B Sharp Martha	14
C Stevenson Stephens	92
Ma Scott John & Hannah Fogarthie	171
Md: Summey Joseph & Eliza. Roll	171
do Stone John & Susannah Martha	171
do Squire Thos: & Mary Sanders	171
do Stanhover John & Deborah Sharp	172
do Surreau Francis & Mary McKpherson	172
do Stocks Thomas & Rachael Howman	172
do Snow Thomas & Eliza Cartwright.	172
do Sullivant John & Ester Nelson	172
do Shaw Robert & Eleonor Mills	173
do Spencer John & Dory McKgregory	173

*Margaret on page 260.

do	Summers Sam ^l & Ann Snow	173
do	Stanbrough Hobart & Marg ^t Millent	174
do	Sutton James & Mary Hutchins	174
do	Sommerfield Tweedie & Sarah Wigg	175
do	Shrewsbery Steph ⁿ & Cathe: Driskill	175
do	Smalwood Jam ^s : & Char: Hutchinson	175
do	Sinclare Arch ^l : & Isabella Marton	176
do	Stanbrook Hob ^t : & Marg ^t : Hitchins	176
do	Scott Henry & Eliz ^a : Fenwick	176
do	Scott John & Mary Cray	176
do	Stanley Peter & Eliz ^a : Ward	177
Bur ^r	Stevenson Stevens	262
do	Stanaway James	262
do	Smith Mary	262
do	Sanbee Richard	262
do	Sharp Elizabeth	263
[s] Bur ^r	Shutte John	264
do	Salter Humphrey	264
do	Scott Richard	264
do	Squire Mary	264
do	Smith James	264
do	Stanhover John	264
do	Smith William	265
do	Sharp James	265
do	Stevens Margrett	265
do	Scott Grace	265
do	Scott Hannah	266
do	Seb Richard	266
do	Steward Alexander	267
do	Shaw John	267
do	Smith John	267
do	Smith John	268
do	Sutton Joseph	268
do	Stead Edm ^{und}	269
do	Sexe Habacock	269
do	Smith William	269
do	Sanders Thomas	269
do	Stone Nicholas	270
do	Sinclair Richard	270
do	Sevel Thomas	270
do	Smith John	270
do	Stone Michael	270
do	Stanton Robert	270
do	Mrs. Smallwood	270
do	Scott William	271
do	Somerville Elizabeth	271
do	Sanders James	271

d ^o	Savy Daniel	271
d ^o	Smallwood Elizabeth	271
d ^o	Swann Samuel	271
d ^o	Smithers Alexander	272
d ^o	Smith Edmund	272
d ^o	Shaw Robert	273
d ^o	Smith Richard	273
d ^o	Sadler Mary	273
d ^o	Simpson Sarah	273
d ^o	Stevenson John	274
d ^o	Stone Elizabeth	274
d ^o	Saffary James	274
d ^o	Smith Catharina	274
d ^o	Sharp Martha	274
[S]Burd:	Sparks James	275
d ^o :-	- Smallman James	275
d ^o :-	- Shephard Lusey	275
d ^o :-	- Shepherd Bartholomew	275
d ^o :-	- Savie John	276
d ^o :-	- a Servant Maid to D ^r : Barker	277
d ^o :-	- Sharleck Ralph	278
d ^o :-	- Suff Samuel	277
d ^o :-	- Shepherd Robert	278
d ^o :-	- Storey John	278
D ^o :-	- Salter John	298
Births	Isabella Elizabeth John & Mary Shute	27
d ^o .	Smyth Elizabeth	28
[s ¹] Marrages	Scully Michael	177.
	Smith Dan ^l	177.
D ^o	Skinner David & H ^h Clifford	178
D ^o	Smith W ^m to Eliz th Smith	178
d ^o	Smith Christ to Sus Huddleston	178
d ^o .	Savage Benj ⁿ to Pickering Mar ^a	179
d ^o	Smith Samuel & Morris, Jeho- shubeth	179
d ^o	Sands Alexander to Wells Mary	180
d ^o	Stead Rob ^t to Mar ^a Watkins	180
d ^o	Smith John to Sar Rice	180
d ^o	Shaw Peter to Mar ^a Blundell	181
d ^o	Smith James to E Harris	181
d ^o	Sandwell Azar to E Linthwaite	d ^o
d ^o .	Smith W ^m . to Ann Linter	d ^o
d ^o .	Stewart W ^m .. to Ann Hall	d ^o
d ^o .	Sellens Ju ^o to Morgan Ann	182
d ^o .	Surrey Hugh to Smith Han ^h	d ^o

d ^o	Shubrick R ^d to E Vicaridge	d ^o
d ^o .	Sym W ^m : to Jane Negus.....	d ^o
d ^o	Smith Sam ^l Jur to Dill Eliz th .	183
d ^o	Stone S. M. to C Cayer.....	D ^o .
d ^o	Stoutenburgh Luke to M ^{cken} zie Sarah	183.
d ^o .	Saxby Geo to Eliz Seabrook	183.
d ^o	St Martin Henry to Henning Philippine	183.
d ^o .	Saxby W ^m to Sar Hales	184.
d.	Smith Anty to Middleton Ann	184
d ^o	Solom Cornelius to Barns Ann	184.
d ^o	Smith Thomas to Chick M	185.
d ^o	Swann Edw ^d to Rach Robin son	185.
[s ²]	Steadman Charles to Simpson Ann	185.
	Stewart Rob ^t to Eliza: Clifford.....	185
	Sanders Peter To Fishbourn Eliz	185.
	Smith W ^m : to Dennistone M	185.
	Stoutenburgh Luke to Sus M ^{cken} } zie	187.
	Summers James to M. Lang.....	187.
	Singletary Joseph to Han Dunham	187.
	Summersett Edm ^d to Shrewsbury Cath	188.
	Shubrick Thos. to Sar Motte.....	188.
	Spencer George to Rowland Cath	189.
	Scott John to Darkis Heskett.....	190
	Smith Thos. Senior to Oliver Ann	191.
	Smart Samuel to Cath ^{re} . Johnson	191.
	Shaick Van Levinas to Elizabeth)	191.
	Clarke	
	Suthey John to M. Grant.....	194.
	Spencer Frans to M Richards	194.
	Smith Thomas to Mary Daniell.....	194.
	Stevenson Chas ^s : to M: Benoist	195.
	Screven W ^m : to Sar Stoll.....	195.
	Shevie Lawr ^{ce} to Sar Dellgrass	195.
	Stead Benjamin to M. Johnson	196
	Savage John to Ann Allen.....	197.
	Sinclair John to Sarah Cartwright	198.
	Schermerhoorn Arnout to Eddy. } Hildreth	198.
[T] M	Tough Robert & Hannah Bennet	165
	Toomer Henry & Mary West	166
	Thomas James, & Mary Waters.....	166

Bu: Trott John	251
Tunley Christian	253
B & C Tattle Amess	2,82
B C Thompson Mary	3 83
B C Thompson James	4 85
B C Thompson Robert	6 87
B C Talbert Mary	7 88
B C Tattle Bathsheba	84
M Tutton William and Martha Cogswell	168
M Tarbat James & Frances ChalCroft	168
M Taverson Stephen & Sarah Turner	168
Talbert James & Mary Tolly	170
M Tunley William and Elizabeth Lockyer	170
M Trott Nicholas & Sarah Rhett.....	170
Bu Tattle William	255
Bu Taylor Mary	255
Bu Tool William	255
Bu Thorp John	256
Bu Trench Anne	257
Bu Thompson James	257
Bu Timmans Mary	257
Bu Talbert	258
Bu Thomas Mary	258
Bu Trott Jeane	258
Bu Tabersone Katherine	258
Bu Tootle	258
Bu Tutton William	259
Bu Taylor Edward	259
Bu Thomas Mary	260
Bu Trench Hanah	260
Bu Taylor Eleana	260
Bu Taveron Stephen	262
M Tuson Thomas & Mary Varine.....	170
M Townsend Joseph & Mary Burnham	171
B Tucker Ann.....	9
B C Townshend Susannah	9 19
B Tompson Hannah	9
B C Turner Jonathan	10 92
B C Tompson Dorothy	11 93
b C Tuber David John	11 93
[t, M Thompson John & Mary Jones	173
do Tatnal Thomas & Mary Ward	174
do Templeroy John & Veronia Wedgworth	175
do Thornton Joseph & Mary Middleton	176
Bar Thownend Thomas	264
do Thownsend Susannah	264
do Turner Richard	264

d ^o Trott Samuel	265
d ^o . Thomas George	266
d ^o Trench Alexander	267
d ^o Toring Sarah	267
d ^o Turner Jonathan	268
d ^o Trewin Amy	268
d ^o Turner Sarah	269
d ^o Mrs Tomfield	270
d ^o Taylor Gabriel	272
d ^o Tossell Samuel	272
d ^o Thulesse Ann	273
d ^o Tarbett Mary	274
d ^o . Turner Alexander	274
d ^o . Timoty Paul Lewis	275
d ^o Thomas Mary	276
d ^o Townsend Joseph	277
d ^o Thorp Sarah	278
Birth Theus Elizabeth & John	28
M Toze, John	177
d ^o Tauner John to Barbv Rumph	178
d ^o Tipper John to Mary Parrott	179
d ^o Tucker James to Mallory Kusiah	179
d ^o Thompson John to Cybele Dingle	181
d ^o Trueman W ^m to Eliz th . Gleadorse	181
d ^o . Tipper J ^{n^o} — to Sus Oram	181
d ^o Townsend J ^{n^o} - to H. Holland	181
d ^o Triboudett J F to L Musard.....	182
d ^o . Tilley W ^m . to Mary Gibbes.....	182
d ^o Theis Jeremiah to C E Shaun- lefall	183
d ^o .. Torquit James to Weatherly Jane	184
d ^o . Thompson Jas. to McKay Marg ^t	186
d ^o . Tubbs Griffin to Middleton Jane	187
d ^o .. Timothy Pet ^r to A Donnavan	188
d ^o . Tew Thomas to Joan Robinson	188
d ^o .. Toomer Joshua to Sophia Hyp- t worth	190
d ^o . Tripp John to Eliz Hunn	
[T] Marriages Taylor Barn ^d to Bonneau Sus	193
d ^o : Trapier Benj ^{n^o} : to Hannah } Thompson	195
d ^o : Thomas John to Alice Sidney	195
d ^o Do. to Deborah Scott.....	196
d ^o . Treasvant Theodora to E Wells.....	197
[UV] M Vanvellsen Edward & Catherine Spencer	166
B & C Viert Jacob	2 & 82

B C Vp-John John	3	84
B Vincent Elizabeth	4	
Bu Vp John John		255
Bu Vincent Jonathan		261
Bu Vickery Richard		262
M Vanvelsin Garrott & Mary Johnson		170
M Vicaridge John & Elizabeth Ashby		171
Bu Viart Paul		263
B C Vicaridge Daws	10	92
B C Vicaridge Elizabeth	12	93
M Vaughan John & Eleonor Shaw		173
M Vanvelsen Garret & Rebecca Croft		174
M Verplanck W ^m & Ann Lorey		176
M Vane George & Sarah Tattle		177
Bu ^r Upton Ann		263
Bu ^r Vanvelsy Ann		266
do Vanderdysen Elizabeth		269
do Vandeson James		269
do Vincent Jonathan		261
do Vickery Richard		262
do Viart Paul		263
M Vantutrü John & Shumlevin Mary		180
do. Villeponteaux Paul to Gantlett M		189
do. Vannal John to Bouneau Eliz		192.
do. Vanleun Dav ^d to Marignac Agnes		194.
[W] B & C West Charles Jun ^r		1&81
Wragg Joseph Jun ^r		1&81
Wigg Hillersdon		1&81
Wragg Samuel		1&82
Weatherly Jane		2&82
M Woodward Sam ^{ll} .; & Eliz ^a : Vaughan		166.
Wilson Sarah		251
Wilson Joseph		252
Willoughby Capt:		252
Wyat Steven		252
White Mary		252
Williams Morrice		253
Ward Mary		253
B C Waties Mary		2&82
Bu Williams Hannah		254
Williams William		254
Wragg John		1.
B C Woodbery Sarah	3	83
B C Wigg Catherine	3	83
B C Wragg Judith	4	85
B C Wood John	5	86
B C Warmingham Sarah	5	86

B C Warden Jane	5	86
B C Wilkie William	5	86
B C Wood Samuel	5	86
B C Wright Eleana	5	87
B C Watson Hannah	6	87
B C Weslyd Ann	6	87
B C Wright John	7	88
B C Wright Thomas	7	88
B C Wyatt William	7	88
B C Wigg Richard	7	88
B C Weaver Jane	7	89
B C Warden Elizabeth	7	89
C Wiggins Mary		84
Weavour Ruth		89
M Watson Will & Mary Kemp		166
Wiggins Job & Mary Langley		167
Warmingham Jos: & Sarah Lea		167
Weslyd Thomas & Margaret White		168
Wyatt Edward & Joanna Ellis		168
B C Wright Gibbon	8	90
B C Weaver Mary	8	90
[w] M Wright John & Jean Keys		168
M Wilkie James & Loveridge Brown		168
M Wyatt Ebenezer & Mary Fullerd		169
M Weavour Thomas & Ruth Roberts		169
M Wigg Thomas & Mary Evans		169
M Witter John & Anne Marriner		169
M Withers James & Mary Cartwright		170
M Wilkins William & Sarah Cross-keys		170
M Woolford Jacob & Elizah Tunley		170
Bu Whitmarsh John		254
Bu Walker Anne Mary		254
Bu Walker Thomas		254
Bu Wood James		255
Bu Walker Thomas		255
Bu White John		256
Bu Wainwright Charles		256
Bu Williams William		257
Bu Williams James		257
Bu Wood William		257
Bu Winderas Catherine		257
Bu Walker William		258
Bu Wigg Richard		259
Bu Wright Thomas & John		259
Bu Weekly		260
Bu Willis John		260
Bu Warden Jane		260

Bu Winderass William	261
Bu Wilson Margaret	261
Bu White Solomon	261
B: C., Watson Ann Clements	8 90
Bu Wilkie William	262
B C Wilson Ann	8 93
B C Warden Hannah Cather ^a	9 91
B C Weaver Robert	9 91
B C Wragg Mary	10 91
B C Wragg Ann	10 91
B C Withers James	10 91
B C Watson Mary	11 92
B C Wilson Margaret	11 93
B C Weaver John	11 93
B C Wragg Charlotte	12 94
B C Withers Richard	12 94
B C Wilson John	12 94
B C Woolford Catherina	12 94
[W] B C Withers William	13 95
B C Wright Sarah	14 95
C Wordon Elizabeth	90
C Wiatt Elizabeth	92
Mar ^d Wood Alexander	172
do Wools Henry	173
do Withers Lawrence	173
do Williams Henry	174
do Wigg Richard	174
do Williamson Manley	174
do Wills Edward	174
do Wright Richard	175
do Woodward Richard	175
do Weekley William	177
do Wigg Richard	176
do Whitne Joseph	177
Bur ^r Wilson Margaret	261
do Wilkie William	262
do Wright Jane	263
do Watters Elizabeth	263
do Wiatt	263
do Walker Benjamin	263
do Wright Arabella	264
do Wyatt Mary	264
do Wallis John	264
do Weaver Mary	264
do Walters Michael	264
do Williams Samuel	265
do ^r Wright Gibon	265

d ^o	Wilkie William	266
d ^o	Ward Sarah	266
d ^o	Welch Mongo	267
d ^o	Wetherly Mary	268
d ^o	Welshuyssen Mary	268
d ^o	Wools Henry	269
d ^o	Walters Ann	269
d ^o	Wilkins Martha	269
d ^o	Weaver John	270
d ^o	Whiteley Mary	270
d ^o	Wigg Sarah	271
d ^o	Weaver Thomas	271
[w]	Bur Williams Penelope	272
	d ^o Wills Susannah	273
	d ^o William	273
	d ^o Wilson John	274
	d ^o Weekley William	274
	d ^o Wallace Walter	274
	d ^o Wanger John	275
	d ^o Wilson Jane	277
	d ^o Wills Edward	277
	d ^o Woolford Catherine	277
	d ^o Wilson Richard	278
	d ^o Walker Edward	278
B	Webb, John & William & Sarah	27.
Bir	Withers Nath ^l	27.
M	Woodward Rd & Eliz th , Godin	177
d ^o .	Wainwright Rd & Joice Mary	178
d ^o	Wright Thos to Hutchinson A	178
d ^o .	Whitesides John to Sar Dashwood	178
d ^o .	Woodropp W ^m to Eliz th , Crokatt.....	178
d ^o	Wood Alex ^r to Ann Partridge	180
d ^o	Watson John to Sar Piggott	180
d ^o	Wms, W ^m to Mackenzie M.....	180
d ^o	Ward W ^m to Pearce Mary	180
d ^o .	Webb Benjamin to M. Matthyson	181
d ^o .	Westbury W ^m , to Eliz Upham	182
d ^o .	Webb W ^m , to Sar Perroneau.....	182
d ^o .	Wedderburn Jas to S. Frazer	182
d ^o .	Weans Jn ^o — to Frans. Hazell.....	184
d ^o .	Wheeler John to Sar Winn.....	184
d ^o .	Wainwright Sam ^{ll} to Frances } Goddard	185
d ^o .	Whithurston Jn ^o — to Mara Per= =roneau	185
d ^o	Woodhouse W ^m to E Fairchild	186
d ^o	Wilcox Joseph to Miller } Eleanor	186

do Walker John to Sar Morren	186
do. Watts Jno.— to Stuart Joppe	187
do Winter Geo to Barba. Housen	187
do Weaver Thomas to Shaw Mara	188
do. Watson John to Ann Blair	188
do. Wright W ^m . to Craig Cath	188
do Wickham Nath ^l to Stone Mara	188
do Willson Algernoon to S. Daniel	190
do. Williams Philip to Benois } Mary Magd ⁿ }	191
do Wainwright Rich ^d to Allen Sus	193
do Warren Richard to Frans Labre	193
do Winborn Sam ^l to Stiles } Naoma	193
[W] M W ^m : Wilkins to Sar } Marshall	197
do. John Williams to Elizab th } Bullard	194
do W ^m . Woolridge to Sar Low	194
do. Wellard Doer Chas ^s to Han Kelham	196
do. White Chris ^r to M Ranford	196
Watson Charles (born)	38
[Y] B C Yeomans Joseph	6 87
C Yeomans Abraham	8 89
B C Yeomans Sarah	10 91
B C Young Elizabeth	10 91
B C Yeomans Ann	11 92
B C Young Benjamin	12 94
B C Young James	13 94
B C Yeomans Mary	13 95
B C Yeomans Eleonor	14 95
M Young George & Ann Carlisle	172
M Yonge Thomas & Mary Box	175
Bur ^r Young Elizabeth	271
Bur ^r Yoke Samuel	275
Bu Yeomans Elizabeth	12 275
M Yarmouth John to Sar Bridge	181
do. Yarworth John to Livingston M	194

[Unmarked page facing 1] Births

Anno

17134

March 15 John The Son of Daniel Fiddling and Elizabeth his Wife
was Born, between 9 and 10 a Clock in the Morning.—

1717

Septemb. 30 Jacob the Son of Daniel Fiddling and Elizabeth his Wife
was Born about Ten a Clock in the Morning.—

Births

- 1770 John, Son of Joseph Wagg & Judith his Wife was Born
- 1771 Mary daughter of John Smith, and Mary his Wife was born.
- 1772 Richard, Son of Richard Rowe and Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1773 Priscilla, Son of Samuel West, and Sarah his Wife was born.
- 1774 Joseph, Son of Joseph Wagg & Judith his Wife was born.
- 1775 Isaac his Son of John Whitehead Esq. & ~~Mary~~ his Wife, was born.
- 1776 Joseph, Son of John Southam and Anne his Wife, was born.
- 1777 Mary, daughter of W^m Longton & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1778 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Shrim & Elinor his Wife, was born.
- 1779 Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Kead Esq. & Abigail & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1780 William, Son of Anne, Boundary and Judith his Wife, was born.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Ann his Wife, was born.
- Ann, daughter of J. D. was born.
- Ann, daughter of Thomas Dwyer & Mary his Wife, was born.
- Thomas, Son of Thomas Long & Mary his Wife, was born.
- Mary, daughter of Benjamin Green & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1781 Ann, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1782 Joseph, Son of Joseph Holcomb & Mary his Wife, was born.
- 1783 Alexander, Son of Richard Wigg, and Sarah his Wife, was born.
- 1784 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Waddenz & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- Mary, daughter of Catherine Honey, and Mary his Wife, was born.
- William, Son of Benjamin Berry & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1785 Mary, daughter of Alexander Jenning & Mary his Wife, was born.
- Ann, daughter of Benjamin Coffey & Ann his Wife, was born.
- 1786 Mary, daughter of Robert Sweten, & William his Wife, was born.
- 1787 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Ann his Wife, was born.
- 1788 Thomas, Son of John Whitehead Esq. & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1789 Thomas, Son of Robert Whitehead Esq. & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.
- 1790 Ann, daughter of John Whitehead Esq. & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.

1719

Decemb: 17 Robert the Son of Rebert Brewton & Millecent his Wife was Born—

1720

June 29 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born.

1723

January 15 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born

June 14 Anthony the Son of Anthony Mathews & his Wife was Born—

John Williams was Born the 16^h Sept^r. 1715.

Births—

[1]

1718

Nov^r. 10 John, Son of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was Born—¹

1719/20

Jan^y:- 16 Mary daughter of John Smith, and Mary his Wife was born—

1720

May 28th. Richard, Son of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was born—

Charles, son of Samuel West, and Sarah his Wife, was born—

Aug^t: 24th Joseph, Son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was born—

1719 Isaac, the Son of John Barksdale Esq^r: & Sarah his Wife, was 27th Jan^y:- born—

Sep^{br}: 14th Joseph, Son of John Hutchinson, and Anne his Wife, was born—

4 Mary, daughter of Wm⁻: Loughton & Mary his Wife was born—

24 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Skrine & Eliz^a: his Wife, was born—

30 Charlotte, daughter of Ralph Iazard Esq^r:. & Magdalen—Elizabeth, his Wife, was born—

1720

Nov^{br}:- 8 William, Son of James Benbury and Judith his Wife, was born—

Elizabeth, daughter of Nehemiah Partridge & Anne his Wife, was born—

Sarah, daughter of D^o: D^o: was born.

Anne, daughter of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was born—

Thomas, Son of Thomas Loyd & Mary his Wife, was born—

Mary Anne, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne, his Wife, was born—

¹ This entry was evidently made after the book had been started.

1720

April 16 Alice, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born—

24 Joseph, Son of Joseph Holbich & Mary his Wife, was born—

July 24 Hillersdon, Son of Richard Wigg, and Sarah his Wife, was born—

26 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gadsden & Elizabeth his Wife, was born—

Mary, daughter of Morrice Harvey, and Mary his Wife, was born—

William, Son of Benjamin Berry & Isabella his Wife, was born—

1720

Janry: 24 Mary, daughter of Alexander Clench & Mary his Wife, was born.—

Anne, Daughter of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife, was born.—

Novr: 3 Mary, daughter of Robert Brewton, & Millicent his Wife, was born.—

1720

Jan: 24 Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Anne his Wife, was born.—

1722

Novr: 13th Thomas, Son of John Hutchinson & Anne his Wife, was born.—

Thomas, son of Robert Johnson Esq: & Margaret his Wife, was born.—

1721

Octob: 8 Samuel, son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was born.—

[2] Anne, daughter of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was born.—

Jane, daughter of William Weatherly & his Wife, was born.—

Mary, daughter of Thomas Capers & Mary his Wife, was born.—

1722

May 18th: Elizabeth, daughter of James McCune & Mary his Wife, was born—

Mary, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife, was born.—

Ap^l: 10th: Anne, daughter of Ralph Iazard Esqr: & Magdalen Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

July 22^d: Sarah, daughter of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife, was born.—

April 30 Mary, daughter of Hill Croft & Prissilla his Wife, was born.—

Deborah, daughter of Elias Hencock & his Wife, was born.—

Anne, daughter of Thomas Hepworth Esqr: & Anne his Wife, was born.—

July 16th Peter, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was born.—

1721
Jan^{ry}: 11th Martha, daughter of Francis Croxson & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

1722
Octob: 16th Richard, son of William Hale & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.—

Nov^b: 9th: Elizabeth, Daughter of John Stollard & Penelope his Wife, was born.

1720
May 5th: Mary, Daughter of Will^m: Watis & Dorothy his Wife, was born.

1722
Nov^b: 22 Joshua, Son of Will^m: Lancaster & Mary his Wife, was born.

14 Sedgwick, the Son of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his Wife, was born.
Xbr: 26 Anness daughter of Will^m: Tattle & Bershaba his Wife was born.

1722
July 17 Mary, daughter of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife was born.

Nov^{br}: 6 Tho^s., son of Dan^l: Green & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.

1722
Jan^{ry}:- 2d. Thomas, Son of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was born.

Anne, daughter of John Oldham & Priscilla his Wife, was born.

1720
Feb^{ry}:- 7th Thomas, Son of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife, was born.

1722
Feb^{ry}..: 7th George, Son of George Lee & Lydia his Wife ,was born.
Xbr:.. 29 William, Son of Adam Sturde and Mehittabele his Wife was born.

Sep^{br}: 18 Anne, Daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was born.

1722/3
Feb^{ry}:- 14th Anne, Daughter of Nath^l: Marriner and Ann his Wife, was born—

1723
Novem^r: 18 Sarah Lee, the Daughter of John Lee and Mary his Wife was Born.—

1723
April 16 Edward, Son of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his Wife, was Born—

3 Jacob, Son of Paul Viart and Lydia his Wife, was Born.—

May 7 John the Son of John Fenwick and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—

1719

August: 22 Priscilla, the Daughter of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was born

1722/3

Jan'y. 15 Lidia, Daughter of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was Born

Febry. 13 Deborah, Daughter of Thomas Hancock & Elizabeth his Wife was Born

1721

August 23 Francis the Son of Richard Splatt and Ann his Wife was Born— [3]

1722

January 20 John the Son of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Born—

1723

June 4 Thomas the Son of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Morritt & Margaret his Wife was Born—

1722

Novem^r: 20 Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Woodberry and Penelope his Wife was Born—

Octob^r: 17 Margret the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Margret his Wife was Born.

Februy. 28 Leonard the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

1723

August 5 George the Son of George Martin and Catherine his Wife was Born.

11 John the Son of John Hogg and Hannah his Wife was Born.

17 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas LLOYD and Sarah his Wife was Born.

Septem^r: 13 Mary the Daughter of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.

16 Ann the Daughter of William Blakewey & Sarah his Wife was Born.

Octob^r. 12 William the Son of Roger Moore & Catherine his Wife was Born.

Septem^r D^o. Lidia the Daughter of Capt. David Abbot and Catherine his Wife was Born.

October 14 John the Son of Hill Croft and Priscilla his Wife was Born.

Novemb. 13 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Monk and Sarah his Wife was Born.

Decemb. 9 Thomas the Son of Thomas Fairchild and Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

Janu^ry. 21 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Collins & Sarah his Wife was Born.

- 27 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer and Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
- February. 16 Christopher the Son of Thomas Gadsden and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- 24 Henry the Son of Henry Laurens and Hester his Wife was Born—
- 21 Catherine the Daughter of Richard Wigg and Sarah his Wife was Born
- March 13 Lidia the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Born.
- 21 Morrice the Son of Morrice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born.
- 1724 26 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Brewton & Millecent his wife was Born at 1 a Clock in the afternoon—
- June 22 Susanna the Daughter of Edmund Croft and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- July 3 Elias the Son of Elias Hancock and his Wife was Born
- October: 12 Isaac the Son of Daniel Fidling & Elizabeth his Wife was Born about 1 a Clock in the morning—
- 17 John the Son of John Up John and Mary his Wife was Born—
- 8 William the Son of William Blakewey & Sarah his Wife was Born—
- November: 9 Edmund the Son of Edmund Robinson and Ann his Wife was Born

[4] Births continued

1723

October 31 William the Son of William Dick and Rebecca his Wife was Born.

1724

July 8 John, the Son of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife was Born.

Dec- 19 Edward, the Son of John Smith & Mary his Wife was Born.

1722

October 16 Josiah the Son of John Pandarvis & Hanna his Wife was Born.

1721

January: 9 Phillippa, the Supposed Daughter of John Ellis & Ann his Wife was Born, and left to the Parish Charge.

1723

September: 4 Mary the Daughter of Job Rothmahler and Anne his Wife was Born at Woodford in Essex in Great Britain.

March 17 Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Green Esqr. & Margaret his Wife was Born.

1724

May 27 Mary the Daughter of Robert Johnson Esqr. & Margaret his Wife was Born.

- Septemr. 10 Gabriel, the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Born.
- Decemr. 4 Anne the Daughter of Col: John Fenwick & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
 19 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Vincent Pain & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
 28 Charlotte, the Daughter of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
- Januery: 3 Jacob, the Son of Benja: Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was Born.
 6 Judith the Daughter of Joseph Wragg Esqr. & Judith his Wife was Born.
 9 Job the Son of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife was Born.
- Februery 14 David the Son of Robert Johnston & Mary his Wife was Born.
- 17-25
- April 5 James the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.
- May 25 Richard the Son of William Lancaster & Mary his Wife was Born.
- Ditto 25 John the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.
 31 Rebeka, the Daughter of Richard Day & Mary his Wife was Born.
- June 8 Sarah the Daughter of John Delabere & Jane his Wife was Born.
 13 Sophia the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife was born.
- July 29 Sarah the Daughter of John Lloyd & Sarah his Wife was Born.
- Septemr. 7 Francis the Son of Ferdinando Geÿer & Angelica his Wife was Born.
 11 Samuel William, the Son of Samuel Grasset & Jane his Wife was Born.
- Novemr 6. Hanah the Daughter of Othniel Beale & Catherine his Wife was Born.
 28 Sarah the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his Wife was Born.
 28 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Banbury & Judith his Wife was born.
- Decemr 21 Elias the Son of George Lea & Lydia his Wife was Born.
 29 Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Born.
- January 1 Alexander the Son of William Mackenzie & Sarah his Wife was Born.

- 20 Benjamin the Son of Morrice Harvey & Mary his Wife was Born.
 February: 26 Sarah the Daughter of William Blakewey Esqr. & Sarah his Wife was Born.
 Mar 14 1724. Ailce, Daught^r of Thomas Morrith & Margaret his Wife was Born.

Births continued—

[5]

1725/6

January 25 William the Son of William Byrem & Mary his Wife was Born.

February: 3 James the Son of James Rows & Sabina his Wife was Born.

1724/5

Ditto 3 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife was Born

February: 28 John the Son of Francis Wood & Sarah his Wife was Born.

1725/6

March 31 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Crofts & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

1726

June 3 Mary Magdalen the Daughter of Henry Gignilliat and Esther his Wife was Born—

Ditto 28 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Warmingham & Sarah his Wife was Born

July 4 John the Son of John Moore & Rachel his Wife was Born—

Ditto 4 John the Son of Edmond Robinson & Anne his Wife was Born.

Ditto 8 George the Son of Philip Delagal & Eleanor his Wife was Born.

Sept^r: 4 George the Son of Elias Hancock & Mary his Wife was Born.

Octob. 2 Lydia the Daughter of John Laurens & Esther his Wife was Born.

Sept^r. 30 Jane the Daughter of William Warden and Margaret his Wife was Born.

Aug^t: 20 William the Son of James Wilkie and Loveridge his Wife was Born—

Octob. 29 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Morgan and Anne his Wife was Born

1725

January. 9 1725, Samuel the Son of John Wood and Prudence his Wife was Born

Do- 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of Dr. John Hutchinson and Charlotte his Wife was Born in the year 1725—

1726

- Octob: 20 1726. Martha the Daughter of the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Born.
- Sept. 10 1726. Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Priolean & Mary his Wife was Born
- May * 1726 Eleana the Daughter of Mr. John Wright and Jane his Wife was Born
- Do * 1726 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Hawkes and Mariann his Wife was born
- April * 1723 Margaret the Daughter of Henry Parsons and Martha his Wife was Born
- June * 1726 Sarah the Daughter of Col John Fenwicke and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- Decemr. * 1726 Jacob the Son of Samuel Pickering and Martha his Wife was Born
- Janu^{ry}: * 1726/7 Mary the Daughter of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Born—
- [6] Day Year Births continued—
- Janu^{ry}: 11 1726/7 Mary the Daughter of Thomas LLoyd and Sarah his Wife was Born
- Decem^r 26 1726 Martin the Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- Do. 27 1726/7 Ann the Daughter of Mr. Richard Splatt and Ann his Wife was Born
- Febru^{ry}. 18 1726/7 John the Son of Henry Parsons & Martha his Wife was Born—
- Do. 24 1726/7 Joseph the Son of Mr. William Yeomans and Mary his Wife was Born—
Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson and Mary his Wife was Born
- April 3 1727 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Weslyd and Margaret his Wife was Born—
- Febry 3 1724 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford and Sarah his Wife was Born—
- do. 3 1724 James the Son of James Rous and Sabina his Wife was Born
- June 29 1720 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born
- July 15 1723 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Born
- Febru^{ry} 1726/7 Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson and Mary his Wife was Born—
- July 12 1727 Esther the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and his Wife was Born—
- Aug^t: 13 1727 John the Son of John Conyers and Hanah his Wife was Born—

* Date of month destroyed.

- Augt. 24 1726 Susanna the Daughter of Mr. Benjamin Godin Merchant, & Mary Ann his Wife was Born.
 Anne the Daughter of the said Mr. Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife was Born.
- Sept. 28 1727 Robert the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Born.
- do 28 1727 Charles the Son of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Born
- Augt. 23 1727 Thomas the Son of William McKenzie and Sarah his Wife was Born
- Novr. 15 1726 Joseph the Son of Dr. John Hutchinson & Charlotte his Wife was Born—
- Octob 12 1726 Lydia the Daughter of John Lawrence & Esther his wife was Born¹—
- [7]
- June 7 1725 Paul the Son of Mr. Paul Douxsaint and Jane his Wife was Born—
- Janry: 20 1721/2 John the Son of John Shelf Planter at Ox Creek & Hanah his Wife was Born
- Janry 2 1720 Gregory Moore the Son of Gregory Haines & Alice his Wife was Born—
- April 22 1727 Katherine ye Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was born.
- Octob. 14 1727 James the Son of James Loydell and Anne his Wife was Born—
- Do. 31 1727 John the Son of John Neufville and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- Novr 4 1727 Benjamin the Son of Christopher Smith and Susanna his (supposed) Wife was Born
- Decr. 3 1727 William the Son of William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife was Born
- Febr. 12 1727/8 John the Son of John Wright Esqr. & Jane his Wife & Thomas the Son of the said John Wright Esqr. and Jane his Wife, Twins were Born—
- do. 12 1727/8 William the Son of Ebenezer Wyatt & Mary his Wife was Born—
 John the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Born.
- Janry: 5 1727/8 Mary the Daughter of James Talbert & Mary his Wife was Born.
- do. 11 1727/8 Richard the Son of Thomas Wigg & Mary his Wife was Born
- Decr. 25 1727 Sarah the Daughter of John Sharp and his Wife was Born—
- Augt. 2 1727 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden) See Fol 89

¹ A repetition, Oct. 2d. is given on p. 5 of register.

- July 21 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Cap^l. Will^m. Warden and Margaret his Wife was Born—
- Sept 30 1728 William John the Son of William Linthwait and Eleana his Wife was Born
- Oct. 14 1728 George the Son of George Bampffield and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- Nov^r 10 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- Dec. 11 1728 Thomas the Son of William Lancaster & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.

[8] Day Year Births continued

Month

- Nov^r. 11 1728 Francis the Son of John Hope & Susanna his Wife was Born—
- Jan^y. 1 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Born
- Jan^y: 18 1728/9 John the son of Dr John Moultrie and Lucrecia his Wife was Born—
- 22 1728/9 Susanna Mary the Daughter of Stephen Duvall & Esther his Wife was Born—
- 25 1728/9 Elizabeth the Daughter of Will^m. Osborne and Helena his Wife was Born—
- Oct. 28 1728 Gibbon the Daughter of Robert Wright and Gibbon his Wife was Born—
- 16 1728 George y^e son of George Bamfield and Elizabeth his Wife born
- Nov^r 10 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild & Eliz^a. his wife born.—
- October 27 1728 Mary Esther the Daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife born—
- Decem^r 21 1728 Susan Mary the Daughter of Steven Duval & Esther his wife was born.
- March 5 1727 Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his wife was born—
- Jan^y 1 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife Was born—
- Jan^y 20 1728/9 Anne Clemens the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife, born—
- January 13 1728/9 Mary Jane the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his wife was born—
- January Charlotte the Daughter of John Hutchinson & Charlotte his wife was born.
- Mary the Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Ruth his wife was born.
- Novem^r 10 1728 Hannah the Daughter of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was born
- David the Son of John Davis & Anne his wife was born

- April 1 Mary the daughter of Elias Hancock & Mary his wife was born
 15 1728 Abraham ye son of W^m Yeamans & Mary his wife was born
- August 9 1729 Edward the Son of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his wife was born.
- Décember 4 1724 Robert the Son of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born—
- Septem^r 15 1722 Susanna the Daughter of S^d Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born
- Septem^r: 24 1729 Alexander the Son of S^d Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born.—
- Novem^r. 25 1727 William the Son of James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was born.
- Jan^{ry}: 5 1729 Anne the daughter of s^d James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was born—
- Jan^{ry} 29 1729 W^m Jefferys Son of Charles Hill & his wife was born
- Decem^r 29 1729 John the Son of Isaac Holmes, & Susanna his wife was born
- August 28 1729 Mehetable the daughter of Thos: Cooper merch^t & Margaret his wife—
- Novem^r: 21 1729 Rebeka the daughter of Benja: Clifford & Sarah his wife born—
- April 3 1730 Anne the daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was born
- August 6 1728 Thomas Son of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- Feb^{ry}- 3 1729 Elizabeth daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife born
- Month day Year Births continued [9]
- Septem^r.. 11.. 1728. Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife born
- January 13.. 1728,, Anne Daughter of Thomas Tucker, & Catherine his wife was born.—
- March 23.. 1729 Maria Delvincourt daughter of Edward Richart & Ann his wife was born
- March 1.. 1729.. Susanna daughter of Thos: Townsend and Abigail his wife was born—
- March,, 22,, 1729,, John the Son of John Bounetheau & frances his wife was born
- Jan^{ry}., 4., 1729., Hannah Catherin the daughter of Will^m. Warden & Mary his wife was born
- March,, 29,, 1729,, Anne the daughter of Matthew Glasebrook & Ruth his wife born
- April 6., 1730., Mary the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife was born

- April., 15., 1730., Elizabeth daughter of Willm. Byrum & Mary his wife born—
- June., 17., 1730., Charles the Son of James Crokot & Esther his wife born.
- July., 28., 1730., James the Son of James Banbury & Judith his wife born
- August., 27., 1730., John the Son of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his wife born
- August 25., 1730., Prudence Mary daughter of Jno. Bonine & Mary Magdalen his wife born
- October., 1., 1730., Breton Son of Thomas Cooper Mercht. & Margaret his wife born
- Septemr: 30., 1730., Mary Daughter of Richard Bodycott, & Ann his wife born
- Octobr=., 21., 1730., Marian daughter of George Bampfield & Elizabeth his wife born
- October., 30., 1730., Robert Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife born.
- October., 25., 1730., Stephen Son of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife born—
- Janry- 21., 1728., Susan & Mary daughter of Stephen Duval & his wife Esther was born
- Augt., 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe, & Mary Magdalen his wife was born
- Augt., 28., 1729., Susanna daughter of William Mckenzie & Sarah his wife born
- March., 18., 1730., Hannah daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife born.—
- Novemr., 8., 1729., Edward Son of John Neufville & Elizabeth his wife born.
- Novemr., 20., 1730., John Son of William Gibbes & Alice his wife born—
- January 22., 1730., Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born
- Septemr: 30., 1711., Thomas Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.
- April 28., 1714., John Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.
- June 30., 1718., Stephen Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.
- Novemr: 24., 1725., Sarah daughter of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.
- April 21., 1728., Benjamin Son of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.
- April 14., 1730., Rebecca daughter of Stephen Bedon & Mary his wife was born.

- Jan^{ry}., 18., 1729., John Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born.
- Novem^r., 23., 1730., William Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born
- August 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was born
- July 23., 1731., Thomas Son of Samuel Puckham & Ann his wife was born
- May., 6., 1731., Sarah & Ann 2 daughters of Stephen Proctor & Ann his wife was born
- July., 16., 1731., Elizabeth Daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife was born
- July 26 1731., Lydia daughter of George Lee & Lydia his wife was born

[10] Births Continued

- August 8th 1729., Mary the Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- May., 10., 1731., Anne Daughter of s^d Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- Jan^{ry}., 5., 1730., Sarah Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife was born
- Septem^r., 4., 1731., Caroline Daughter of Captⁿ. Thomas Arnold & Eliza. his wife was born
- Novem^r., 23., 1730., Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born
- Novem^r 7., 1730., Thomas Son of Thomas Hargrave & Mary Hargrave his Wife was born
- Septem^r 17., 1730., James Son of John Stevenson & Mary his wife was born—
- August 30., 1730., James Son to James Withers & Mary his wife was born
- Jan^{ry} 22., 1730., Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was born.
- April 11., 1731 Edmund Son—of John & Hannah Scott was born—
- May 7., 1731., Thomas Linthwaite Son of William & Eleanor Linthwaite was Born
- february 28 1730., Elizabeth daughter of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was born.
- Novem^r 12 1730 John Francis Son of John Fountain & Lucia his wife was born.
- April.,20., 1731 Jane Daughter of James Dothan— & Katherine his wife was born
- April 10., 1730 Jonathan Son of John Turner & Mary his wife was born
- May 2., 1731.,Daws Son of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was born

- October 28., 1730 Sarah Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was born.
- June 5., 1731 Benjamin Son of Thomas Blundell & Sarah his wife was born—
- Septem^r 15., 1722 Susanna the Daughter of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife born
- Decem^r. 4., 1724., Robert the Son of Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was born died Infant 1731
- August 14., 1731 James the Son of James Lechandre & Marian his wife was born
- August 28., 1731., Marian daughter of Henry Gignilliat & Hester his wife was born
- Novem^r 5., 1731., Mary daughter of the Rev^d. Alexander Garden & Martha his wife born
- October 10., 1731 Peter the Son of Gabriel Manigault & Anne his wife was born
- January 7th 1731., William the Son of George Bampfield & Elizabeth his wife was born
- Decem^r., 27., 1731., James the Son of John Greenland & Elizabeth his wife was born
- January., 29., 1731., Miles the Son of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was born.
- Decem^r., 26., 1731., Anne the daughter of John Eves & Hannah his wife was born
- March 8., 1731 James the Son of Charles and Deborah Read was born
- February., 9., 1731., Margaret the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was born
- Septem^r., 11., 1731 Jane the Daughter of John Owen & Marian his wife, born
- Decem^r * 1724 Mary the daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife born
- Novem^r., 11., 1731., Rebekah the daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife born
- July 27., 1731 Jane the daughter of Samuel Grasset & Jane his wife was born
- April 29 1729 Mary the daughter of Samuel Grasset & Jane his wife was born

Births Continued

[11]

- Septem^r 24., 1729 Anne the daughter of the Rever^d. Alexander Garden & Martha his wife born
- Septem^r., 2., 1729 Anne the daughter of Will^m. Yeomans & Mary his wife was born
- Novem^r., 9., 1729 George the Son of James Dickson & Elizabeth his wife was born

* Date undecipherable.

- August 27,, 1729 Margaret the daughter of John Hext & Mary his wife was born
- Novemr., 24,, 1730 Mary the daughter of W^m- Watson & Mary his wife was born
- January 19,, 1731,, Margaret daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was born
- feby— 9,, 1731 Margaret daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was born
- Janu^{ry} 16 1731,, Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was born
- June 6 1732,, Trevor Son of Thomas LLOYD, & Sarah his wife was born
- July,, 23,, 1732 Martha daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was born
- August,, 12,, 1732,, Richard Son of Richard Bodicote & Anne his wife was born
- May,, 6,, 1732,, Dorothy daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife was born
- March 9th,, 1731 Charles Son of Will^m: Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- August 10,, 1732,, Catherine daughter of Stephen Randall & Elizabeth his wife was born
- August 10,, 1732,, David John Son of Lewis & Mary Tuber was born
- August 19,, 1732,, Mary Anne daughter of Philip Sheshem & Jane his wife was born
- October 14 1730,, Richard Son of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was born
- Septem^r., 2,, 1732,, Childermus Son of Abraham* Croft & Anne Maria* his wife was born
- Decm^r., 14,, 1731,, Mary daughter of John Edmonson & Mary his wife—was born
- August,, 27,, 1732,, Mary daughter of Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth his wife was born
- 1732,, John Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was born—
- October * 1732,, Anne Daughter of Childermus Croft & Catherine his wife was born
- October 19,, 1732,, Richard Son of Charles Codner & Anne his wife was born
- October 14,, 1732,, Anne Daughter of John Staynford & Mary his wife born
- October 2,, 1732,, John Son of Joseph Miller & Mary his wife was born

*First names blurred so as to make it uncertain.

*Date of month undecipherable.

- Novem^r 21 1732 Joseph Son of John Lea & Susanna his wife was born
- October 12 1732 Mighells the Son of Capt: John Gascoign Comand^r: of His Majesties Ship The Alborough By his wife Mary Anne Eldest daughter of the Honor:able James Mighells Esq^r: Comptroller of His Majestys Navy was born 12th. Octo^r: 1732 and Dyed the said day in the afternoon, being first christned.—
- Decem^r. 3., 1732., Stephen Son of capⁿ: Stephen Proctor & Hannah his wife was born
- febr^y— 1., 1732 Mary Daughter of John Hext & Hannah Hext his wife was born

[12]

Births Continued.

- June 3 1732 Meler the Daughter of David Hext and Anne his wife was born
- March 5 1732 John the Son of Stephen Graves and Mary his wife was born
- January 4 1732 John the Son of John Bruce & Jeane his wife was born
- february 8 1732 James the Son of John Owen and Miriam his wife was born
- March 9 1732 the Daughter of John and Elener his wife was born
- January 14 1732 Benjamin the Son of Archibald Young & Martha his wife was born
- January 28 1732 Edward the Son of Moreau Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was born
- April 9 1733 Sarah the daughter of William Mc:kenzie & Sarah his wife was born
- March 25 1733 Mary the Daughter of James Crokatt & Hester his wife was born
- January 17 1732 Elizabeth Daughter of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was born
- March 26 1733., Mary the Daughter of Edward Croft and Elizabeth his wife was born
- March 15 1732., Catharine Daughter of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was born
- June 6 1732., Trevor Son of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his wife was born.]
- february 15., 1731 Sarah Daughter of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was born
- febr^y— 3 1732 Jerrom, of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was born
- May 18., 1733., Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was born
- June 11., 1733., Frances daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was born

- January 16., 1732., Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was born
- July 19 1733., Thomas Son of Thomas Brown & Hester his wife was born
- May 2., 1733., Thomas Son of Thomas Blundel & Martha his wife was born
- August 14., 1733., Rachel daughter of John Fairchild & Rachel his wife was born
- Septem^r., 27 1733., daughter of Charles Read & Daphne his wife was born
- Septem^r., 1 1733., Anne daughter of Thomas Henning & Anne his wife was born
- August 13., 1733., Daniel Son of John Savy & Elizabeth his wife was born
- July 9 1733., Charlotte daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was born
- Novem^r., 2 1733., Elizabeth Millitts daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Ann his wife was born
- Novem^r., 7., 1733., Mary daughter of W^m— Pinckney & Ruth his wife was born
- Aug^t. 25 1732 Richard Withers Son of James Withers & Mary his wife was born
- Sept. 25 1733 Robert Son of Alen Sharp & Sarah his wife was born
- Novem^r. 14., 1733., James Batterson Son of John Batchelor & Eliza. his wife was born
- Janry., 4., 1733 Richard Son of Richard Brickles & Sarah his wife was born
- Novem^r., 28 1733 Alberick Son of Alberick Brown & Mary his wife was born
Sho^d be Almerick
- Decem^r., 13 1733., John Son of Joseph Wilson & Mary his wife was born
- March 29th 1734., Catharine daughter of Jacob Woolford & Eliza. his wife was born
- March 12 1733/4., Elizabeth daughter of Peter Jeyer & Mary his wife was born
- March 28 1734., William Son of William Kerr & Elizabeth his wife was born
- March 11 1733 Peter the Son of Joseph Prew & Charity his wife was born—

Births Continued.

[13]

1734

- Octoebr 3 1734 David Brown & Henrietta his wife was born
- July 9., 1734 Anne Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was born
- April 15., 1734., Margaret Daughter of Thomas Cooper & Margaret his wife was born

- October 8., 1734., Martha Daughter of Thomas Sharp & Sarah his wife was born
- Novem^r., 3., 1734., Gilson Son of Gilson Clapp & Sarah his wife was born
- febr^y.- 8., 1734., Frances daughter of Robert & Anne Miller was born
- October., 8., 1734 Mary Daughter of John & Theodora Davis was born
- March 31., 1734., Peter Son of Joseph Pearce & Charity his wife was born
- Septem^r 1., 1734 Son of Thomas Gooder & Francis his wife was born
- Novem^r., 3., 1734 James Son of Doct. John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was born
- June 8 1734., James Son of Archbald Yonge & Martha his wife was born
- Jan^y., 8., 1734 Moreau Son of Moreau Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was born
- May 26., 1734., Anne Daughter of Edward & Catharine Stephens was born
- Decem^r 30 1734 Francis Son of Francis LeBrasseur & Anne his Wife was born
- July 19th 1734 Mary Setrudes of the Trinity de Castro born—
- Nov^r:- 16th 1734 Sarah Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his Wife was born
- Dec^r:- 18 1734 Robert Son of Rob^t: Poling & Elizabeth his Wife was born—
- Dec^r: 23 1734 Catherine Daughter of Edwd. Croft & Elizabeth his Wife born—
- Octobr 8th 1734 Mary Daughter of John Davies & Theodora his Wife was born—
- April 14 1735 Martha Daughter of Martin Kean & Martha his Wife was born—
- July 6 1735 William Son of W^m Perryman & Rebekah his Wife was born
- Sept^r. 15 1734 William Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was born
- Aug^t:- 3^d 1735 Susannah Daughter of Joseph Prew & Charity his Wife was born
- June 11th 1735 Moses Son of John George Stricker & Ann Barbara was born
- June 12 173* Mary Daughter of William Ycomans & Mary his Wife born
- Sept^r: 1st 1735 Ester Daughter of Antonio Pereira & Ann his Wife was born

*Last figure obliterated.

- Sept^r 12th 1735 John Son of James Sutherland & Mary his Wife was born
 Sept^r 17th 1735 Peter Son of Peter Dalles & Rachel his Wife was born
 Sept^r 22^d 1735 John Son of John Scott & Mary his wife was born
 Octo^r: 2^d 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Colles & Elizabeth: his Wife was born
 April 5th 1735 Ann Daughter of Thomas Blundel & Martha his Wife was born
 Octo^r: 24 1735 Sarah Daughter of John Hearn & Elizth: his Wife born
 Octo^r: 29 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bassnett & Elizth his Wife was born

[14] Births Continued

- Nov^r: 20th 1735 Ann Isabella Daughter of John Cleland & Mary his Wife was born
 Octo^r 28th 1735 Jonah the Son of Michael Millure & Mary his Wife was born
 Nov^r 6th 1735 James Son of James Crokatt & Hester his Wife born—
 Nov^r 10th 1735 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wright & Mary his Wife was born
 Nov^r 27 1735 Catharine Daughter of Benja^a: Godin & Mary Ann his Wife born
 Octo^r: 1st 1735 Martha Daughter of Collins Sharp & Sarah his Wife was born
 Dec^r: 1st 1735 Charles Hill Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife was born
 Augst. 14 1735 Eleonor Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was born
 Sept^r:- 13 1735 John Abraham Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born
 Dec^r. 29th 1735 Peter Son of Robert Godfrey & Margaret his Wife was born
 Febr^y 29th 1735 Robert Son of John Bezwicke & Silence his Wife was born
 Mar: 2^d 1735 Lucy Daughter of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife was born
 March 3^d 1735 Henry Son of Henry Haramond & Mary his Wife was born
 June 11th 1728 Sarah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born
 Octo^r: 15 1729 Jacob Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born
 April 3^d 1734 Anne Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born

- Augst:- 17 1736 George Son of George Higgins & Anne his Wife was born
- July 5 1736 Anne Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his Wife was born
- Febry: 11. 1736 Barnabe Son of John Owen & Mariam his Wife was born
- June 21st 1736 John Milner Son of John Colcock & Deborah his Wife was born
- July 21st 1736 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wigg & Anne his Wife was born
- July 3 1736 Joel Son of Isaac Holms & Susannah his Wife was born
- April 26 1726 Thomas son of Benjamin Pool & Sarah his Wife was born in Boston
- Octobr 24 1736 George Son of James Tompson & Mary his Wife was born
- April 27 1736 Charlotte Daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Charlotte his Wife born
- Sept: 26 1736 William Son of Mary Adams Illegitimate was born
- Novr: 25 1735 Margareth Daughter of George Beard & Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Augst:- 9th 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was born
- Decr:- 16th. 1736 Thomas Son of Lawrence Ryall & Sarah his Wife was born
- Novr- 24 1736 Hannah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Decr:- 5 1736 Hannah Daughter of Henry Cassells & Margaret his Wife was born
- July 31 1736 Martha Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha his Wife was born

Births Continued

[15]

- Octobr: 1st 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of John Green & Phebe his Wife was born
- Novr: 21st 1736 Peter John Son of Andrew Darbaletier Monclar & Amey his Wife born
- Octor: 13th 1736 James Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife was born
- Novr: 6 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Robinson Illegitimate was born
- Decr:- 19 1736 John..... } Twins of Lawrence Coulliette & Mary
Elizabeth } his Wife were born
- Sept: 23^d 1736 Andrew Son of Peter Olivier and Margaret his Wife was born
- Jan: 6th 1736/7 Patrick Son of Henry Duffey and Deborah his Wife was born
- May 1st 1736 Mary Daughter of Thomas Harris & Elizabeth his Wife was born

- Sept: 24th 1736 John Son of John & Katherine Dunn was born—
 March 18th 1736 Rebeca Daughter of Thomas Brown & Ester his
 Wife was born.
 May 13 1737 Robert Son of Robert Pringle & Jeane his Wife was
 born
 June 30th 1734 James Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was
 born
 January 24th 1736/5* Thomas Son of James Osmond & Mary his
 Wife was born
 March 23^d: 1736/7 Martha Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his
 wife was born
 May 12 1737 John Son of George Vane & Sarah his Wife was born
 Jan'y 20th 1736/7 Mary Ann Daughter of John Scott & Mary his
 Wife born
 Mar 13 1736/7 John Son of Peter Laroche & Rose his Wife—born—
 Mar 2^d d^o John Son of Richard Lampart & Mary his Wife born
 May 23 d^o Mary Daughter of Thomas Dale & Mary his wife born
 May 12th d^o: William Son of Edward Simpson & Sarah his Wife
 born
 Decr: 29 1733 Marianne Prioleau Daughter of Samuel & Mary
 Prioleau born
 Novr: 9th 1732 Mary Daughter of Peter Benoist & Abigal his
 Wife born
 May 29th 1737 Elizabeth Daughter of Jacobus Kipp & Elizabeth his
 Wife born
 June 1737 Jacob Son of Benja: Godin & Marianne his Wife born
 June 3^d 1736 Mary Daughter of Henry Kelly & Elizabeth his Wife
 born.
 Mar: 9th 1735 Anne Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife
 born.
 Decr: 23^d 1736 Benjamin Son of the Rev^d: Alex^r Garden & Martha
 his Wife.—
 July 2^d 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pool & Lucretia his
 Wife born
 April 11th 1735 Anne Daughter of Edward Orom & Elizabeth his
 wife
 Mar 22^d 1736 Edward Son of.....& Margaret Light-
 wood— —
 Jan'y 3^d 1736 George Son of Paul and Elizabeth Jenys was born

[10] Birth Continued

- Novr: 2^d 1733 John Son of the Rev^d Mr Alex^r. Garden & Martha
 his Wife was born
 June 16th 1737 Jane Daughter of Thomas Aurrt & Eleanora his
 Wife born

* Should have been 1735/6.

- Mar: 30th 1737 Robert Son of Robert Colles & Elizabeth his Wife
 — — do
- Novr: 24th 1735 Mary Daughter of George Butterworth & Mary
 Anne his Wife
- Mar 26th 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Middleton Illegitimate—
- July 5th 1737 John Son of John Owen & Meriam his Wife—born
- June 15th 1737 Rebecca Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his
 Wife Born
- Decr: 25th 1735 Alexander Son of John Monroe & Susannah his
 Wife.—Born
- July 25 1737 Mary Daughter of Edward Stephens & Cathrina his
 Wife Born
- June 20th 1737 Catherina Daughter of Moreau Sarrazin & Eliz-
 abeth his Wife
- Augst: 17th 1737 John Son of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife—
- Augst: 18th 1737 Mary Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his
 Wife—
- May 25th 1737 Anne Daughter of Robert Whittford & Mary his
 Wife—
- Octobr 16th 1737 James Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife—
- Augst: 17th 1737 John Son of Daniel Pepper & Mary his Wife
- Augst: 8th 1737 Magdalena Daughter of Magdalena Peraud Ille-
 gitimate
- Octor: 10th 1737 Lewis Son of Charles Shepherd & Anne his
 Wife— —
- Novr: 2^d: 1737 Sarah Daughter of Hugh Evans & Mary his Wife—
- Augst 12th 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi=
 bah his Wife
- Mar: 27th 1737 Mary Daughter of Daniel Green & Sarah his Wife
- May 9th 1737 John Son of John Guerarard & Elizabeth his Wife—
- Octor: 10th 1737 Mary Daughter of Henry Harramond & Mary his
 Wife
- Novr: 7th 1737 Anne Daughter of Rice Price & Jane his Wife.—
- Novr: 7th 1737 Andrew Son of George Higgins & Anne his Wife
- July 14th 1737 Sarah Daughter of John Davies & Theodora his Wife.
- Novr: 10th 1737 Elizabeth Daugher of William Roper & Mary his
 Wife
- Decr: 1st: 1737 Rachel Daughter of Xtopher Smith & Susannah his
 Wife
- Decr: 6th 1737 Lewis Son of Lewis Thimoty & Elizabeth his Wife.
- June 2^d 1737 Elizabeth Daughter of William Day & Anne his Wife
- ffebry 16th 1737 Francis Bathurst Daughter of Francis Piercy &
 Mary his Wife.
- May 26th 1737 Thomas Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife.
- August 25th 1737 Henry Son of Henry & Sarah Christie was Born

Birth Continued

[17]

- Jan'y 19th 1737 John Son of John Cleland & Mary his Wife
 Sept^r 29th 1737 John Son of Henry Fletcher & Mary his Wife
 Sept^r 18th 1737 Thomas Son of Thomas Hollins & Hannah his Wife
 ffebr'y: 22^d 1737 Anne Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife
 Octo^r: 15th 1737 Anne Daughter of John Beswicke & Silence his
 Wife
 Jan'y 24th 1737 Sarah Daughter of George Dela Pierre & Elizabeth
 his Wife
 Jan'y 21st 1737 William Son of Elizabeth Lindsey Illegitimate—
 Augst: 28th 1737 Anne Daughter of Xtopher Hopkins & Anne his
 Wife
 Sept^r 14th 1729 Mary Daughter of Thomas Honaham & Rose his
 Wife
 Mar: 17th 1737 Francis Daughter of John Miller & Julia his Wife
 Mar 30th 1737 John Son of William Mckenzie & Sarah his Wife
 Decr: 17th: 1736 William Son of Duncan Campbel & Hannah his
 Wife
 April 2^d 1738 Susannah Daughter of George Tabart & Rebecca his
 Wife
 May 3^d 1738 Peter Son of Thomas Goodman & Barbara his Wife
 Sept^r 18th 1717 William Son of William Harvey & Sarah—his Wife
 born
 May 30th 1722 Benjamin Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife
 do
 April 14th 1724 John Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do
 Mar 25th 1726 Sarah Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife
 do
 Jan'y 16th 1728 Arnall Son of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife do
 Sept^r 7th 1732 Anne Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his
 Wife do
 Mar: 1st 1733 Charlotte Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his
 Wife do
 Jan'y: 21st 1737 Mary Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his
 Wife do
 ffebr'y 19th 1737 Mary Hester Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha
 his Wife
 April 29th 1738 William Son of John Dunn & Katherina his Wife
 Decr: 20th 1737 Joseph Son of Joseph Griffith and Mary his Wife
 October 11th 1737 Thomas Son Thomas Gadsden & Alice his Wife
 June 29th 1738 John Son of Charles Fanshawe (of his Majestys
 Ship the Fenix) and Elizabeth his Wife, born—
 July 24th 1738 Thomas Son of Tho* *ggles and *y his Wife—

[18] Birth Continued

† † 1737 Rachel Daughter of Daniel Bourget & Susannah his Wife

* Parts of names destroyed. † Month and day destroyed.

- ‡ ‡ 1730 Daniel Son of Daniel Bourget & Susannah his Wife
 § 3^d 1738 Ann Daughter of Charles Shephard & Anne his Wife
 § 1st 1738 Anne Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecah his Wife
 § 21st 1738 Thomas Son of James Reid & Dorothy his Wife
 § 4th 1738 Mary Daughter of George Cockel & Elenor his Wife
 § 27th 1738 John Son of John Brathwaite Esqr & Silvia his Wife
 § 3^d 1738 Elizabeth Daughter of John Owen & Mariam his Wife
 § 1st 1738 Sarah Daughter of John Lewis Poyas & Susannah his
 Wife
 § 13th 1738 Priscilla Daughter of Samuel Glaser & Sarah Lewisa
 his Wife
 § 13th 1738 William Son of Richard Masson and Margaret his
 Wife—
 § 3^d 1738 Thomas Son of Thomas Cooper & Margaret Magde-
 laine his Wife—
 § 3^d 1738 John son of the Honble Capt Henry Scott & Eliza his
 wife was Born
 § 4th 1738 Henry Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife.
 § 30th 1738 Mary Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife
 § 7th 1738 Martha Daughter of James Mechie & Martha his Wife
 § 10th 1738 Eyda Daughter of John Beekman & Ruth his Wife
 Octobr: 22^d 1738 Sarah Daughter of Thomas Sharpe & Sarah his Wife
 Decr: 8th 1738 Isaac Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife
 Decr: 10th 1738 James Son of John Watsone & Abigal his Wife
 Novr: 18th 1738 Eleonor Daughter of George Austin & Anne his
 Wife
 April 1st 1739 John Brand Son of Peter Jeyes & Mary his Wife.
 April 2^d 1739 Thomas Son of Henry Harramon & Mary his Wife
 April 12th 1739 William Son of William Woodrope & Elizabeth his
 Wife
 May 12th 1739 Richard Son of Richard Lampart & Mary his Wife
 May 24th 1739 William Son of William Dean & Anne his Wife
 May 26th 1739 Anne Daughter of David Malice by Ann Harris—
 June 6 1739 Anne Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife
 Septemb. 2 1738 Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Maurice Lewis and
 Jean his Wife
 * * * * Sharlot. * * of Rebeka Tattle
 † † † † † †
 October 10 1739 Rice Price, the Son of Rice Price and Jane [19]
 his Wife
 Septemr 13 1739 Joseph Taylor, Son of William Williamson & Sophia
 Christiana his Wife

Month and day destroyed. § Month destroyed.

* Parts of record destroyed. † Whole entry so much mutilated as to make it
 undecipherable.

- Sept^r: 10 1739 Charles the Son of Charles Patchelbel and Hannah his Wife
- July 29 1739 John, the Son of John Hollybush and Sarah his Wife
- Sept^r. 23 1739 Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife
- Novem^r 18 1739 Robert, the Son of John Remington and Margaret his Wife
- Sept^r. 15 1739 Mary, Daughter of William Stone and Anne his Wife
- June 11 1739 William, Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife
- April 13 1739 Peter, Son of Robert John's and Anne his Wife
- Janu^ry. 18 1739/40 Mary the Daughter of Jacob Motte Esqr. & Elizabeth his Wife
- Febru^ry 1 1739 Josias, the Son of Thomas Tatnell and Elizabeth his Wife
- 9 1739 John, the Son of Archibald Young & Martha his Wife
- 16 1739 Walay Edmond, Son of Charles Sheppard and Anne his Wife
- 14 1739 John the Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife
- Decem^r 16 1739 Mary Ann the daughter of Martin Coleman & Mary Ann his Wife
- Febru^ry. 3 1739 Mary the Daughter of Daniel Wood & Mary his Wife was Born
- April 2 1740 Martha the Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was Born
- Febr^y. 27 1739 David the Son of John Mackall & Martha his Wife was Born.
- Febru^ry. 18. 1739 William Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was Born
- Sept^r: 30 1739 Sarah Hilliard Daughter of Moses Hilliard & Mary his Wife was Born.
- July 20 1739 Ann, Daughter of Tho^s: & Bulah Rose was Born—
- Augu^t 17 1740 Ann, Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his Wife was Born
- Sept^r. 23 1740 James Watsons Son of John Watsons & Abigail his Wife was Born
- do do Ann Wren Daughter of Cornelius Rand & Hester his Wife was born
- 15 do Sarah, Daughter of Samuel Leger & Mary his Wife was Born
- June 11 1740 Abraham, Son of Peter Shaw & Martha his Wife was Born
- Augu^t.. 17 1740 William Son of John Miller & Julia his Wife was Born
- August 11 1740 Sarah, Daughter of Capt. John Colcock & Deborah his Wife was Born

- Octobr. 24 1740 Thomas, Son of Dr. John Moultrie & Lucretia his
Wife was Born
- Novr. 8. 1740 Joanna Dewick Daughter of Henry Dewicke and Anne
his Wife was Born
- Decmr. 8 1739 Mary, Daughter of William Comer and Mary his
Wife was Born
- July 13 1740 Christian, Daughter of John Robertson & Margaret
his Wife was Born
- Octobr. 6 1740 Joseph, the Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife
was Born
- Febrv. 6 1740 John the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson by Mary
Slater was Born—
- [20] August 17 1740 Teresa Elizabeth Trueman the Daughter of
William Trueman, and Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- *mber 8 1740 Rebecca, the Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca
his Wife was Born
- Ditto 2 1740 Robert, the Son of Robert Harvey and Mary his
Wife was Born
- Ditto 24 1740 William Crosthwaite Son of Thomas Crosthwaite &
Mary his Wife was Born
- *uary 25 1739 Elizabeth, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his
Wife was born
- July 15 1735 Rebecca, the Daughter of William Ridgill & Rebecca
his Wife was Born
- Octob: 31 1740 Anne, the Daughter of James Michie & Martha his
Wife was born
- August 4 1736 Joseph, the Son of Antonio Perare & Hanah his
Wife was Born—
- *emb. 1 1740 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capt. James Sutherland &
Mary his Wife, was Born
- *cemb. 5 1740 Hanah, the Daughter of William Passwater & Hanah
his Wife, was Born
- July 17 1740 Richard, the son of Richard Howard and Sarah his
Wife was Born
- Februry: 6. 1740 John the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson &
Mary Slater was Born
- February 22 1740 William, Son of William Farrow & Rachel his
Wife was Born
- 1741
- April 3 1741 Cornelia Amorentia Daughter of Daniel Welchuyson
& Cathr his Wife was Born
- May 1 1738 Jane Carolina, Daughter of John Wathen & Jane his
Wife was Born
- Novem. 8 1739 John the Son of Peter Oliver & Margret his Wife
was Born.

* Part of month destroyed.

- Octob 20 1740 Susannah, Daughter of Thomas Lea & Mary his Wife
was Born
- March 20 1740 Mary, Daughter of Zech: Brazier & Mary his Wife
was Born
- June 6 1741 William, Son of William Stone & Anne his Wife was
Born
- Augu^t. 4 1741 John, the Son of John Thompson & Anne his Wife
was Born
- Sept^r 15 1741 Richard the Son of Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth his
Wife was Born
- Novem^r. 24 1741 Sarah the Daughter of Doct^r: J Lining & Sarah his
wife was Born
- Dec. 27 1741 Sarah, Daughter of W^m. Mc.Carty & Maryanne his Wife
was Born
- Decemb. 13 1741 Mary Elizabeth, Daughter of Alex^r. Dingwall &
Mary his Wife was Born
- Dec. 14 1741 Hanah the Daughter of Jeremiah Leaycroft & Mary his
Wife was Born
- Februy. 13 1741 Joseph. Son of Dr. Henry Dewicke & Anne his
Wife was Born
- March 4 1741 William George, Son of George Avery & Mary his
Wife was Born
- April 9 1742 Mary the Daughter of Robert Harvey & Mary his
Wife was Born
- Februy. 2 1741 John the supposed Son of Thomas Buckle by Kath-
rine Bird was Born
- Septem^r. 28 1741 Mary the Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his
Wife was born
- May 1 1738 Jane Carolina the Daughter of John Wathen & Ann
his Wife was Born
- 23 1738 Ann the Daughter of John Nightingale & Ann his Wife
was Born
- August 4 1741 John The Son of John Thompson & Ann his Wife,
was Born
- Decem^r. 4 1741 Benjamin the Son of Benja^a. Burnhame & Ann his
Wife was Born
- January 20 1741 Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sibell Charnock was
Born

Births continued—

[21]

I John Remington, Register, at request of Mr Rice Price Do Enter
That on.....

- Dec^r: 1st- 1741 Samuel Price Son of Rice Price & Jane his Wife)
was born 45^m. past 12. a night)
- Februy 10 1741 Benjamin the Son of William Hare & his
Wife was Born

- February 23 1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Martha Wright
was Born
- March 20 1741 John the Son of John Mc. Call & Martha his Wife
was Born
- April 11 1742 Jane, the Daughter of John Townsend & Hannah his
wife, was Born.
- 16, 1742 William the Son of John Scott & Mary his Wife was
Born
- May 25 1742 William, the Son of William Farrow & Rachael his
Wife was Born
- June 23 1742 Ann the Daughter of Richard Powers & Esther his
Wife was Born
- July 2 1742 Alexander, the Son of Dr. John Moultrie & Lucrece his
Wife was Born
- Sept^r. 6 1742 Cooper Dicker ye Son of Benjaⁿ Whitaker Esq^r &
Sarah his Wife was Born
- March 6 1741-2 Grace the Daughter of Charles Codner & Ann his
Wife, was Born—
- July 27 1742 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Will^m: Smith & Ann his
Wife was Born
- July 1 1742 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Honyborn & Sarah his
Wife was Born—
- July 14 1742 William Brounchurst, the Son of Hillman Hutchins
& Sarah his Wife was Born—
- January 30 1741-2 Edward the Son of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi-bah
his Wife was Born—
- July 15 1742 Sarah the Daughter of Dr. John Rutledge & Sarah his
Wife was Born
- Aug^t. 8 1742 Martha the Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth
his Wife was Born
- Aug^t 25 1742 Samuel the Son of Samuel Prioleau and Providence
his Wife was Born at 11 a Clock in the morning.
- Novem^r. 6. 1742 Mary the Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth
his Wife, was Born—
- Novemb. 16 1740 Joseph the Son of Joseph Norton & Mary his
Wife was Born
- May 13 1740 Margret the Daughter of John Barksdale & Ann his
Wife was Born
- Aug^t: 20 1742 Samuel the Son of William Smith & Elizabeth his
Wife was Born
- October 14 1742 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry St: Martin &
Philipine his Wife, was Born
- Decem^r: 5 1742 Martha Isabell the Daughter of James Wright &
Sarah his Wife was Born
- 18 1742 Thomas the Son of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his
Wife was Born

- August 30th: 1742 Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hutchins & Cath-
erine his Wife was Born
- January 10 1742 William the Son of Richard Lampert & Mary his
Wife was Born.
- January 15 1742 Esther the Daughter of William Boon and Jane
his Wife was Born at Two of the Clock in the morning.
- Decemb: 7 1742 Peter the Son of John Bounetheau & Mary his
Wife was Born, at 6 Clock in ye Morning.
- January 17 1741 Sarah the Daughter of John Smith and Sarah his
Wife was Born—
- March 8. 1742 Hanah the Daughter of Joseph Norton & Mary his
Wife was Born at 3 aClock in the Afternoon
- January 15 1742 Mary the Daughter of Dr. John Lining & Sarah
his Wife was Born.
- August 11. 1742 Thomas the Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his
Wife was Born—
- February 17 1742 John the Son of John Francis & Anne his Wife
was Born.
- March 10 1742 Ellinor the Daughter of William Watkins & Rachel
his Wife was Born
- Sept^r: 8 1742 Sarah, Daughter of Henry & Sarah Christie was Born—

[22]

Births continued—

- | Month | Days | Years | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--------|---|
| Novembr: | 3 ^d . | 1742 | Margaret, the Daughter of John Remington and
Margaret his Wife was Born— |
| Februy | 16 | 1742-3 | Elizabeth, the Daughter of William Comer & Mary
his Wife was Born |
| Septem ^r . | 22 | 1742 | Peter, the son of Peter Shaw and Martha his Wife
was Born. |
| Novem ^r . | 11 | 1742 | Joseph, the Son of Thomas Lee and Mary his Wife,
was Born. |
| May | 15 | 1741 | William the Supposed Son of William Laws by Mary
Howard was Born. |
| Septem ^r . | 20 | 1742 | Anne the Supposed Daughter of John Swain by
Mary was Born |
| May | 20 | 1743 | Anne the Daughter of John Craston & Julia his Wife
was Born |
| April | 28 | 1743 | Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Laurens & Lydia his
Wife was Born— |
| Februy. | 4 th . | 1742-3 | Thomas the Son of Benja: Burnham & Anne
his Wife was Born— |
| Novemb. | 26 | 1742 | John the Son of Jacob Fiddling & Rebecca his
Wife was Born |
| May | the 29 | 1743 | Charles Thomas the Son of John Beckman & Ruth
his Wife was Born— |

- June 1. 1743 Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, the Daughter of John
Watson & Abigail his Wife, was Born—
- July 9 1743 Samuel Roger { Two Twins of Dr Henry Dewicke
and Hannah }
and Anne his Wife was Born—
- Novemb^r. 25 1741 Joseph, Son of Cornelius Rand and Esther his
Wife was Born
- Janu^{ry}: 3^d: 1742 Charles, the Son of Charles Peele and Jane his
Wife was Born
- March 29 1743 John the Son of Robert Harvey and Mary his Wife
was Born—
- Augu^t 16 1743 Catherine Keith the Daughter of Hugh Anderson
and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
- July 31 1743 William the Son of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson
was Born
- Augu^t 26 1743 Joseph the Son of George and Mary Avery was Born
- February 1 1741 Evelin the Daughter of Daniel and Mary Pepper
was Born
- Augu^t. 19 1743 Robert the Son of Richard and Sarah Howard was
Born
- Dec^r. 21 1743 Adam the Son of Henrick and Margaret Metz was
Born
- Decemb^r 8 1743 William the Son of John Bee and Martha his Wife
was Born
- ditto 10 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Rachael Far-
row was Born
- ditto 27 1743 John the son of Benjamin and Anne Smith was Born
- ditto 28 1743 Anne the Daughter of Robert & Mary Wright was
Born
- Febru^{ry}: 5 1743 Mary the Daughter of William and Anne Stone was
Born
- ditto 11 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of John and Mary Lancaster
was Born
- Janu^{ry}. 14 1743 Amey the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was
Born
- ditto 21 1743 John the son of Henry and Mary Middleton was Born
- ditto 29 1743 Elizabeth the Daughter of James & Sarah Lesesue was
Born
- ditto 30 1743 Mary the Daughter of John & Mary Houghton was
Born
- March 1 1743 Richard the Son of John Guerard & his
Wife was Born
- ditto 12 1743 Thomas the son of John & Lucy Hanson was Born
- Aug^t 3 1743 Mary the Daughter of Henry & Eliz^a Harramond was
Born

Months	days	Years	
March	3	1743	George Son of William & Mary Yeomans was born
Mar	16	1743	Ann the Daughter of James & Eliza ^a Smith was Born
Feby.	3	1743	Jane Margaret the Daughter of Peter & Margaret Oliver was Born
Octor	26	1743	William Ward ye Son of Thomas and Mary Crowwait was Born
May	26	1744	Mary ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Smith was Born
ditto	9	1744	Mary ye Daughter of Thomas & Mary Ryebout was Born
April	23	1744	Susanah the Daughter Elisha & Catherine Poinset was Born
Feby	11 th	1742	Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sibell Charnock was Born
ditto	25	1744	There Was Born Henry ye son of Thomas & Sarah Frankland
July	6	1744	Sarah the Daughter of James & Sarah Wright was Born
Jan'y	13	1743-4	Sarah the Daughter of George & Sarah Vane was Born
Augt	6	1744	Samuel Jeremial Son of Michall Cristopoth & Margeret Row was Born.
July	8	1744	Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Burnham was Born
June	6	1744	John the Son of John & Deborah Colcock was Born
	5	1744	John the Son of William & Anne Moat was Born
Sept ^r	23	1744	Mary Anne the Daughter of Michael & Barbarah South was Born
July	31	1744	Sarah the Daughter of John & Martha McCall was Born
	14	1744	Anne the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith was Born
Sept ^r	30	1744	Moses Heasel Son of Jos: & Anjulinah semor was Born
Mar	10	1743-4	Rebeccah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lee was Born
June	1	1742	Rebeccah Daughter of William & Mary Gay was Born
July	20	1744	Elizabeth Han'y Daughter of Francis & Mary Bremar was Born
June	13	1744	Thomas Son of Jacob & Rebeckah Fiddling was Born
			James the Son of
Decr	8	1744	Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah & Anne Lecrafts was Born
Nov ^r	20	1744	Daniel the Son of John & Susanah Crocket was Born
Sept ^r	15	1744	William the Son of John & Margaret Remington was Born
Jan'y	4	1744	Isabella the Daughter of John & Susannah Hume was Born

- 14 1744 Mary Magdalen Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was Born
- Febry 11 1743-4 John the Son of George & Mary Avery was Born
- Augt 7 1744 Matha the Daughter of Richard & Mary Ackerman was Born
- Febry 13 1744-5 John the Son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born
- Jan'y 5 1744-5 Samuel the Son of Samuel & Jane Lacey was Born
- Octo^r 3 1743 John the y^e Son of James & Sarah Atkins was Born
- Augt 1 1742 Francis the Son of James & Mary Withers was Born
- Octo^r 19 1744 Sarah the Daughter of James & Mary Withers was Born
- 30 1744 Mary the Daughter of William & Marth Edwards was Born
- May 6 1742 Mary the Daughter of George & Hannah Newcomb was Born
- April 12 1745 Charlotte the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Born—
- Novr. 22 1744 Mary the Daughter of James & Martha Michie was Born
- June 8 1745 William the Son of Richard & Hester Powers was Born
[24] Months days Years Births continued
- Febry:—17th 1744 William the Son of William & Elizabeth Woodhouse was born—
- March 16th 1744 Ann the Daughter of John & Martha Coleman was Born—
- Augt.... 4th 1745 Rodger the son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Born—
- June.. 26th: 1745 Ann, the Daughter of William & Rachel Farrowe was Born—
- Febry:.. 16th 1744 John Houghton, the Son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Born—
- Augt:.. 2^d 1741 Charles, the son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Born—
- Augt... 9th 1745 Mary Christiana, the Daughter of W^m: & Sarah Hopton was Born—
- Septry... 16th 1736 Martha, the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Born—
- Janry... 6th 1744 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Born—
- Febry: 5th. 1743 Mary, the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Born—
- Sept... 22^d 1745 Christian, the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Born—
- Novem^r 15. 1745 Thomas, the son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born—

- Decem^r 28^h. 1745 John, the son of Philip Jacob & Mary Elizabeth Ernst was Born—
- Decem 26. 1745 Mary Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mark & Rachel Smith was Born
- Febr^{ry}: 14th 1744 Henrietta, the Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Harramond was Born
- Aug^t. 31st. 1745 Catharine, the Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was Born.
- Dec^r: 23^d 1745 Sophia Maria Henrietta, the Daughter of John & Susannah Crokatt was Born.-----
- March 1st. 1745 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Marian Kirk was Born -----
- Febr^y.. 15. 1745-6 Sarah the Daughter of Hilman & Sarah Hutchins was Born
- Decem 21 1745 Childermas, the Son of John & Catherine Harvey, was Born
- Febr^y 16 1745 Henry, the Son of Peter & Lydia Laurens was Born.-----
- April 18th 1745 Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Born
- Nov^r 29^h 1745 Timothy, the Son of Timothy & Mary Briton was Born
- Febr^y.. 14th 1745 Charles Cotesworth, the Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney was Born-----
- April 15th 1746 James, the Son of James & Sarah Lessene was Born.....
- June 23. 1746 Mary the Daughter of Meller & Mary St. John was Born
- May. 24 1746 Mary the Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Sanders was Born
- Febr^y. 2^d. 1745 Isaac Walker, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Lesene was Born
- June.. 29 1746 Nathaniel, Son of Henry & Charlotte Izard was Born
- Febr^y: . 6 1745 Gabriel, son of John & Mary Bounetheau was Born
- March 29 1745 Susannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson was Born
- March 17 1745 Catherine, Daughter of John & Ruth Beekman was Born
- May 27 1746 Robert, the Son of James Wright Esq^r; & Sarah his Wife was Born
- Jan^{ry} 10 1745 James, Son of Francis & Mary Clarke was Born—

Births Continued

[25]

- June 21st 1746 Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Born

Da nie ll's } At the desire of Mr John Daniell of Charles Town
 3 Chil dren } Shipwright it is Registred, That Adam and John
 being Twins & Sons of the said John Daniell by
 Mary his Wife, were both Born the Eight Day of
 April One thousand seven Hundred and thirty
 four; And Also Mary their Daughter was Born the
 thirtieth day of November One thousand seven Hun-
 dred and thirty six———John Remington Regr

Hes ke tt's } At the Desire of Mr George Heskett of Charles
 5 Chi ldren } Town Shipwright It is Registred, That Joseph, Son
 of the said George Heskett by Mary his Wife was
 Born, the first day of February One thousd: seven
 Hundred & Eighteen, Darkes, Daughter of the said
 George & Mary was Born the twenty fifth day of
 March One thousd: seven Hundred & twenty, Sarah,
 Daughter of the said George and Mary was Born
 the tenth day of November One thousd: seven Hun-
 dred & twenty seven, George, Son of the said George
 & Mary was Born the fifteenth day of January One
 thousand seven Hundred & twenty Nine, & John, son
 of the said George & Mary was Born the twenty
 fourth day of September One thousand seven hun-
 dred & thirty three——Remington Regr.

June 20^t. 1745 Martha, Daughter of James & Elizabeth Smith
 was Born

July 25 1746 Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Powers, was
 Born—

March 14th 1741 William, Son of William & Ann Glen, was Born—

July 26 1744 John, Son of William & Ann Glen was Born—

May 14 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard
 was Born

Sept^r 10 1746 Isaac, Son of John & Marian Guerard was Born—

June 28 1746 David Thomas, Son of William & Grace Roper was
 Born

Oct^r. 6th 1746 William Son of William George Freeman & Jane
 his Wife was Born

Oct^r 24 1746 Samuel Son of Samuel & Elizabeth Carne was Born

Sept^r. 18 1746 James, Son of John & Martha McCall was Born

Janry- 4th 1724/5 aune heure du Matin Est né Estienne Mounier
 fils D'Estienne et De Marie Mounier———

Janry 19^b 1726/7 A Minuit, Est né Jean Glaude, fils, D'Estienne Est
 de Marie Mounier——

[26]

Births continued

- Novem^r 3^d 1746 Margaret, Daughter of Kenneth Michie & Mary his Wife was Born.—
- Decem^r 17th 1746 Morreau, Son of Morreau Sarracen & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.—
- Jan^{ry}.. 9th 1746 Martha, Daughter of Thomas & Martha Weaver was Born
- Dec^r: 4th: 1745 Joseph, Son of William & Mary Harvey was Born—
- Dec^r: 21 1746 Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Peter & Ann Timothy was Born
- Jan^{ry} 26 1746 Mary, Daughter of Maurice & Mary Keating was Born —
- July.. 1st. 1737 James, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Aug^t. 9 1739 John, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Jan^{ry} 1st 1742 Daniel, Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Mar 3^d 1744 Alexander Son of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Jan^{ry} 16 1745 Ann, Daughter of Colen & Sarah Sharpe was Born—
- Aug^t. 26 1746 George, Son of George & Mary Avery was Born—
- Feb^{ry}- 26 1744 William, Son of William & Alice Lupton was Born—
- Oct^r 12^h 1746 Ashby, Son of Thomas & Ann Easton was Born—
- Feb^{ry}. 15 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Strubel was born—
- Nov^r 3^d 1746 Margaret, Daughter of Thomas & Joan Tew was Born.—
- Marc 16: 1746 James, Son of John and Susannah Hume was Born
- Feb^{ry}: 19 1746 James, Son of John & Sarah Lining was Born—
- Decem 26 1746 Charlotte, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Roybould was Born—
- Marc 6 1746 Providence, Daughter of John Paul Grimke & Ann his Wife was Born—
- Jan^{ry} 3^d 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Rob^t. & Mary Harvey was Born
- Nov^r 8 1746 Elizabeth Ann, Daug^r: of Thomas & Ann Greene was Born
- March 24 1746 William, Son of John Watson & Abigail his Wife was Born
- Mar 1. 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born
- Feb^{ry}.. 18 1746 William, Son of William & Marian Kirk was Born
- Aug^t. 6^h 1746 Hepsibah, Daughter of Thomas & Bulah Rose was Born
- April 8 1747 Richard Son of Richard & Mary Peak was Born—
- March 19 1746/7 William, Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born—

- June 8^h: 1747 Roger..... } Twins, Son and Daughter of John and
 & } Sarah Champneys was born—
 Rebeccah }
- Mar 11^h 1746 Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Martha Fenwicke
 was Born
- April 18 1746 Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Born
- June 14^h 1747 George Lucas, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney
 was Born
- March 17^h 1746/7 Jane Daught^r. of Roger & Jane Saunders was
 Born
- March 7th 1746/7 Mary Daughter of Benja: & Ann Burnham was
 Born

Births Continued

[27]

- 1747 May 18th: Sarah, Daught^r. of Samuel & Hannah Lacey was
 born
- 1747 May 27th: Margaret Daught^r. of Willm: & Jane Duthy was
 born
- 1744 Sept^r: 22 John, Son of William & Sarah Webb was born
- 1745 Nov^r: 20 William, Son of William & Sarah Webb was born
- 1746/7 Mar 6 Elizabeth, Daught^r. of Henry & Elizabeth Harramond
 was born—
- 1747 Aug^t. 15 Sarah, Daught^h. of William and Sarah Webb was
 born
- 1746/7 Jan^y: 19 Martha, Daughter of Vincent & Elizabeth Leacraft
 was born
- 1742 Octobr 29 Catherine, Daught^r. of Thomas & Elinor Legeré
 was born
- 1744/5 Feb^y: 10th. Samuel, Son of Thomas & Elinor Legeré was
 born
- 1746/7 Feb^y: 9th. Amey, Daughter of Thomas & Elinor Legeré was
 born
- 1732 Octobr: 28 Isabella Shute } The Children of Joseph & Anna
 1735 Nov^r: 12 Elizabeth Shute } Shute were Born.—
 1739 April 18 John Shute }
 1743 July 31 Mary Shute }
- 1746 July 9th Mark Anthony Besselleu son of Mark Anthony &
 Martha Besselleu was Born.
- 1747 June 8^h. James, Son of Alexander & Catherine Livie was Born.
- 1747 May 8^h. Ebenezer, Son of Francis & Anne Roche was Born.
- 1745/6 Marc 14 Susannah Elizabeth Daughter of George and
 Sarah Vane was Born.
- 1747 Aug^t. 27 Charlotte, Daughter, of Daniel & Catherine Wel-
 shuyson was Born.
- 1740 July 24 John Bocquet }
 1741/2 Marc 5 Ann Bocquet } The Children of Peter Boquet &
 1744 Octobr: 6th. Peter Bocquet } Barbary his Wife were Born.
 1746 Sept^r. 6th: James Becomet }

1742. Octr. 31 John Peter Chopard } The Children of Daniel &
 1744. Decr. 16 Susannah Chopard } Maria Clef, Chopard, were
 1746 April 14 Ann Chopard } Born.
 1747 Augt. 27^h. Daniel Chopard }
 1746 Novr: 7th: Daniel, son of Samuel & Katherine Stevens was
 born
 1746 Decem 9th: Hannah, Daughter of Abraham & Sarah Snelling
 was born
 1744 Sept^r 29 Sarah, Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was born—
 1739 June 1st. Charles, Son of Henry & Elizabeth Beekman was Born
 1743 April 10th: Mary, Daugh^r: of Henry & Elizabeth Beekman
 was Born
 1734 Oct^r... 30th: Nathaniel, Son of Lawrence & Elizabeth Withers
 was Born
 1746 Nov^r 12 William, Son of Justinus & Mary Stoll was Born—
 1747 Aug^t. 15 Charlotte, Daughter of Henry & Charlotte Izard was
 Born
 1746 Dec^r 4 Anne Daughter of Morgan & Mary Esther Sabb was
 Born
 1747 Oct^r. 6th: Catherine Daughter of James & Mary Kirkwood
 was born

[28] Births Continued

- June.. 3^d. 1747 Rebecca Daugh^r. of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was
 born
 June.. 14^h 1747 James Samuel, Son of Peter & Margaret Oliver was
 born
 Sept^r.. 17th 1747. Elizabeth, Daugh^r. of Elias & Mary Snell was born
 Novem 12th 1747 Sophia, Daughter of John & Sophia Snow was
 born
 Novem 2^d: 1747 Catherine, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard
 was born
 Oct^r.. 30^h 1747 George Hall, Son of Hall & Mary Richardson was
 born
 April 18 1741.. Anne, Daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Holmes
 was born
 July.. 14^h 1744 Elizabeth, Daugh^r. of Francis & Elizabeth Holmes
 was born
 Sept^r... 1st 1747 Richard, son of Richard & Susannah Butler, was
 born
 August 27th 1747 Tucker, son of William & Sarah Harris was
 born—
 June 8^h 1747 Thomas, son of William & Rachel Farroe was born
 Nov^r.. 11th. 1747 Ruth, Daugh^r. of Alexander & Jane Hext was
 born

- Novr: 20 1747 James, Son of James Wright Esqr: by Sarah his Wife was born
- Sept... 16th 1747 Thomas, Son of John & Susannah Crockatt was born
- Janry 1st. 1747 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Newton was born
- June 21 1747 William, son of Thomas & Mary Lee was Born
- Novem 6 1747 Elizabeth Daughter of Frederick & Rose Holzendorf was born
- Octr... 19 1747 William, Son of Peter & Mary Edwards was Born
- Sept... 5 1747 Jane, Daughter of George & Hannah Duckett was born
- March 8 1742/3 Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Theus was born
- January 31 1744/5 John, Son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Theus was born
- Decemr 20^h. 1747 William, Son of Peter & Mary Cattel was born
- January 3^d: 1747. David, Son of David and Katherine Caw was born
- July... 7th. 1740 Thomas, Son of Thomas Lamboll & Margaret his Wife was Born—
- August 25th: 1745 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Lamboll & Elizabeth his Wife was Born.—
- April 20th 1747 Benjamin, Son of Thomas Lamboll & Elizabeth his Wife was Born—
- June- 5th: 1741 Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smyth was born.—
- Novemr 21st Ameer, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Easton was born
- Septemr. 1st.: 1747 Esther Daughter of Richard & Esther Powers was born
- February 20 1744 Ann Bellamy, Daughter of Mathew & Ann Roche was born
- March 30 1739 William
- October 31 1741 John,
- January 23^d 1746 Samuel
- { Sons of William & Anne
Nelme were Born.
- October 23 1744 Jorden, Son of Jorden & Rebecca Roche was born
- Year day Month Births Continued [29]
- 1747 2^d Septem Luke, Son of Luke & Sarah Stoutenburgh was Born
- 1747 16th Novem: Edward, Son of John & Grace Fitzgerald was Born—
- 1747 10^h February Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was born.—
- William, Son of Robert & Elizabeth Collis was Born
- 1746 1st. February John, Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Born Ent^d. below

- 1747 3^d: Febr^y Jane McLaughlan, Daughter of Daniel & Catherine Roulain was Born ———
- 1747 22^d Novem^r Stephen, Son of Stephen & Ann Cater was Born ———
- 1746 18^h July... William, Son of Thomas & Frances Hamett was Born
1747. 24. Novem Charles Son of George & Mary Avery was Born...
- 1747 6^h. Febr^y... Anthony, Son of Levinus & Elizabeth Van Schaick was Born
1747. 28 February Elizabeth Daughter of John & Sarah Nelson was Born
- 1747 15 March Mary Daughter of Frederick & Francis Grienzeig was born
- 1747 23 Novem Martha Daughter of Lionel & Martha Chalmers was born
- 1746 22^d February Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole was born
- 1746 23^d Novem^r Ann, Daughter of John & Catherine Harvey was Born
- 1747 14th May Mary Ann, Daughter Supposed of Thomas White by Sarah Love was Born. ———
- 1746 1st. Febr^y John Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Born
- 1748 21st May Thomas, Son of Thomas & Mary LLoyd was Born
- 1748 5 July Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Born
- 1748 18 July Sarah Daught^r. of John & Sarah Wheeler was born
- 1748 30 July Susannah Daug^r: Charles Jacob & Susannah Pischard was Born
- 1746 28 Aug^t. Samuel Son of W^m: & Sarah Hopton was Born
- 1748 10th Sept^r: Jacob, Son of John & Margaret Remington was Born
- 1747 6th Febr^y: William, Son of William & Ann Cattell was Born
- 1748 13th August Robert, Son of Richard & Susannah Muncreef was Born
- 1748 19th June Robert, Son of John & Judith Vaun was Born
- 1747/8 8th Jan^ry: Marian Cook Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cook was born ———
- do-... 23^d March James, Son of William & Martha Tyre was born
Polley Hill Daughter of W^m: Geo: Freeman & Jane his Wife was Born—

[30] Births

1743	Decr.	31 ^t	Ann) Children of Alexander & Judeth Chisolme, of Charles Town were Born & by me John Remington Registr- Entered at the request of the parents the 24 ^h Oct ^r : 1748.—
1745	Nov ^r	21 ^t	Christina	
1747	May	30 ^h	Alexander	
1748	June	14	Judeth.....	

- 1748 Sept^r 10 Francis, Son of Francis & Ann Roche was born
 1748 ..Oct^r... 17th John. Son of John & Susannah Crokatt was born
 1748 Sept^r 9^h Mary, Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was born
- 1747 April 10 Jane, Daughter . } of Thomas Shubrick of Char-
 1748 June 23^d Thomas, Son .. } les Town Merchant & Sarah
 his Wife
- 1748 Oct^r- 25 Robert, Son of Robert & Ann Waller was Born—
 1747 Dec^r: 20th Jane Daughter of Hugh and Ann Anderson was Born
 1748 Jan^ry 19 Henrietta, Daughter of Charles & Easter Carroll was Born
 1748 Febr^ry 3 Charlotte Daughter of William & Ann Glen was Born
 1749 July 28th Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born
 1749 Oct^r... 29 Mary Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was Born
 1749 Aug^t 23 Mary Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Born
 1749 July 9th Rachel Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Born
-
- Ann Stewart On the 11th: day of November 1749 was Born
 Ann Daughter of Col. William Stewart & Ann his Wife
-
- Corbet Freeman On the 21st. day of February 1749/50 was Born,
 Corbett Freeman Son of William George Freeman & Jane his Wife
-
- Will^m. Air On the twelfth day of April 1749. was Born William the
 son of William Air and Ann his Wife
-
- Mary Air On the 31st. March 1750 was Born Mary the
 Daughter of William & Ann Air.
-
- John Bryan On the 16th. day of September 1749 was Born John
 the son of John & Sarah Marguerita Bryan.
-
- George Vane On the 15thday of October 1749 was Born George
 the Son of George and Sarah Vane.
-
- Sush Snell On the Seventh day of December 1750, was Born
 Colleton Susannah Snell Daughter being a posthumous Child
 of the Hon^{ble}. John Colleton Esq^r. & Susannah his Wife.

Births

[31]

1748 Jan ^r y 20 th Thomas, Son of Dr. David Caw by Catherine his Wife was Born	} Thomas & John Caw
1750 Jan ^r y 5 John, Son of Dr. David Caw by Catherine his Wife was Born	

- 1749 Decr... 21 Ann, Daughter of } Ann
John & Ann McQueen was Born } McQueen
-
- 1749 Novr: 24 Saxby, Son of } Saxby
George & Abigail Dymond was } Dymond
Born
-
- 1750 Octobr. 1 Elizabeth Daughter } Elizabeth
of Michael & Dorothy Pomer was } Pomer
Born
-
- 1750 May 14 Elizabeth Daughter of } Elizabeth
John and Mary Churchwell was } Churchwell
Born
-
- 1750 June 9 Thomas, Son of Wil- } Thomas
liam & Susannah Hall was Born } Hall
-
- 1750 Sept. 8 David, Son of David } David
Oliphant and Hannah his Wife } Oliphant
was Born
-
- 1750 May 23 Edmund Son of Alex- } Edmund
ander and Elizabeth Petrie was } Petrie
Born
-
- 1750 Sept. 13 Hannah Daughter } Hannah
of Solomon and Mary Milner was } Milner
Born
-
- 1749 Novr. 10 Thomas, Son of } Thomas
Thomas & Joan Tew was Born } Tew
-
- 1750 Decr. 13 Charles, Son of } Charles
Thomas & Mary Doughty was } Doughty
Born
-
- 1750 March 2^d John, Son of Cath- } John
erine McAulit a Spurious Child } McAulit
Father unknown was Born.....
-
- 1750 April 16 Ann Daughter of } Ann
John & Margaret Harman was } Harman
Born
-
- 1750 January 3 William son of } William
William & Mary Searug was Born } Searug
-
- 1751 Sept. 9th Charles Son of } Charles
John & Susannah Hume was } Hume
born

{32]

Births

1750 Decr: 11 th	Benjamin Son of Thomas & Sarah Tucker was born	Benjamin Tucker	
1750 Octr. 22 ^d	Edward son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Born..	Edward Leger	
1751 May 7 th ...	Martha Daughter of William and Ann Glen was born	Martha Glen	
1750 Novr: 1 st :	Robert Son of Alexander & Katherine Livie was Born. (baptized by Mr Chas Lorimore)	Robert Livie	
1747 Decr: 29-	Elizabeth..	} Daughter & Sons of James Irving & Elizabeth his Wife were Born	} Elizabeth James and W ^m Irving
1749 Decr... 6-	James..		
1750 Octr. 17-	William..		
1751 Decr: 12 th	Robert Son of Robert & Isabella Rutherford was Born	} Robert Rutherford	
1751 Nov 13	Elizabeth Daughter of John & Margaret Remington was Born.	} Elizabeth Remington	
1751 Nov 8 th	Mary Daughter of David & Mary Deas was born—	} Mary Deas	
1749 Febr'y 20	William Son of William and Mary Coomer was born—	} William Coomer	
1750 May 2.	Sarah, Daughter of John & Sarah Sinclair was Born	} Sarah Sinclair	
1750 April 16	William Raper an Adult Mulatto was publickly baptized in St. Philips Church by the Revd. Mr Alexr Garden	} W ^m Raper	
1752 Febr'y: 16	James Son of William & Anne Air was Born	} James Air	
1735. Octr 29	Alexander	} Sons of James & Rebecca Elsinore were Born	
1737. Octr 27	James..		
1751. Novr	Joel Son of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was born	} Joel Poinsett	

1751 Oct ^r - 16 Daniel Son of Esaie Brunett and Susannah his Wife was Born —	} Daniel Brunett
1750/1 Jan ^{ry} 22 ^d Mary Daughter of William & Mary Campbell was born —	} Mary Campbell
Births	
1751 Nov ^r : 29 William son of Da- vid & Hannah Oliphant was Born —	} W ^m : Oliphant
1751 Nov ^r . 29 Philip, Son of Samp- son & Martha Neyle was born —	} Philip Neyle
1748 Jan ^{ry} 11 th Charlotte Mary..... 1749 May. 18 Margaret Catherine Mary 1750 Nov ^r : 30 Frances Anne..... Daughters of Peter & Anne Timothy were Born.	} Charlotte Mary Marg ^t Cath ^e : Mary Francis Anne Timothy
1751 Nov ^r : 14 Amelia Daughter of James Irving & Elizabeth his Wife was born...	} Amelia Irving
1752 July.. 7 th . Mary Daughter of John Cooper & Mary his Wife was born	} Mary Cooper
1748 Feb ^{ry} : 9 Peter Son of Charles being Ash wednesday Stevenson & Mary his Wife was Born	} Peter Stevenson
1752 Sept ^r : 14 th Mary Daughter of N. S. Charles Stevenson & Mary his Wife was Born.....	} Mary Stevenson
1752 Octob 14 John, Son of Thomas Doughty & Mary his Wife was Born.....	} John Doughty
1753 June 11 th : John of John Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was Born	} John Howell

1753 March 7 th Martha Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Born.....	} Martha Coomer
1752 Octr: 9 Ann Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Born	} Ann Corbett
1753 Sept. . 6 Catherine Daugh- N. S. ter of David Deas & Mary his Wife was Born.....	} Catherine Deas
1753 July. . 24 Ann Daughter of John Remington & Margaret his Wife was Born	} Ann Remington
1753 Novem 25 James Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Born	} James Doughty
1753 October 10 th Mary Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pickering was Born	} Mary Pickering

[34]

Births

1753 Novr 22 ^d Coll MacDonald Son of Coll MacDonald & Ann Elizabeth his Wife was born	
1753. Octr. 4 th Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Burnham was born	
1754 March 20 John Christian Henning son of Philip & Catherine Henning was born	
1753 March 25 th Henry, Son of Henry Laurens & Eleanor his Wife was Born	
1754 March 7 th Ann, Daughter of William & Ann Air was born	
1751 2 Janry 4 th , Ann, Daughter } of William & Elizabeth 1754 Mar 16 th William, Son } Gibbes were born	
1753 Aug ^t . 22 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Smith was born	
1729 April 14 O. Stile Thomas Cole a Mulatto, Son of Jonathan Cole of Wadmalaw was born	
1754 May 25 th : Paul, Son of Michael & Elizabeth Kolien was born	
1747 Sept: 18 th . O: S. Elizabeth, Daughter of Christopher & Jane Gadsden was Born —	

1750 Sep^r: 5th O S. Christopher, Son of Christopher & Jane Gadsden was Born —

1754 Dec^r. 21st N S. Harriot Daughter of Thomas Clarkson & Elizabeth his Wife was Born

1754 Nov 5^h: N S Jane Daughter of David Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Born

1755 Feby 8th Mary Daughter of William Burrows Attorney at Law & Mary his Wife was Born

1751 Nov ^r 30 ^h O S Frances Claudia Daugr.	} of Peter & Ann Timothy were born—
1755 May 17 th N S Lewis William. Son	

1755 March 3^d- N S Eleanor Daughter of Thomas & Ann Linthwaite was Born—

Births [35]

1754 May 15th Grissel, Daughter of Robert Wells & Mary his Wife was born in Charles Town 10. oClock A M on Wednesday the 15th May 1754—

1755 Novem^r 18^h Louisa: Susanna, Daughter of Robert Wells and Mary his Wife was born in Charles Town on Saturday at 9 oClock A M 18 Nov^r. 1755—

1752 October William, Son of William & Sarah Henderson was born.

1754 July... 1st: Othniel, Son of John & Jane Giles was Born

1752 July 2^d- O S John Son of Robert & Mary Wells was Born

1754 Feby 1 Elizabeth Martha	} The Children of Theodore & Catherine Treasvant of Charles Town Taylor was born N: B: the above Children was Baptized by Mr. Tetard and Mr. Suberly.....
1755 October 6 Charlotte	
1758 Feby. 16 John	

1753 August 1 William Elfe	} The Children of Thomas and Rachel Elfe of Charles Town Cabinet Maker was born
1756 May 1 Elizabeth D ^o	
1758 January 30 Hannah D ^o ,	

1753 August 24 Mary Dewar	} The Children of Charles and Elizabeth Dewar of Charles Town Merchant Was Born
1755 December 21 Robert D ^o ,	
1757 December 5 Elizabeth D ^o	

1752 April 11 Peter Butler	} The Children of Peter and Elizabeth Butler of Charles Town Perukemaker Was Born
1754 March 26 Graham Ditto	
1756 April 17 John Ditto	

1751 June 12	James Creighton	} The Sons and Daughters of John Creighton Adjutant of the South Carolina Provincials and Barbary his wife Was Born Recorded the 5 th . Day December 1758 ¶ Tho ^s Linthwaite Register
1753 January 19	Ann Creighton	
1755 February 17	George Creighton	
1755* August 26	John Creighton	

[36]

Births

1755 August 6	Susannah	} The Daughters of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant Silver smith was Born
1757 April 13	Martha	
1755 March 9	Benjamin	} The Sons & Daughter of Benjamin Godfry & Mary his Wife was Born
1756 November 3	Mary	
1758 November 21	Robert Rich ^d .	
Jose ph Ash	At the Request of Mr. Richard Cockran Ash of Tooboodoo and Ann his Wife That Joseph his Son was born the 14 th . November 1758 and was Baptized ¶ the Rev ^d , Mr. Morrison of the Scotch Meeting 22 ^d of the Same Month	
1753 July 22	John	} The Sons & Daughter of Robert Pringle Esqr and his Wife was Born
1755 April 4	Robert	
1757 March 29	Elizabeth	
1753 January 7	Matthew	} The Son and Daughter of John Quash and Sarah his Wife was Born
1756 Novemb ^r 21	Rachel	
1755 Nov ^r . 19	Ann Simmons	Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Simmons was Born
1753 Sep ^r . 2	James McQueen	} The Sons of John McQueen Esqr. and Ann his Wife was Born
1755 January 19	Alexander Ditto	
1758 May 22	George Ditto	
1753 September 4	William Brailsford	} The Son & Daughter of Mr. Samuel Brailsford & Elizabeth his Wife was Born
1757 November 15	Elizabeth Brailsford	
1754 July 29	Amerinthia	} The Daughter & Son of Rawlins Lowndes Esqr. and Mary his Wife was Born
1757 Nov ^r . 5	Rawlins	

* Evidently a clerical error.

Births

[37]

1749 April 2 ^d	Sarah	} The Daughter & Son of Thomas & Elianor Legaré was Born
1751 May 10 th	Benjamin	

1752 May 21	Susannah	} The Daughters & Son William Hall and Susannah his Wife was Born
1754 November 5	Grace	
1757 April 6	William	

1749 February 5	Elizabeth	} The Sons & Daughters of Thomas Shubrick Esq ^r and Sarah his Wife was Born
1751 September 27	Richard	
1753 January 17	Sarah	
1754 February 11	Mary	
1756 December 27	Thomas	
1757 July 2	Jacob	

1753 Nov ^r ...	17 Sarah	} The Son & Daughters of Wil- liam Lloyd and Martha his Wife was Born
1755 Sept ^r ...	13 William	
1756 Nov ^r ...	13 Elizabeth	
1758 Sept ^r .	7 Henrietta	

1748 November 6	John	} The Son & Daughters of Mr. William Hopton & Sarah his Wife was Born
1749 January 4	Alicia	
1752 July 28	Sarah	

1755 Nov ^r .	11 Ann	} The Daughters of Mr. Robert Williams and Elizabeth his Wife was Born N B Robt. Williams Jun ^r Esq ^r Attorney at Law
1757 July 13	Margaret	
1758 July 6	Elizabeth	

1748 August 21	William	} The Son and Daughters of W ^m . Roper Esq ^r . and Grace his Wife was Born
1750 August 29	Ann	
1752 November 20	Martha	

Broughton Laurens	On the 27 Day of September 1753	N S Broughton Son of James Laurens and Mary his Wife was Born
----------------------	---------------------------------	---

[38]

Births

1753 October 31	Hext	} The Sons of Samuel and Providence Prioleau was Born
1755 September 1	Philip	

Johan na Mackinzie	On the 9 th . Day November 1753	Mary Daughter of Robert and Johanna Mackinzie was Born
-----------------------	--	---

1755 August 17	Dennis	} The Son and Daughter of John Desmond and Martha his Wife was Born
1758 September 10	Catherine	

1755 March 24 Sarah	}	The Daughters of Thomas Hargrove and Elizabeth his Wife was Born
1757 November 1 Ann		
1755 February 22 Cathrina	}	The Daughter and Son of Daniel Sinclair and Mary his Wife was Born
1756 September 30 Edward Stephens		
1749 May 29 William	}	The Sons and Daughter of Thomas and Anna Maria Hoyland was Born
1753 January 3 Thomas		
1757 December 15 Elianor Sarah		
1753 November 27 William	}	The Sons and Daughter of James & Mary Willkye was Born
1755 September 3 Loveridge		
1758 January 25 John		
Eliz ^a Webb	On the 7 Day March 1757 Elizabeth Daughter of Wallace John Webb and Mary his Wife was Born	
Elianor Pritchard	On the 14 th June 1757 Ann Daughter of James and Elianor Pritchard was Born	
1748 November 13 James	}	The Sons and Daughter of John and Jane Stevenson was Born
1754 April 3 John		
1756 October 27 Thomas		
1758 November 22 Ann		
1751 October 13 Elizabeth	}	The Son and Daughters of Richard and Susannah Muncrief was Born
1755 August 10 Richard		
1758 October 17 Susannah		
Elizab ^{ch} Webb	Elizabeth Webb Daughter of Wallace John Webb and Mary his Wife was Born March ye 7 th . 1757 and was Baptized by the Rev ^d Mr. Andrews May ye. 5 th . 1757	
Watson Charles	}	Charles Watson, Son of John & Abigail Watson was Born July 3 ^d . 1749
Cooper Ann		
	Ann Cooper daughter of John & Mary Cooper was born the 28 th . day of August 1754. & was privately Baptized by the Rev ^d . Mr. Alex ^r . Keith—assistant to St. Philips parish.	
	Christnings.	[81*]
1719|20	John Smith	
Febry: 16	Mary daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife. was Baptized—	

* Pages 39 to 80, inclusive, are blank.

1720

Rowe

May 31 Richard, Son of Richard Rowe & Martha his Wife, was Baptized

West

D^o: Charles, Son of Samuel West & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized

Wragg

Sept^R: 1^s: Joseph, Son of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife, was Baptized

Barksdale 14 Isaac, Son of John Barksdale, Esq^r., & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized

Hutchson 16 Joseph, Son of John Hutchinson, & Ann his Wife, was Baptized

My. Loughton 28 Mary, daughter of W^m— Loughton, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized

My. Skrine Octbr-: 4 Mary, daughter of Jonathan Skrine & Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized

Chartte Izard

Novbr-: 5 Charlotte, daughter of Ralph Izard Esq^r-: & Magdalen Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized

W^m. Benbury

Xbr: 14 William, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was Baptized

Eliza Partridge

28 Elizabeth, daughter of Nehemiah Partridge & Anne his Wife, was Baptized

Sarah Partridge

D^o. Sarah, daughter of D^o: D^o. was Baptized

Anne Dymes

Febr-: 20 Anne, daughter of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was Baptized

Thos Loyd

March: 10 Thomas, Son of Thomas Loyd, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized

M A Godin

1721

May 31 Mary Anne, daughter of Benjamin Godin, & Mary Anne his Wife, was Baptized

Joseph Holbitch

D^o: Joseph, Son of Joseph Holbich & Mary his Wife, was Baptized

Alice Smith

Sepbr: 3^d: Alice, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized

Hillersdon Wigg

5 Hillersdon. Son of Richard Wigg, & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.—

Eliza, Gadsden

Do: Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Gadsden & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Harvey

October: 6 Mary, daughter of Morrice Harvy & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

Willm Berry

Xbr: 3 William, Son of Benjamin Berry & Isabella his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Clench

Do: Mary, daughter of Alexander Clench & Mary his Wife, was Baptized. ☞ Dr: B*

Ann Clifford

14 Anne, daughter of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.—

Mary Brewton

15 Mary, daughter of Robert Brewton & his Wife, was Baptized.—

Rebecca Partridge

18 Rebekah, daughter of Nathaniel Partridge & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

Thos. Hutchison

Janry: 3 Thomas, Son of John Hutchinson & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

Thos. Johnson

4 Thomas, Son of Robert Johnson Esqr: & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized.—

[82] 1721|2

Janry: 20: Sammel, Son of Joseph Wragg, & Judith his Wife, was Baptized.—

March 14 Anne, daughter of Richard Rowe, and Martha his Wife, was Baptized.—

1722—

April 15 Jane, daughter of William Weatherly, & his Wife, was Baptized.—

May 16 Mary, daughter of Thomas Capers, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

June 13 Elizabeth, daughter of James McCune & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.—

July 4th: Mary, daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife, was Baptized.—

* Rest undecipherable.

Augt: 9th: Anne, daughter of Ralph Izard Esqr: & Magdalen Elizabeth his Wife, was Do.↪

24 Sarah, daughter of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.↪

29 Mary, daughter of Hill Crofft & Prissilla his Wife, was Baptized.↪

Sep^{br}: 21 Deborah, daughter of Elias Hencock & his Wife, was Baptized.↪

Do: Anne, daughter of Thomas Hepworth & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.↪

Novem^{br}: 9th: Peter, Son of James Benbury & Judith his Wife, was Baptized.↪

Do: Martha, daughter of Francis Croxson & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.↪

23 Richard, Son of William Hale & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.↪

Nov^{br}: 20th: Eliza:, Daughter of John Stollard & Penelope, his Wife, was Baptized.—

1722

Xbr: . . . 18 Mary, daughter of W^m: Waties & Dorothy his Wife, was Baptized.

23 Joshua, Son of William Lancaster, & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Jan^{ry}—: 4 Sedgwick, Son of Isaac Lewis and Sarah his Wife, was Baptized.

9th: Amess, daughter of William Tattle & Bershabah his Wife, was Baptized.

16 Mary, daughter of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Thomas, Son of Daniel Green & Eliza: his Wife, was Baptized.

21 Thomas, Son of Thomas Dymes & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Feb^{ry}—: 6 Anne, daughter of John Oldham & Priscilla his Wife, was Baptized.

13 Thomas, Son Thomas Lockyer, & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized.

22 George, the Son of George Lee & Lydia his Wife, was Baptized.

William, Son of Adam Sturde & Mahitabell his Wife, was Baptized.

1722|3

March 23 Anne, daughter of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized.

Feb^{ry}: 17 Anne, daughter of Nathal: Marriner & Anne his Wife, was Baptized.

1723

- April 22^d. Edward, Son of Edward and Elizabeth Croft his Wife was Baptized.
- May 13 John, the Son of John and Elizabeth Fenwick his Wife was Baptized.
- 15 Jacob, Son of Paul Viart and Lydia his Wife, was Baptized.
- 17 Edward, Son of Edward Newman and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized.
- Mary, Daughter of Robert Boyde and Hannah his Wife was Baptized.
- June 2^d Sarah, Daughter of John Lee and Mary his Wife was Baptized.
- April 4 Margaret, Daughter of Mr. Robert Johnson & Margaret his wife, was Baptized.—

1723

[83]

- May 31 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Smith & his Wife was Bap^td. —
- Septem^r. 13 Sarah, Daughter of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- Aug^t. 21 Thomas, Son of the Reverend Mr. Thomas Morrit and Margaret his Wife, was Baptized
- 22 John, the Son of John Hogg and Hannah his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Sept^r. 6 James, Son of Sharp, and his Wife was Baptized.
- Octob: 18 Anne, the Daughter of Maj^r. William Blakewey and Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- Novem^r. 15 William, Son of Roger Moore and Catherine his Wife, was Baptized
- 29 Francis, Son of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized.
- 29 John, Son of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized.
- Decemb. 20 Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Monk and Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- Octob: 27 Mary the Daughter of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Novemb: 3. George the Son of George Martin and Catherine his Wife was Baptized
- Decemb: 28 Leonard the Son of Thomas Burton and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- Janu^ry. 10 Thomas Fairechild Son of Thomas Fairechild and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murrith

- 27 Martha the Daughter of Ralph Izard and Magdalene Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- Februy: 19 Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Collins and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—
- 28 Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer and Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptized
- March 7 Christopher the Son of Thomas Gadsden and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- 16 Henry the Son of John Larans and Hester his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murritt
- 25 Keinard Parrie De la Bere Son of John De La Bere and and Jane his Wife was Baptized
- 1724 James Parris Son of Alexander Parris & his Wife was Baptized.
- D^o Frances, the Daughter of Benjamin Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was Baptized.
- 1723
- Octob: 22 Sarah the Daughter of Samuel Woodbury & Penelope his Wife was Baptized—
- [84] 1723
- Octob. 1 Lidia the Daughter of Capt. David Abbot & Catherine his Wife, was Baptized.
- April 6 John the Son of Hill Croft and Priscilla his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- 1724 d^o. Anne.....the Wife of Captⁿ. Robinson was Baptized
- 10 Susanah the Daughter of Peter Normand of Winyaw and Susanah his Wife, was Baptized—
- 15 Catherine the Daughter of Richard Wigg and Sarah his Wife was Baptized
- 17 Maurice the Son of Maurice Harvey and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- May 8 Nathaniel the Son of Daniel Green and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—
- June 3 Lidia the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Baptized.
- 5 Bath-shebah the Daughter of William Tattle & Bath-Sheba— his Wife was Baptized—
- July 17 Joseph Ellicot Son of Robert Ellicot and Mary his Wife was Baptized.
- Septem^r: 11 Lidia the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Mary his Wife was Baptized.
- July 12 Susannah the Daughter of Edward Crofts and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—
- Augut: 1 Elias the Son of Elias Hancock and his Wife was Baptized—

- Octob: 30th. John the Son of Edward Up John and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- Novemr. 6 William the Son of William Blakewey and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—
- 13 Isaac the Son of Daniel Fidleing and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized—
- April 24 Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Brewton and Millecent his Wife, was Baptized—
- Novr. 20 Mary, Daughter of Job Wiggins and Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Murritt
- Decemb: 16 Edmund the Son of Edmund Robinson and Ann his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr: Garden—
- 1724/5
- January 1 William the Son of William Dick and Rebecca his Wife was Baptized ¶^o D^o
- Do 6 John, the Son of John Stevenson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ¶^o Mr. Garden
- Do Do Edward, the Son of John Smith & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ¶^o Ditto.
- 1724/5 [85]
- March 5 John the Son of Samuel Pickering & his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Garden.
- 31 Josiah the Son of John Pendarvis and Hanna his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden—
- April 1 John Stevenson, Glazier, 29 years, was Baptized ¶^o Ditto.
- Do. William Rial, Bricklayer Aged 24 years, was Baptized ¶^o Ditto
- Mary the Daughter of Robert Johnson & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden November 5th: 1724—
- Elizabeth the Daughter of Vincent Pain and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized ¶^o Ditto January the 17th: 1724/5—
- 1725
- April 16 Judith, the Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was Baptized D^o
- do. Gabriel the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife, was Baptized ¶^o D^o.
- 23 Jacob the Son of Benjamin Godin & Mary Anne his Wife was Baptized ¶^o D^o.
- 30 Charlotte the Daughter of Charles Lewis & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz^d. ¶^o D^o.
- May 7 Anne the Daughter of John Fenwick & Elizabeth his Wife, was Baptiz^d. D^o.
- June 9 David the Son of Robert Johnson & his Wife, was Baptized ¶^o ditto
- July 11 Richard the Son of William Lancaster & Mary his Wife, was Baptiz^d: D^o.

- 14 Edward the Son of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- Aug^t. 6 James the Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- d^o. Sophia the Daughter of Thomas Lockyer & Elizabeth his Wife was Bapt^d. D^o.
- 11 John the Son of Thomas Burton & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptiz^d: D^o.
- d^o. Sarah the Daughter of John LLOYD & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz^d. D^o.
- Octob. 13 Sarah the Daughter of John Delabere & Jane his Wife, was Bapt^d. D^o.
- 29 Rebecca the Daughter of Richard Day & Mary his Wife was Bapt^d. D^o.
- Novr. 3 Samuel William the Son of Samuel Grasset & Jane his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- Jan^{ry}: 1 Sarah the Daughter of William Rhett & Mary his Wife was Bapt^d: D^o
- d^o. Philippa a Parish Child was Baptiz^d. D^o
- Sept^r. 6 Alice the Daughter of Thomas Morritt & Margaret his Wife was Baptized D^o
- Jan^{ry}. 5 Francis the Son of Ferdinando Geyer & Angelica his Wife was Baptiz^d. D^o.
- 14 Hanah the Daughter of Othniel Beal & Catherine his Wife was Baptized D^o.
- 19 Sarah the Daughter of Jonathan Collings & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz^d: D^o
- 21 Elias the Son of George Lea & Lydia his Wife, was Baptized ☩ Ditto
- 21 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Banbury & Judith his Wife was Bapt^d:
- Febry Thomas, Surnamed Stanyarn an Adult Person was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- 11 Benjamin the Son of Morrice Harvey & Mary his Wife, was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- 24 Mary the Daughter of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife, was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- 24 Job the Son of Job Rothmahler & Anne his Wife was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- [86] Christnings continued — —
- March 4 Alexander the Son of William Mackenzie & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☩ Mr. Garden.
- 1726 30 Sarah the Daughter of William Blakewey Esq^r. & Sarah his Wife was Baptized ☩ D^o.
- May 25 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized, by the Reverend Mr. Garden

- June 10 William the Son of William Byrem & Mary his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden
- July 31 Sarah the Daughter of Joseph Warmingham & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized by Ditto—
- Do. 31 John the Son of John Moor & Rachel his Wife was Bapt^d.
 7^d Ditto—
- August. 17 George the Son of Philip Delagal & Eleanor his Wife was Bapt^d. Do
- Do. 26 John the Son of Edmund Robinson & Anne his Wife was Baptized Do:
- Octobr. 6 George the Son of Elias Hancock & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd by Mr. Thomas Morritt
- Do. 6 Mary Magdalen the Daughter of Henry Gignilliat and Esther his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Morritt—
- Do: 12 Benjamin the Son of Benjamin Clifford & Sarah his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 12 Lydia the Daughter of John Laurens & Esther his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 12 James the Son of James Rows and Sabina his Wife, was Baptized by Mr. Varnod—
- Do. 14 Samuel the Son of Joseph Palmer and Patience his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden—
- Do. 14 Joseph the Son of Joseph Palmer & Patience his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r. Garden
- Novem^r: 11 John the Son of Francis Wood of Black River & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden
- 27 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Morgan & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by Mr. Garden
- Decem^r 4 William the Son of James Wilkie & Loveridge his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden
- 9 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Stevenson Glazier & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden.
- 14 Jane the Daughter of Capt. William Warden & Margaret his Wife, was Baptized
- 27 Samuel the Son of John Wood & Prudence his Wife was Baptiz'd
- 28 Martha the Daughter of the Rev^d. Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Guy
- Janu^r. 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of Dr. John Hutchinson & Charlotte his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden
- Do. 11 Joseph the Son of the said Dr. Hutchinson & Charlotte was Baptiz^d.
- 8 John the Son of John Shelf & Hanah his Wife was Baptized
- 1726/7 Christnings continued [87]
- Janu^r. 18 Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden

March 1 Mary the Daughter of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his Wife was Baptiz^d
 8 Sarah the Daughter of John Fenwicke Esqr. and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
 8 Mary the Daughter of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Baptized
 10 Hanah the Daughter of William Wattson & Mary his Wife was Baptized
 12 Anne the Daughter of Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized
 22 Martin the Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
 22 Jacob the Son of Samuel Pickering and Martha his Wife was Baptized—

1727

April 5 Eleana the Daughter of John Wright and Jane his Wife was Received into the Church, Baptized 24th May 1726.

28 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Westlyd & Margaret his Wife was Baptized

May 3 Sarah the Daughter of Robert Hawkes & Mariann his Wife was Baptized

12 Joseph the Son of William Yeomans Merchant and Mary his Wife was Baptized

Sept^r: 8 Esther the Daughter of Samuel Grasset and Jane his Wife was Baptized

13 John the Son of John Conyers and Hanah his Wife was Baptized

20 Margaret the Daughter of Henry Parsons and Martha his Wife was Baptized

20 John the Son of the said Henry Parsons Joyner and Martha his Wife was Baptized—

29 Mary the Daughter of William Byrem and Mary his Wife was Baptized—

Nov^r: 9 Robert Son of James Thompson & Mary his Wife was Baptized.

26 Charles the Son of Jonathan Collins and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—

[88] Month Day Year Christnings continued

Decemb. 1. 1727 Thomas the Son of William McKenzie & Sarah his Wife was Baptized by the Rever^d. Mr. Garden

15 John the Son of John Neufville Cooper & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized

17 William the Son of William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife was Baptized—

Feby. 18 John the Son of John Wright Esqr. & Jane his Wife and Thomas the Son of the said John Wright and Jane his Wife, Twins were this Day Baptized—

- 22 William the Son of Ebenezer Wyatt and Mary his Wife was Baptized—
- March 12 Benjamin the Son of Christopher Smith and Susanna his Wife was Baptized—
- 22 Susanna the Daughter of Mr. Benjamin Godin Merchant & Mary Ann his Wife was Baptized—
- 22 Anne the Daughter of the said Mr. Benjn: Godin and Mary Ann his Wife was also this Day Baptized—
- Rachael the Daughter of John Moore Esqr & his Wife was Baptized—
- April 12 1728 John the Son of Henry Gignilliat & Esther his Wife was Baptized—
- Sept 22 1728 Mary the Daughter of James Talbert & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Lambert.
- April 27 1728 Richard the Son of Thomas Wigg and Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden
- Febry 27 1727/8 Gregory Moore the Son of Gregory Hains & Alice his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Tho: Curphey
- Marc. 6 1727/8 Sarah the Daughter of John Sharp & his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden
- 8 1727/8 John the Son of John Neufuille & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden—
- Decr. 27 1727 Susanna the Daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden—
- do. 29 1727 Prudence the Daughter of Rebeka (who had no Husband,) was Baptized by Mr. Garden
- Month Day Year Christnings continued [89]
- Augt. 2 1727 Jane the Daughter of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his Wife was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r. Garden
- 2 1727 Miles the Son of Captⁿ. Edward Crofts & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized ☩ Ditto—
- April 3 1728 James the Son of James Loydell and Anne his Wife was Baptized—
- Augt Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt. William Warden and Margaret his Wife was Baptized
- July 3. 1728 George the Son of Elias Ball & Mary his Wife was Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- 5 1728 Catherine the Daughter of Childermas Croft and Catherine his Wife was Baptized—
- 12 1728 Mary the Daughter of Michael Jeane and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- 12 1728 Mary the Daughter of Michael Jean and Mary his Wife was Baptized—
- Augt. 14 1728 Abraham the son of Mr. William Youmans and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- 14 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Joseph Lea & Isabella his Wife was Baptized—

- 16 1728 Thomas the Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his Wife was Baptized—
- 28 1728 Sarah the Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
- Sept. 4 1728 Mary the Daughter of Mr. Richard Splatt and Anne his Wife was Baptized—
- 12 1728 Damaris Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter St. Julien and Sarah his Wife was Baptized—
- Oct. 4 1728 Elizabeth the Daughter of Edmund Holland & Henrietta his Wife was baptized:—
- Sarah the Daughter of Ellis and his Wife was baptized.—
- October 9th. 1728 Sarah the Daughter of Roger Moore & Catherine his Wife was baptized—
- 13., 1728., William John the Son of William John Linthwaite & Eleanor his Wife was baptized—
- 16., 1728., Susanna the Daughter of John Huchinson & Charlotte his wife was baptized.—
- [90] Christnings continued
- Month Day Year Elizabeth the Daughter of Capt. William Worden and
- Octobr. 9 1728 Marget his Wife was baptized.
- Novemr 29., 1728., Gibbon the Daughter of Robert Wright & Gibbon his wife was baptized.
- Decemr 6 1728 George the Son of George Bampfield & Elizabeth his Wife was baptized.
- 11 1728 Robert the Son of Thomas Fairchild & Elizabeth his 1728 Wife was Baptized.
- 13 1728 Mary Esther the Daughter of Paul Douxsaint and Jane his Wife—was baptized.
- January 23 1728 Susan Mary the Daughter of Steven Duval & Esther his wife was baptized.
- 27 1728/9 Elizabeth the Daughter of Isaac Lewis & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- 31 1728/9 John the Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- febr'y. 14 1728/9 Anne Clemens the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife was baptized.
- 20 1728/9 Mary Jane the Daughter of William Rhetf & Mary his wife was baptized.
- 20 1728/9 Charlotte the daughter of John Hutchinson & Charlot, his wife, was baptized.
- 28 1728/9 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Ruth his Wife was baptized.
- April 9., 1729., Hannah the Daughter of Richard Miller & Judith his wife—was baptized.
- 25 1729., David the Son of John Davies & Anne his Wife Was baptized—

- May 2., 1729., Mary the Daughter of Elias Hancock & Mary his wife,
was baptized—
- October 24 1729., Edward the Son of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his
wife was baptized
- April 2., 1730: Susanna the daughter of Rob^t. Hume & Sophia his
Wife was baptized
- D^o: Alexander the Son of S^d Robert Hume & Sophia his wife was
also yⁿ baptized
- William Kilpatrick, y^e Son of James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife
was also then Baptized—
- Anne the daughter of S^d- James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth his wife was
also then Baptized..
- William Jefferis Hill Son of Charles Hill & Elizabeth his wife was
April 1730 baptized y^e April 1730 — —
- April 14 1730., Willoughby Son of Benj^a Bate & Esther his wife
was baptized

Christnings Continued

[91]

- | Month | Day | Year | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--|
| July | 22., | 1730 | Maria Delvincourt, daughter of Edward Richart & Ann his wife, was baptized. |
| D ^o | 24., | 1730 | Elizabeth the daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife, was baptized. |
| D ^o | 24 | 1730 | Mary Daughter of Edmond Holland & Henrietta his wife baptized.— |
| August., | 19., | 1730., | Charles the Son of James Crokatt & Esther his wife baptized. . . |
| D ^o .. | 14., | 1730., | Susanna, daughter of Thomas Townsend & Abigail his wife was baptized |
| | | | Catherine* |
| Septemr., | 4., | 1730., | Hannah the daughter of William Warden & Mary his wife, baptized |
| Octobr-., | 1730., | | John The Son of Edward Croft. & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized |
| D ^o . | .. 7., | 1730 | James the Son of James Banbury & Judith his wife was baptized.— |
| D ^o . | .. 7., | 1730 | Prudence Mary daughter of John Bonine & Mary Magdalen his wife baptized. |
| D ^o . | 14., | 1730.: | Mary daughter of Richard Bodycot & Anne his wife baptized. |
| D ^o | 20., | 1730., | Breton Son of Thomas Cooper & Marget his wife was baptized. |
| D ^o | 28., | 1730., | John Son of John Bonnetheau & Frances his wife baptized. |

* Catherine is interlined between Susanna and Hannah and one or the other was evidently a slip of the pen, but in correcting neither name was scratched.

- Novem^r., 30., 1730., Stephen Son of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife was baptized.
- Decem^r., 23., 1730., Robert Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was baptized.
Susanna & Mary daughter of Stephen Duval & Hester his wife baptized
- Janu^ry., * 1730., Mariam daughter of George Bampfield & Elizabeth his wife baptized.
- D^o 29., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was baptized.—
- April 29th 1730 John Son of William Gibbes & Alice his wife was baptized
- febr^y- 19., 1730 Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized.
- May 11., 1731., Thomas Son of Will^m: Linthwaite & Eleana his wife was baptized.
- febr^y 19., 1729., John Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized
- Decem^r., 24., 1730 William Son of John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized—
- Decem^r 10., 1730., David Son of Peter Hoppe & Mary Magdalen his wife was baptized—
- Sept^r., 30., 1731., Thomas Son of Samuel Pucham & Ann his wife was baptized.
- Septem^r., 10., 1731., Sarah & Anne 2 daughters of Stephen Proctor & Hanah his wife was baptized
10., 1731., Elizabeth daughter of Paul Douxsaint & Jane his wife was baptized—
22., 1731., Lydia daughter of George Lee & Lydia his wife was baptized
- Octr. 21 1729., Mary Wragg daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was baptized
- July 16., 1731., Ann daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his wife was baptized—
- febr^y- , 10., 1730., Sarah daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife baptized
- October 21., 1731., Caroline daughter of Capⁿ. Thomas Arnold & Eliza. his wife baptized
- Decem^r., 18., 1730 Samuel Son of Maurice Harvey & Mary his wife was baptized
- March 19., 1730 Thomas Son of Thomas Hargrave & Mary his wife was baptized
- Janu^ry. 24., 1730., James Son of John Stevenson & Mary his wife was baptized *

* Undecipherable.

- March 26,, 1731,, James Son of James Withers & Mary his wife was baptized
 May 18 1731,, Elizabeth daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife baptized
 April 11 1731,, Edmond Son—of John & Hannah Scott was baptized—
 March 23 1730,, Elizabeth daughter of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was baptized—
 Decemr 28 1729 Jacob Son of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was baptized.—

[92] Christnings Continued

- January 20th 1730 John francis son of John Fountain & Lucia his wife was baptized
 July 14,, 1731,, Jane daughter of James Dothon & Katherine his wife was baptized
 July 4,, 1731,, Jonathan Son of John Turner & Mary his wife was baptized
 July 16 1731,, Daws Son of John Vickaridge & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
 October 27 1731,, Sarah daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was baptized.
 Janry. 19 1731 Benjamin Son of Thomas Blundell & Martha his wife was baptized.—
 May 16 1729,, Stephen Son of John Stevenson and Mary his wife was baptized
 October 28,, 1729,, Anne the daughter of the Rever^d Alexand^r. Garden & Martha his wife was baptized—
 29,, 1729,, Anne the daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his wife was baptized
 Novemr,, 5,, 1729 Elizabeth daughter of Ebenezar Wyatt & Mary his wife was baptized—
 D^o 10,, 1729 George the Son of James Dickson & Elizabeth his wife was born
 April 22 1730 John Son of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was baptized
 Septemr. 2 1730 Deborah Sharp an Adult Person was baptized
 Decemr 1 1731 Marian daughter of Henry Gignilliat & Hester his wife was baptized
 January 5,, 1731 Mary daughter of the Rever^d Mr. Garden & Martha his wife was baptized
 february 4 1731 Peter the son of Gabriel Manigault & Anne his wife was baptized
 febr'y 13 1731 William Son of George Bampfield & Eliz^a his wife was baptized
 Ditto 24,, 1731 James Son of John Greenland & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

- March., 8., 1731., Miles Son of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was baptized
- Do. 17 1731., Anne daughter of John Eves & Hannah his wife was baptized
- Do- 17., 1731., James Son of Charles & Deborah Read was baptized—
- Do 22., 1731 Margaret daughter of Isaac Holmes & Susanna his wife was baptized
- April 3., 1732., Jane daughter of John Owen & Marian his wife was baptized—
- Ditto 5 1732 Mary daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- Do 5 1732 Rebekah daughter of sd. William Smith & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- Do 15 1732., Jane daughter of Samuel Grasset & Jane his wife was baptized—
- Decr:— 16 1730 Mary the Daughter of William Watson & Mary his wife was baptized.
- May. 28. 1732 Mary Anne daughter of Paul Mazyck & Katherine his wife baptized

Christnings Continued.

[93]

- July 28., 1732 Trevor Son of Thomas LLoyd & Sarah his wife was baptized.
- 19., 1732., Thomas Son of John Collins & Hannah his wife was baptized.
- Septem^r 20., 1732 Margaret daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized
- Septem^r 8 1732., Dorothy daughter of James Tomson & Mary his wife was baptized
- Ditto 27., 1732 Martha Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- May 27., 1730: Ann the daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized
- April 28 1732., Charles Son of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was baptized.
- Septem^r. 8., 1732., David John Son of Lewis Tuber & Mary his wife was baptized
- Septem^r 22., 1732 Mary Anne daughter of Philip Shesheau & Jane his wife was baptized.
- Septem^r 8 1732., Catherine daughter of Stephen Randoll & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- Septem^r 8., 1732., Richard Son of Richard Miller & Judith his wife was baptized.
- October 12 1732., Mighells Son of Capt. John Gascoign Command^r: of his Majesties Ship Alborough by his wife Mary Anne Eldest

- daughter of The Honorable; James Mighells Esqr. Comptroller of His Majesty's Navy was baptized.. October 12th.. 1732.—
- October 11th 1732 Childermas Son of Abraham Croft & Mary Ann his wife was baptized
- O— 29 1732.. Mary daughter of John Edmonson & Mary his wife was baptized.
- August 27.. 1732 Mary daughter of Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth his wife was baptizd.
- Novemr., 17.. 1732.. John Son of Thomas Weaver & Ruth his wife was baptized.
- March 7.. 1732.. Mary Daughter of John Hext & Hannah his wife was baptized.—
- 1732 Anne Daughter of Childermas Croft & Katherine his wife was baptized
- 173 .. Mary Daughter of Edward Croft & Elizabeth his wife was baptized—
- March 13.. 1733.. Elizabeth daughter of John Vicaridge & Elizabeth his wife was baptized.
- febyr 2.. 1732.. John Son of Joseph Miller & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- April 25 1733.. Joseph Son of John Lee & Susannah his wife was baptized—
- April 27 1733.. Meler Daughter of David Hext & Ann his wife was baptized.—
- May 14.. 1733.. John the Son of Stephen Graves & Mary his wife was baptized.—
- May 16 1732.. John Son of John Bruce & Jane his wife was baptized.—
- April 12.. 1732.. Mary daughter of James Crokat & Hester his wife was baptized.—
- July 25.. 1733.. James Son of John Owen & Marian his wife was baptized.
- May 10.. 1733.. Anne Daughter of John Staynford & Mary his wife was baptized.
- [94] Christnings Continued
- March 21.. 1732.. Daughter of John & Elenor his wife was baptized
- 16 1732.. Benjamin Son of Archbald Young & Martha his wife was baptized
- April 26.. 1732.. Richard son of Charles Codner & Anne his wife was baptized
- february.. 7 1732.. Edward Son of Moreán Sarazin & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- May 27 1730.. Edward Son of John Neufville & Elizabeth his wife was baptized—

- May 27: 1730,, Anne Daughter of Moses Wilson & Margaret his wife was baptized
- July 28,, 1732,, Trevor Son of Thomas LLOYD & Sarah his wife was baptized
- June 20,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was baptized
- february 14,, 1732,, Sarah Daughter of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was baptized
- feby- 14,, 1732,, Jerrom of Andrew Hellerd & Hannah his wife was baptized
- June 20,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of James Sotherland & Mary his wife was baptized—
- August 1,, 1733,, Frances Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his wife was baptized
- Septem^r 30,, 1733,, Thomas son of Thomas Brown & Hester his wife was baptized
- Septem^r 26 1733,, Thomas son of Thomas Blundel & Martha his wife was baptized
- October 3,, 1733,, Rachel daughter of John Fairchild & Rachel his wife was baptized
- October 7 1733 daughter of Charles Read & Deborah his wife was baptiz^d
- Novem^r., 21,, 1733,, Anne Daughter of Capt: Thomas Henning & Anne his wife was baptized
- Novem^r 14,, 1733,, Daniel Son of John Savy & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
- Novem^r 16,, 1733. Charlotte daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judeth his wife was baptized
- Novem^r 12 1733,, Elizabeth Millett daughter of Francis le Brasseur & Anne his wife was baptized
- January 3,, 1733,, Mary daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his wife was baptized
- Richard Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was baptized
- feby 1. 1733,, Robert Son of C Sharp & Sarah his wife was baptized
- Janry 9,, 1733,, James Batterson Son of John Batchelor & Eliza. his wife was baptized
- feby 22 1733,, Richard Son of Richard Brickles & Sarah his wife Was baptized
- March 6th 1733 Alberick Son of Alberick Brown & Mary his wife Sh^od be Almerick was baptized
- March 17 1733 John Son of Joseph Wilson & Mary his wife was baptized
- April 19 1734,, Catharine daughter of Jacob Woolford & Elizabeth his wife was baptized

- April 15 1734,, Elizabeth daughter of Peter Jeyer & Mary his wife was baptized
 April 14 1734,, William Son of William Kerr & Elizabeth his wife was baptized
 July 3., 1734., Anne Daughter of Edw^d. & Catharine Stephens was baptized
 febr'y. 14. 1734. Moreau Son of Moreau & Elizabeth Sarazin was baptized—
 Sep^r. 13., 1734., James Son of Archbold & Martha Young was baptized—

Christnings Continued

[95]

- Novem^r., 17., 1734 James Son of Doct^r: John Moultrie & Lucretia his wife was baptized.
 Novem^r 11., 1734 Son of Thomas & Frances Goodin was baptized
 July 3., 1734 Peter Son of Joseph & Charity Pearce was baptized—
 March 28., 1735., Mary daughter of John & Theodora Davis was baptized.
 March 1., 1734., Frances daughter of Robert & Anne Miller was baptized.
 Novem^r., 29., 1734., Gilson Son of Gilson Clapp & Sarah his wife was baptized—
 Novem^r., 7., 1734 Martha Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Sharp was baptized
 May .. 12., 1734., Margaret daughter of Thomas & Margaret Cooper was baptized.
 August., 9., 1734., Anne Daughter of John & Deborah Colcock was baptized.
 January. 4., 1734., of David Brown & Henrietta his wife was baptized.
 June 17 1734 Mary Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
 June 24 1734 Peter Son of Joseph Prew & Charity his Wife was baptiz'd
 Aug^t. - 14 1734 Ann Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
 Decem^r 2^d 1734 Ann Daughter of Abraham Croft & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd
 Dec^r: 3^d 1734 Martha Daughter of Benja[:] Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was baptiz'd.
 Febr'y 10th 1734 Francis Son of Francis le Brasseur & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd.
 July 23 1735 Martha Daughter of Martin Kean & Martha his Wife was baptiz'd
 July 23 1735 Moses Son of John George Stricker & Ann Barbara his Wife was baptiz'd.

- May 17 1735 Robert Son of Robert Poling & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- Augst 6th 1735 William Son of William Perryman & Rebekah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Augst: 16 1735 William Son of James Withers & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Octo^r: 15th 1735 Peter Son of Peter Dalles & Rachel his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Nov^r. 7th 1735 Eleanor Daughter of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Nov^r: 16th 1735 Jonah Son of Michael Millure & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd.
- Nov^r— 19 1735 Anne Daughter of Thomas Blundel & Martha his Wife was baptiz'd
- Nov^r: 24 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of Robert Colles & Elizth: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Nov^r. 28 1735 Elizabeth Daughter of John Bassnett & Elizth: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r: 1st 1735 Charles Hill Son of John Guerard & Elizabth: his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r: 10th 1735 James Son of James Crockatt & Hester his Wife was baptized
- Dec^r: 10th 1735 Martha Daughter of Collens Sharp & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r: 10th 1735 Ann Isabella Daughter of John Cleland & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 1st 1735 John Abraham Son of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd.
- Jan^y 6 1735 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wright & Mary his Wife was baptized
- Jan^y 6 1735 Jane Daughter of Rice Price & Jane his Wife was baptized.
- Jan^y 7 1735 Catherine Daughter of Benja: Godin & Mary Ann his Wife was baptiz'd
- [96] Christning Continued
- Januy 14 1735 John Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife was Baptized
- ffebr^y 6 1735 John Son of James Sutherland & Mary his Wife was Baptiz'd
- April 14th 1736 Robert Son of John Beswicke & Silence his Wife was baptized
- April 14 1736 Lucy Daughter of Giles Holliday & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- April 14 1736 Sarah Daughter of John Hearn & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- April 17th 1736 Henry Son of Henry Hurramong & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd

- July 4th 1736 Hester Daughter of Anthony Pereira & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd
- Augst 13 1736 Barnaba Son of John Owen & Mariamme his Wife was baptiz'd
- Augst: 25 1736 John Milner Son of John Colcock & Deborah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Sept^r 10th 1736 George Son of George Higgins & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd
- Sept^r 10th 1736 Anne Daughter of William Pinckney & Ruth his Wife was baptiz'd
- Sept^r 15 1736 Joel Son of Isaac Holmes & Susannah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Sept^r 15 1736 Sarah Daughter of Richard Wigg & Ann his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r: 1st 1736 Thomas Son of Benjamin Pool & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r 1st 1736 George Son of James Tompson & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r 1st 1736 Charlotte Daughter of Francis LeBrasseur & Ann his Wife was baptized
- Dec^r 5 1736 William Son of Mary Adams Illegitimate was baptiz'd—
- Dec^r. 17 1736 Margaret Daughter of George Beard & Elizabeth his Wife d^o.—
- Dec^r: 17 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his Wife was baptiz'd
- Dec^r: 29 1736 Thomas Son of Lawrence Ryall & Sarah his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 1st 1736 Hannah Daughter of Jacob Motte & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 5 1736 Hannah Daughter of Henry Cassells & Margaret his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 14th 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of John Green & Phebe his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 21st 1736 Martha Daughter of Archibal Yong & Martha his Wife was d^o.—
- ffebry 9 1736 Peter John Son of Andrew Darbaletier Monclar & Amey his Wife d^o.—
- ffebry 9 1736 James Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd
- Januy 6th 1736 Elizabeth Daughter of Mary Robinson Illegitimate was baptiz'd
- Januy: 9th 1736 { Elizabeth } Twins of Lawrence & Mary Coulliette
 { John and } was baptiz'd
- ffebry 16 1736 Patrick Son of Henry Duffy and Deborah his Wife was baptiz'd
- ffebry 16 1736 Andrew Son of Peter Olivier and Margaret his Wife was baptiz'd

Christning Continued

[97]

- March 18 1736 Mary Daughter of Thomas Harris and Elizabeth his Wife was baptiz'd Mr Orr
 do:— 25 1737 Rebeca Daughter of Thomas Brown & Hester his Wife; by Mr Orr—
 do:— 30 do John Son of John Dunn & Ketherina his Wife by Mr Garden—
- April 12- do- Mary Ann Daughter of John Scott & Mary his Wife by Ditto—
 do- 15- do- John Son of Peter Laroche and Rose his Wife——
 Ditto—
 do:- 25- do- Mary Daughter of Thomas Wigg & Mary his Wife— Mr Orr—
- May 13th- do:—Robert Son of Robert Pringle & Jean^e his Wife—by Mr Orr—
- Augst: 2^d 1734 James Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd—
- April 7 1736 Thomas Son of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was baptiz'd.
- May 25 1737 Martha Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife by Mr. Orr—
- May 23 do John son of Richard Lampart & mary his Wife.....by Mr: Orr—
- do 22 do. William Son of Edward Simpson & Sarah his Wife by ditto—
- do. 23 do: Mary Daughter of Thomas Dale & Mary his Wife by ditto—
- do 30th do John Son of George Vane & Sarah his Wife—by Commissary Garden
- Jany 30th: 1733 Marianne Daughter of Samuel Priolean & Mary his Wife by Mr Milichamp
- Jany 12th 1732|3 Mary Daughter of Peter Benoist & Abigal his wife by Mr Garden
- June 17 1737 Elizabeth, Daughter of Jacobus Keife & Elizabeth his Wife by Mr. Orr
- do. 26 1737 Jacob, son of Benjn. Godin and Mary Ann his Wife by Mr. Orr.
- do. 28 1737 Mary, Daughter of Henry Kelley & Elizabeth his Wife by m^r. Orr—
- do. 29 1737 Anne, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife, by Mr. Orr.
- April 17 1737 Benjamin, Son of Commissary Alexander Garden and Martha his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Augt. 22^d 1737 Mary Daughter of Edward Stephens & Cathrina his Wife was Baptized
- July 15 1737 Edward Son of Capt. Edward Lightwood & Margaret his Wife

- July 17 1737 Rebecca, Daughter of Robert Brewton & Mary his Wife
 April 26 Elizabeth Daughter of William Pool & Lucrecia his Wife
 July 18 1737 Anne Daughter of Edward Orom & Elizabeth his Wife
 July 22 1737 Jean, Daughter of Thomas Awert and Elimon his Wife
 Octob 27 1737 Thomas, Son of Thomas Hollins & his Wife
 Febr'y. 2 1737 Henrietta Daughter of Joseph Wragg & Judith his
 Wife
 do 10 1737 Francis Bathurst Son of Francis Piercey & Mary his Wife
 do. 15 1737 John Son of John Cleland and Mary his Wife
 do. 24 1737 Son of Peter Birol and Sarah his Wife
 do. 24 1737 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Day and Anne his Wife
 [98] Christning's continued
 March 4 1737 Anne, Daughter of John Beswicke & Silence his
 Wife
 17 1737 Anne, Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife
 24 1737 Sarah Daughter of George De la Pierre & Elizabeth his
 Wife
 1738 29 1738 Anne, Daughter of Christopr Hopkins and Anne his
 Wife
 April 3 1738 Mary, Daughter of Thomas Honahan and Rose his
 Wife
 do 4 1738 William, Son of Elizabeth Lindsey Illegitimate was Bap-
 tized
 do. 5 1738 Francis, Daughter of John Miller and Julia his Wife
 do. 16 1738 John, Son of William McKenzie and Sarah his Wife
 do 25. 1738 Mary, Daughter of William Harvey & Sarah his Wife
 May 3 1738 Susannah, Daughter of George Tabart & Rebecca his
 Wife
 5 1738 Peter, Son of Thomas Goodman and Barbara his Wife
 24 1738 Mary Hester, Daughter of Archibald Young & Martha
 his Wife
 26 1738 William, Son of John Dunn & Katherine his Wife
 June 7 1738 Joseph, Son of Joseph Griffith, and Mary his Wife
 July 28 1738 John, Son of Charles Fanshawe & Elizabeth his Wife
 Novembr 20 1737 Thomas, Son of Thomas Gadsden and Alice his
 Wife
 1738
 July 31 1738 Anne, Daughter of Thomas Douglas and Mary his
 Wife
 August 11 1738 Thomas, Son of Thomas Cooper & Margaret Magda-
 len his Wife
 Sept'r. 15 1738 Susannah, Bassett, a free Negro Girl born in Ber-
 mudas was Baptized
 Sarah, Daughter of John Lewis Poyas & Susannah his
 Wife
 ditto 23 1738 Priscilla, Daughter of Samuel Glazier & Sarah Louisa
 his Wife

- Octobr. 18 1738 William, Son of Richard Mason & Margaret his
Wife
- ditto do. 1738 William, Son of Richard Floyd and Maryanne his
Wife
- 1730
- Septemb. 26 1730 Daniel, Son of Daniel Bourget & Susanna his
Wife
- 1737
- January. 25 1737 Rachel, Daughter of Daniel Bourget & Susanna his
Wife
- 1738
- May 23 1738 Mary Ester Daughter of Archibald Young & Martha
his Wife
- Novemb: 10 1738 Mary the Daughter of James Osmond and Mary
his Wife
- Decembr: 8 1738 Henry Christopher, Son of Christopher Row and
Margaret his Wife
- 15 1738 John, Son of Captⁿ. Henry Scott (of the Seaford
Man of Warr) & Elizabeth his Wife
- 15 1738 Sarah, Daughter of John Sharp and Deborah his
Wife
- Christnings continued [99]
- Decemb 28 1738 Henry Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife was
Baptized
- January 3 1738 Martha, Daughter of James Michie and Martha his
Wife
- 17 1738 Lydia, Daughter of John Beckman & Ruth his Wife
- 17 1738 Anne, Daughter of Charles Sheppard and Anne
his Wife
- 30 1738 James, Son of John Watson and Abigal his Wife
- February 21 1738 Thomas, Son of James Reid & Dorothy his Wife
- March 4 1738 Elizabeth Daughter of John Daniel & his Wife
- 16 1738 Isaac, Son of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife
- 23 1738 John, Son of John Brathwaite and Silvia his Wife
- April 4 1739 Anne Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife
- 11 1739 Mary, Daughter of George Cocker and Elinor his
wife
- 26 1739 William, Son of William Woodrope and Elizabeth his
wife
- May 9 1739 Ellinor, Daughter of George Austin and Anne his
Wife
- 9 1739 John Brand, Son of Peter Jeys and Mary his Wife
- June 1st. 1739 William Son of William Dean and Anne his Wife
- 8 1739 Elizabeth Daughter of John Owen and Meriam his
Wife
- 15 1739 Thomas. Son of Henry Harramon and Mary his Wife

- July 3 1739 Richard, Son of Richard Lampart and Mary his Wife
 5 1739 Anne, Daughter of David Mallice & Anne Harris
 13 1739 Anne, Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife
 27 1739 Nathaniel, Son of Benja. Clifford & Sarah his Wife
 27 1739 Elizabeth Ann Daughter of Maurice Lewis & Jean his
 Wife
 August 1 1739 Mary, Daughter of Robert Collis and Elizabeth his
 Wife
 Novemb. 14 1739 Anne, Daughter of Barshabah Tattle
 14 1739 Sarah Charlot Daughter of Rebecca Tattle
 14 1739 Rice Price, Son of Rice Price and Jane his Wife
 14 1739 Joseph Taylor, Son of William Christiana Wil-
 liamson & Sophia his Wife
 28 1739 Charles, Son of Charles Patchelbel and Hannan
 his Wife
 Decemb. 18 1739 John, Son of John Hollybush and Sarah his Wife
 25 1739 Robert, Son of John Remington and Margaret his
 Wife
 26 1739 Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife
 Janu^y. 1st 1739 Mary the Daughter of William Stone and Anne his
 Wife
 [100] Christnings continued
 1739
 Decemb^r 25 Robert the Son of John Remington & Margaret his Wife
 was Baptized
 26 Daughter of Peter Horry and Martha his Wife,
 do—
 Janu^y: 1st. Mary the Daughter of William Stone and Anne his
 Wife was Baptized
 11 William the Son of William Pinckney and Ruth his
 Wife
 30 Peter the Son of Robert Johns and Anne his Wife
 Febru^y: 27 Josias the Son of Thomas Tatnell and Elizabeth his
 Wife
 March 5 John the Son of Archbald Young and Martha his Wife
 5 Walay Edmnd, the Son of Charles Sheppard and Anne
 his Wife
 14 Mary the Daughter of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his Wife
 April 2 John the Son of James Howell and Elizabeth his Wife
 2 Mary the Daughter of Martin Coleman and Mary Ann his
 Wife
 23 Thomas Loughton Smith Son of Benjⁿ: Smith & was
 Baptized
 24 Mary the Daughter of Daniel Wood and Mary his Wife
 was Baptized
 25 William the Son of William Harris and Sarah his Wife
 25 David the Son of John Mackall & Martha his Wife

- May 23 Mary the Daughter of William Comer & Mary his Wife
 23 Benjamin, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his wife
 was Baptized
 23 John, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife }
 23 David, the Son of John Guerard & Elizabeth his Wife } Ditto
 27 John, the Son of Peter Oliver and Margaret his Wife was
 Baptized
- August 8 William, Son of William Yeomans & Mary his Wife was
 Baptized—
- 1740
 Septemr. 12 Ann, Daughter of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his
 Wife was Baptized.—
- Octob: 3^d Ann, Daughter of Cornelius Wren & Hester his Wife,
 was Baptized.—
- Novemr. 5 James Watsons Son of John Watsons & Abigail his
 Wife, was Baptized—
 12 Sarah Daughter of Samuel Leger & Mary his Wife
 was Baptized
 14 Abraham Son of Peter Shaw & Martha his Wife was
 Baptized
- Decemr. 3^d. William, Son of John Miller & Julia his Wife was Bap-
 tized
 do: Thomas, Son of Dr: John Moultrie & Lucrecia his Wife
 was Baptized
 do: Sarah, Daughter of Capt John Colcock & Deborah
 his Wife, was Baptized
 10 Teresa Elizabeth, Daughter of William Trueman &
 Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized
 31 Joseph, the Son of John Scott and Mary his Wife, was
 Baptized
- January 9 Christian the Daughter of John Robertson & Margret his
 Wife was Baptized
 14 Rebecca, the Daughter of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his
 Wife was Baptized
 Christning's continued [101]
1740.
 January 16 Robert, the Son of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife was
 Baptized
 Ditto 21 William, Son of Thomas Crosthwaite & Mary his Wife
 was Baptized
 Ditto do. Elizabeth, Daughter of James Withers & Mary his Wife,
 was Baptized
 Ditto 24 Rebecca the Daughter of William Ridggill & Rebecca
 his Wife was Baptized privately—
- February: 4 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Capt. James Sutherland &
 Mary his Wife was Baptized

- Ditto 4 Joseph, the Son of Antonio Perare & Hanah his Wife,
was Baptized
- Ditto 4 Hanah, the Daughter of William Passwater & Hanah his
Wife, was Baptized—
- Ditto 18 Richard, the Son of Richard Howard & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized
- March 13 John, the Supposed Son of Francis Thompson & Mary
Slater was Baptized—
- 1741
- April 27 William, the Son of William Farrow and Rachel his Wife
was Baptized
- May 13 Cornelia Amorentia, Daughter of Daniel Welchuyson &
Catherine his Wife was Baptiz'd
- Augu^l. 2 Susannah Charlotte the illegitimate Daughter of Francis
Holmes by Susannah Monroe was Baptized
- 10 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Heathey & Susannah his
Wife, Baptiz'd.
- 24 Thomas the Son of John Hollybush & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized—
- Octob. 23 Susannah the Daughter of Thomas Lee & Mary his Wife
was Baptized.—
- 23 Jane Carolina, the Daughter of John Wathen & Ann
his Wife was Baptized
- 23 John (Thompson) the Son of John Thompson & Anne
his Wife was Baptized
- Novem^r. 5 Richard, the Son of Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth his
Wife was Baptized
- 8 William Thomas Son of William Williamson & his
Wife was Baptized
- 27 Sarah the Daughter of William Mc.Carty & Maryann his
Wife was Baptized
- Decem^r. 2 Mary the Daughter of Zech: Brazier & Maryann his
Wife was Baptized
- Janu^y. 1 George the Son of George Austin & Anne his Wife, was
Baptized
- 2 Sarah the Daughter of Dr. John Lining & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized
- 8 Rice Price Son of Rice Price & Jane his Wife was Bap-
tiz'd.
- 22 Ann the Daughter of John Nightingale & Ann his Wife
was Baptized
- 20 William the son of William Stone & Ann his Wife was
Baptized
- 20 Hannah the Daughter of Jeremy: Leacroft & Ann his
Wife was Baptized
- Februy. 3 Mary Elizabeth ye Daughter of Alex^r. Dingwell & Mary
his Wife was Baptized

- 28 Mary, the Daughter of George Vane & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized
- March 18 John the Supposed Son of Thomas Buckle by Kathrine
Bird was Baptiz'd
- 1742
- April 7 Joseph the Son of Dr. John Dewicke & Anne his Wife was
Baptized
- 9 William George, Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife
was Baptized
- 14 Mary, the Daughter of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife,
was Baptized
- 15 Benjamin the Son of William Hare & his Wife, was
Baptiz'd
- May 14 Benjamin the Son of Benjanⁿ. Burnham & Ann his Wife, was
Baptized
- [102] Christnings continued
- 1742
- May 26 Martha Ladson was Baptized being about 22 years old.
- 26 Ann Bassett was Baptized being about 19 years old
- June 23 William the Son of John Scott & Mary his Wife was Bap-
tized
- 25 William the Son of William Farrow & Rachael his Wife was
Baptized
- 25 Isaac Amiand the Son of Childermus Croft & Katherⁿ: his
Wife was Baptiz'd
- July 26 Alexander the Son of Doctor John Moultrie & Lucrece his
Wife was privately Baptized by Commissary Garden—
- Augu^l— 4 Jane, the Daughter of John Townsend & Hannah his
Wife was Baptized
- 6 Ann the Daughter of Richard Power & Esther his Wife,
was Baptized
- 6 Elizabeth Bee was Baptized near 18 years of Age
- 6 Elizabeth Poole was Baptized being 28 years of Age
- Sept^r. 6 Cooper Dicker, the Son of Benjanⁿ: Whitaker Esqr, & Saran
his Wife was Baptized
- Grace the Daughter of Charles Codner & Ann his Wife
was Baptized 11th Augu^t. 1742
- Augu^t. 24 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Will^m: Smith & Ann his Wife
was Baptized
- Sept^r. 29 William Brounchurst, the Son of Hillman Hutchins &
Sarah his Wife was then Baptized—
- Octob. 1 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Honyhorn & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized—
- July 1 Mary, the Daughter of William Harris & Sarah his Wife
was Baptized

- Octob. 1 Edward the Son of Griffith Bullard & Hephzi-beh his Wife
 was Baptized
 6 Mary the Daughter of William Harris & Sarah his Wife
 was receiv'd into the Congregation of Christ's Flock
 15 John a negro man of about 24 years of Age belonging to
 Mr. Benjamin D' harriette merchant was Baptized
 22 Sarah, the Daughter of Dr. John Rutlidge & Sarah his
 Wife was Baptiz'd:
 Novembr. 3 Martha, the Daughter of Jacob Motte and Elizabeth his
 Wife was Baptized
 26 Samuel the Son of Samuel Prioleau & Providence his
 Wife was Baptized.
 Decemb: 8 Mary, the Daughter of William Smith & Elizabeth his
 Wife was Baptized by Commissy Garden.
 10 Joseph the Son of Joseph Norton & Mary his Wife was
 privately Baptized by the Rev'd. Mr. Mc:gillchrist.
 14 Margret the Daughter of John Berksdale & Ann his
 Wife was privately Baptiz'd ¶ Do
 28 Samuel the Son of William Smith & Elizabeth his Wife
 was Publickly Baptized by the Reverend Commissary
 Garden
 29 Elizabeth the Daughter of Henry St. Martin & Philipine
 his Wife was Baptized.—
 Januy. 5 Martha Isabell the Daughter of James Wright Esqr. &
 Sarah his Wife was Baptized
 9 Thomas the Son of Jordan Roche & Rebecca his Wife was
 Baptized by the Commissary
 Feby: 13. Mary the Daughter of Joseph Hutchins & Cath'rine his
 Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Wm Mc:gillechrist.
 Feby 11 William the Son of Richard Lamport & Mary his Wife
 was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Mc:gillechrist—
 Christnings continued [103]
- 1742
- Februy 24 Esther the Daughter of William Boone & Jane his Wife
 was Baptized.
 March 4 Peter the Son of John Bonnetbeau & Mary his Wife was
 Baptized by the Rev'd. Commissary Garden
 March 5 Sarah the Daughter of John Smith and Sarah his Wife
 was privately Baptized, by the Reverend m^r. William
 Mc:gillechrist.—
 Ditto 9 Hannah the Daughter of Joseph Norton and Mary his Wife
 was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William
 Mc:gillechrist.—
 January 25 Mary the Daughter of Doctor John Lining and Sarah
 his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc-
 gillechrist—

- March 27 Elinor the Daughter of William Watkins and Rachel his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d Mr. Garden Commissary
1743
- April 8 Thomas the Son of James Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized.
- 8 John the Son of John Francis & Anne his wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden Commissary.
- 22 Joseph the Son of Alexr. Dingwell & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d Mr McGillchrist.
- May 6 Margaret the Daughter of John Remington & Margaret his Wife was privately Baptiz'd
- 11 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Comer & Mary his Wife was publickly Baptized—
- 12 Peter, the Son of Peter Shaw and Martha his Wife, was Publickly Baptized
- 13 Joseph the Son of Thomas Lee and Mary his Wife, was Publickly Baptized
- 8 William the Supposed Son of William Laws by Mary Howard was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc.Gillchrist.
- 17 Anne the Supposed Daughter of John Swain by Mary Had-dock was privately baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc.Gillchrist—
- 20 Anne the Daughter of John Craston & Julia his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev.^d Mr. Mc.Gillchrist—
- 12 Elizabeth the Daughter of Peter Laurens and Lydia his wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Mc. Gillchrist—
- 26 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Osmond & Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc.Gillchrist
- June 15 Thomas the Son of Benjamin Burnham & Anne his Wife was Baptized.
- 17 John the Son of Jacob Fidling & Rebecca his Wife was Publickly Baptized—
- July 1 Charles Thomas the Son of John Beckman & Ruth his Wife was Publickly Baptized
- 6 Elizabeth Esther Bellinger, the Daughter of John Watsone and Abigail his Wife was publickly Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden Commissary.—
- 10 Samuel Royer and Hannah, Two Twins of Dr: Henry Dewicke and Anne his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc.Gillchrist—
- 31 Thomas the Son of Roger Jones and Phebe his Wife, was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc:Gillchrist—

- August 9 Joseph, the Son of Cornelius Rand and Esther his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. William Mc.Gillechrist.—
- 17 Charles, the son of Charles Peele and Jane his Wife was Publicly Baptized.
- Septem^r. 2 John the Son of Robert Harvey & Mary his Wife was Publicly Baptized—
- ditto 2 John the Son of John Hume & his Wife was Publicly Baptized
- August 18 Catherine Keith, Daughter of Hugh Anderson and Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Mc.gilchrist
- [104] Christnings continued
- 1743
- Octob 21 William the Son of Edward Richardson & Elizabeth his Wife was Publicly Baptized by the Reverend Alexander Garden Commissary
- 26 Joseph the Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife was publicly Baptized ☩ ditto
- 28 Evelin the Daughter of Daniel & Mary Pepper, was publicly Baptized ☩ ditto
- 28 Robert the Son of Richard & and Sarah Howard, was publicly Baptized ☩ ditto
- Decem^r. 8 William the Son of John Bee and Martha his Wife was Baptized by the Rever^d.Mr. Mc.gilchrist privately—
- 28 Adam the Son of Henrick & Margaret Metz was Publicly Baptiz^d. ☩ Mr. Garden
- Janu^r. 15 Anne the Daughter of Robert & Mary Wright was Baptized by Mr. Mcgilchrist
- 25 John the Son of Benjamin & Anne Smith was Publicly Baptized ☩ ditto
- Febr^r.. 8 Elizabeth the Daughter of William & Rachael Farrow was Baptiz^d. ☩ ditto
- 18 Mary the Daughter of William Stone & Anne his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Alexander Garden Commissary
- 25 Elizabeth the Daughter of John Lancaster and Mary his Wife was privately Baptized by the Reverend Mr. Mc.gilchrist.
- 29 Mary the Daughter of John Houghton & Mary his Wife was Baptized by Mr. McGilchrist—
- Marc. 2^d Amey the Daughter of Jacob Motte Esq^r & Elizabeth his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden
- 7 Elizabeth the Daughter of James Lesesne and Sarah his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Mc.gilchrist
- 9 John the Son of Henry Middleton and Mary his Wife was publicly Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden

- 16 Richard the Son of John Guerard and his Wife, was
 1744 was publicly Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Mcgilchrist.
- April 12 Thomas the Son of John & Lucy Hanson was Publicly
 Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr McGilchrist.....
-27 Ann the Daughter of James Smith & Elizabeth his wife was
Publicly Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Garden.....
- May 13 Margaret the Daughter of Peter Oliver and Margaret his
 Wife was Publicly Baptized by the Rev^d Mr McGilchrist.....
- Feb^y. 21 Mary the Daughter of Henry Harramond & Eliz^a his Wife
 was Publicly Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Garden - -
- May 18 Wm Ward, Son of Thomas & Mary Croswaite & Mary Cros-
 waite was Publicly Baptized by y^e Rev^d Mr McGilchrist
 1744 Christnings Continued [105]
- June - -1 Mary Daughter of Thomas Smith & Mary his Wife was
Privately Baptized by the Rev^d Mr McGilchrist.....
- ditto. 8 Mary Daughter of Tho^s & Martha Ryebout was Publicly
 Baptized by Mr. McGilchrist
- ditto 23 Susanah Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinset was Bap-
 tized
- July 4 Henry the Son of Thomas & Sarah Frankland was Pub^ly
 Baptized by
- Aug^t 3 Sarah Daughter of James & Sarah Wright was Baptized by
 11 Sarah Daughter of George & Sarah Vane was Privately
 Baptized
- 15 Samuel Jeremiah Son of Michall (& Margeret Row) Chris-
 tophel was Baptized -
- 17 Elizabeth Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Burnham was
 Baptized-
- Sept^r. 5 John the son of John & Deborah Colcock was Baptized - -
 12 John the son of William & Anne Moat was Baptized
- 26 Mary Anne the Daughter of Michall & Barbarah South was
 Baptized
- Octo^r 3 Sarah the Daughter of John & Martha McCall was Baptized
 5 Anne the Daughter of William & Elizabeth Smith was Bap-
 tized
- 5 Moses Heasel son of Jos & Anjulinah Semor was Privately
 Baptized by G
- 3 Rebeckah Daughter of Thomas & Mary Lee was Baptized
- 3 Rebeckah Daughter of William & Mary Gay was Baptized
- 24 Elizabeth Harvy Daughter of Frances & Mary Bremar was
 Baptized
- Dec^r 5 Thomas the Son of Jacob & Rebeckah Fidling was Baptized
 13 Sarah the Daughter of Jeremiah & Anne LeCraft¹ was
 Baptized
- James the Son of
- Jan^y 1 Daniel the Son of John & Susanah Crocket was Baptized

¹ Badly blurred, but looks like "LeCraft."

- 23 William the Son of John & Margeret Remington was Baptized
 Feby 1 Isabella the Daughter of John & Susannah Hume was Baptized
 6 Mary Magdalen Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau was Baptized
 Mar 7 John the Son of George Avery & Mary his Wife was Baptized
 22 Martha the Daughter of Richard & Mary Ackerman Baptized
 1745
 April 24 John the Son of Samuel & Mary Leger was Baptized
 11 Samuel the Son of Samuel & Jane Lacey was Baptized
 20 John the Son of James & Sarah Atkins was Baptized
 May 1 Mary the Daughter William & Martha Edwards was Baptized
 15 Francis the Son of James & Mary Withers was Baptized
 15 Sarah the Daughter of James & Mary Withers was Baptized
 15 Mary the Daughter of George & Hannah Newcomb was Baptized
 29 Charlotte the Daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Baptized
 June 18 Mary Daughter of James & Martha Michie was Baptized }
 by The Rev^d Mr Quincey..... }
 July 3 William the Son of Richard & Hester Powers was Baptized
 [106] Mo. day yr Christnings Continued
 Feby. 24 1744 William the Son of William & Elizabeth Woodhouse
 was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r Garden
 July 17th 1745 Ann the Daughter of John & Martha Coleman was
 Baptized—
 Sept^r. 13th 1745 Ann the Daughter of William & Rachel Farrowe was
 Baptized—
 Oct^r. 4th 1745 Rodger the son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Baptized—
 Oct^r. 16th 1745 John Houghton the Son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Baptized—
 Oct^r 16. 1745 Charles the son of Charles & Ann Sheppard was Baptized—
 Oct^r 16. 1745 Mary Christiana the Daughter of Will^m. & Sarah Hopton was Baptized
 Sept^r. 26 1736 Martha the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Baptized—
 Jan^{ry}. 16 1744 Sarah the Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was Baptized—
 Jan^{ry} 3^d 1745 Mary the Daughter of William & Ann Stone was Baptized—
 Jan^{ry} 3^d 1745 Christian the Daughter of Will^m: & Ann Stone was Baptized—

- Janry 10^h 1745 Thomas the Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized—
- Janry 17 1745 John the son of Philip Jacob & Mary Elizabeth Ernst was Baptized
- Janry 17 1745 Mary Elizabeth, the Daughter of Mark & Rachel Smith was Bapt^d
- Feb:ry. 21 1745 Henrietta, the Daughter of Henry & Eliz^a: Harra-
mond was Baptiz'd
- March 5th. 1745 Catharine, the Daughter of John & Deborah Col-
cock was Baptized
- March 27 1746 Sophia Maria Henrietta, the Daughter of John &
Susannah ————— Crokatt was Baptized. p^r Rev^d.
Mr Garden —————
- March 15th 1745/6 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Marian Kirk
was Baptized
- April. 9^t 1746 Sarah, the Daughter of Hillman and Sarah Hutchins
was Baptiz'd
- April 16^t: 1746 John William a Negroe. was Baptized. p^r Rev^d Mr
Garden
- April 18. 1746.. Childermas, the son of John & Catherine Harvey was
Baptized p^r. Mr Garden
- April 25 1746 Henry, the Son of Peter & Lydia Laurens was Baptized
————— by the Rev^d. Mr Betham
- April 30^t 1746 Anne, the Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was
————— Baptized by the Rev^d Mr. Garden
- May 2^d. 1746 Timothy, the Son of Timothy & Mary Briton was
————— Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Garden
- May 16 1746 Charles Cotesworth, the Son of Charles & Elizabeth
————— Pinckney was Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Gar-
den —————
- May 28 1746 James the Son of James & Sarah Lessene was Ba-
ptized by the ————— Rev^d. Mr. Betham
—————
- June 28 1746 Mary the Daughter of Meller & Mary St John was
privately ————— Baptized p^r. d^o:
- July 2^d 1746 Mary the Daughter of Peter & Elizabeth Sanders was
————— Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Betham
- July 3^d. 1746 Isaac Walker, son of Isaac & Elizabeth Lesesne was
————— Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham-
—————
- Christnings Continued [107]
- 1746 29 June Nathaniel, Son of Henry & Charlotte Izard was privately
————— Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Rob^t Betham —————
- 1746 25 June Gabriel, Son of John & Mary Bounetheau was Bap-
tized ————— by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham —————

- 1746 18 July Susannah, Daughter of Edward & Elizabeth Richardson was ——— Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Robt. Betham—
- 1746 25 July Catherine, Daughter of John & Ruth Beekman was ———
Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Robt Betham—
- 1746 25 July Robert, Son of James Wright Esqr & Sarah his Wife was ——— Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham—
- 1746 30 July James, Son of Francis & Mary Clarke was Baptized by ye Same
- 1746 4th. Aug^t. Mary, Daughter of Benjamin & Anne Smith was privately ——— Baptized by Rev^d. Mr Betham
- 1746 27th Aug^t. Richard, Son of Richard & Esther Powers was Baptized by d^o:
— — — Hepsibah, Daugh^r of Thomas & Bulah Rose was Baptized by d^o:
- 1746 22^d May Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Margaret Shepard was ——— privately Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Betham ———
- 1746 12th Sept^r. Isaac, Son of John & Marian Guerard was privately Baptized by do:
- 1746 5th. Sept^r. David Thomas, Son of William & Grace Roper was publickly — — Baptized by the Rev^d: Mr: Betham ———
- 1746 25 Oct^r: William, Son of William George Freeman & Jane his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Betham ———
- 1746 25 Oct^r: Samuel Son of Samuel Carne & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham ———
- 1746 26 Nov^r James Son of John & Martha McCall was publickly Baptized by the Rev^d: Mr Robt Betham ———
- 1724|5 9th Jan^{ry} Estienne, fils D'Estienne et de Marie Mounier éte Baptizé par Mons^r. Poudrou Ministre de Santee —
- 1727 5th D'Avril Jean Glaude, fils D'Estienne et de Marie Mounier éte Baptizé par Mons^r. Delapierre Ministre de St Dennis.
- 1746 13th: Febr^y: Margaret, Daughter of Kenneth Michie & Mary his wife, was publickly baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham
- 1746 14 Febr^y Morreau, Son of Morreau Sarracen & Elizabeth his Wife was privately baptized by the Rev^d Mr Robert Betham
- 1746 17th Febr^y: Martha, Daughter of Thomas Weaver and Martha his Wife was privately baptized by ye Rev^d. Mr. Robt Betham—
- 1746 13 Febr^y Mary, Daughter of Maurice & Mary Keating was privately Baptized by ye Rev^d Mr Robt Betham ———
- do. . 18 Febr^y Elizabeth Ann, Daughter of Peter & Ann Timothy was privately Baptized by Mr Robt Betham ———
- [108] Christnings
- 1746 Jan^{ry}: 21. Alexander & Ann Sharpe Son & Daughter of Colen & Sarah Sharpe were privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham
- 1746 Sept 17th: George, Son of George & Mary Avery was privately Baptized by d^o:

- 1746 Nov^r: 27 Ashby, Son of Thomas & Ann Easton was privately Baptized by d^o
- 1746 Mar 1 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Elizabeth Strubel was privately Baptized by d^o: _____
- 1746 Mar 2^d James, Son of John & Sarah Lining was priv: baptized by d^o:
 _____ 7th: Providence, Daughter of John Paul Grimke & Ann his Wife was privately baptized by the Rev^d: Mr Robert: Betham
 _____ 21st: James, Son of John & Susannah Hume, was priv baptized by d^o:
- 1747 Mar 25th: Charlotte, Daught^r of Thomas & Mary Roybould was publickly baptized by ditto _____
- 1746 Febr^y 18 William, son of William & Marian Kirk was priv: Baptized
- 1746 Febr^y 16 Elizabeth, Daught^r. of Robt. & Mary Harvey was priv Bap^d:
- 1747 April 6th. Elizabeth Ann, Daug^r: of Thomas & Anne Greene was priv Baptized
- 1747 April 12th: William, Son of John & Abigail Watson was priv Bap^d.
- 1746 Mar 9 Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel & Mary Leger was Bap^d.
- 1747 May 6 Richard, Son of Richard & Mary Peak was Baptized
- 1747 May 8 William, Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized
- 1747 May 13 Elizabeth, Daughter of Edward & Martha Fenwicke was Baptized
- 1747 May 15 Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Baptized
- 1747 June 21st Roger } Twins, Son & Daughter of John & Sarah
 & } Champneys was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr
 Rebecca } Alexander Garden
- June 24^h. George Lucas, Son of Charles & Elizabeth Pinckney was privately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden
- 1747 April 25 Jane, Daught^r. of Roger & Jane Saunders was baptized
- 1747 July. 1st. Mary, Daught^r. of Benja: & Anne Burnham was baptized
-10 Sarah, Daught^r. of Samuel & Hannah Lacey was baptized
-29 Margaret, Daught^r of William & Jane Duthy was baptized
-Augt. 12 Elizabeth Daught^r. of Henry & Elizabeth Har-
 ramond was Baptized
-Augt. 31 Charlotte, Daughter of Daniel & Catherine
 Welshuysen was Baptized _____
-Septem^r 4th. Susannah Elizabeth, Daughter of George & Sarah Vane was Baptized.
1747. Christnings [109]
- October 2^d Charlotte, Daug^r: of Henry & Charlotte Izard was Baptized

- Octr... 2^d Phillis, a Negroe of the s^d Henry Izard was also Baptized & Charlotte Letour Charlotte Izard & Henry Izard were Sponsors
 November 18 Catherine Daug^r. of James & Mary Kirkwood was Baptized
 November 18th Rebecca, Daug^r. of Jacob & Elizabeth Motte was Baptized
 Novem^r. 18th. Catherine, Daug^r: of William & Margaret Shepard, was privately Baptized
 Novem^r 27. Sophia, Daughter of the Rev^d. Mr John Snow by Sophia his Wife was Baptized by the s^d. Mr Snow.
 Novem^r 30 James Samuel, Son of Peter & Margaret Olivier was publickly Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Quincy.
 Decem^r 11th: Elizabeth, Daught^r of Elias & Mary Snell was Baptized by the Reverend Mr John Snow.
 Novem 28 George Hall, Son of Hall & Mary Richardson was priyately Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Quincey.
 Decem 16th Sophia Snow, Daughter of the Rev^d. Mr. John Snow by Sophia his Wife was received into the Congregation of Christs Flock by the Rev^d: Mr. Alex^r: Garden. The Rev^d: Mr. Sam^l Quincy M^{rs}: Elizabeth Motte Miss Marg^t. Glen being Sponsors.
 October 2^d. Tucker, son of William & Sarah Harris was Baptized
 Nov^r: 8th Richard, Son of Richard & Susannah Butler was Baptiz'd
 Decem 16th. Thomas, Son of William & Rachael Farroe was Baptized
 Decem 17th Ruth, Daughter of Alex^r. & Jane Hext was privately Baptized
 Jan^{ry} 6th. James Son of James Wright Esq^r by Sarah his Wife was publickly Baptized—
 1747
 Octr... 14 Thomas, Son of John & Susamah Crokatt was baptized.
 Jan^{ry} 14 Mary Ann, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Newton was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Quincey—
 1747 Nov^r... 20 Elizabeth, Daughter of Frederick & Rose Holzendorf was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr. Fras Guichard
 Jan^{ry} 22 William Son of Peter & Mary Edwards was Baptized
 1747 Sept^r 6. Jane Daughter of George & Hannah Duckett was Baptized
 Jan^{ry} 15 David, Son of David & Katherine Caw was Baptized
 17th William, Son of Peter & Mary Cattel was Baptized.
 1747 Jan^{ry} 1st William, Son of Thomas & Mary Lee was Baptized
 Febry. 5th— Amee, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Easton was priv: Bap^{tl}. by the Rev^d Mr Quincey
 1747 October Esther Daughter of Rich^d: & Esther Power, was pub: Baptiz^d.
 1745—Jordan, Son of Jordan & Rebecca Roche was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr Durant Min: of Christ Church Parish

} by Mr. Garden

- 1747 Febr'y... 17, John, Son of Samuel & Sarah Perkins was Baptized
[110] Christnings
- 1747 Febr'y: 26th Luke, Son of Luke & Sarah Stoutenburgh was
pub: Bapt^d.
- d^o. d^o. 27 Edward, Son of John & Grace Fitzgerald was priv:
Bapt^d:
- d^o. March 2^d. Martha, Daughter of Samuel & Providence Prioleau
was priv: Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr A: Garden—
- d^o March. 15th Jane McLaughlan, Dr: of Daniel & Catherine Rou-
lain was Baptized—
- d^o Decemr 1st. Charles, Son of George & Mary Avery was Bap-
tized—
- d^o. March.. 9 Anthony, Son of Levinus & Elizabeth Van Schaik was
Bap:
- 1748 April 30 Elizabeth, Daughter, of John & Sarah Nelson was Bap:
1747/8 Mar. 16 Mary, Daught^r. of Frederick and Francis Grienz-
weig was Bap^d:
- 1748 May.. 4 Martha, Daught^r. of Lionel & Martha Chalmers was
Baptiz'd
- 1748 June.. 3 Ann Daughter of John & Catherine Harvey was Bap-
tized.
- 1748 June 12 Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Poole was
Baptized
- 1748 July 23 Thomas Son of Thomas & Sarah Smith was Baptized.
Sarah Daught^r. of John & Sarah Wheeler was Baptized
- 1748 Augt- 4 Susannah Daught^r. of Chas: Jacob & Susannah Pisch-
ard was Baptized by the Rev^d- Mr. Guishard
- 1748 Sept^r. 21st Jacob, Son of John & Margaret Remington was pri-
vately baptized by the Rev^d Mr Alex^r. Garden
- 1748 Sept^r. 22 William, Son of William & Ann Cattell was Baptiz'd
- 1748 Oct^r. 12 Robert. Son of Richard & Susannah Muncreef was
baptized
- 1747/8 Jan^{ry}. 10th Marian, Daughter of Joseph & Hannah Cook was
baptized
- 1748 Sept^r 24 Francis, Son of Francis & Anne Roche was Baptized
- 1748 Dec^r 9 John, Son of John & Susannah Crokatt was Baptized
- 1748 Dec^r 7th Mary, Daughter of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was
Baptized
Jane, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Shubrick was
Baptiz'd
Thomas, Son of Thomas & Sarah Shubrick was Bap-
tiz'd
- 1748 Oct^r 28 Robert, Son of Robert & Ann Waller was Baptized
- 1748 Dec^r: 7th. Jane, Daughter of Hugh & Ann Anderson was pub-
lickly Baptized by Mr: Garden jun:
- 1748 Jan^{ry} 20 Henrietta Carroll Daughter of Charles & Easter Car-
roll was priv Baptized

1749 June 11 Then was Baptized Charles Cordes a Negroe Man, in the parish of St Johns by the Revd. Mr. ;Samuel Bowman, William Keith & Hester Dwight were Sponsors—

[111]

1749 Novem 3^d Mary, Daughter of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized by A. G

Novem 3^d Mary, Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Baptized

Decr. 3 Mary, Daughter of James & Penelope Edes was Baptized by Mr Bell Presbyterian Minister

Rachael, Daugr. of Hugh & Ann Anderson was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Garden.

Ann Stewart On the twenty third day of March 1749/50 was Publicly Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Alexr Garden.

Ann Daughter of Co^l. William Stewart & Ann his Wife

Corbett Freeman On the 22^d day of Febr'y 1749/50 was Baptized by the Revd Mr Alexr Garden Corbett Freeman Son of Willm. George Freeman & Jane his Wife—

Wm. Air. On the 28th. day of April 1749 was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Alexr Garden. William Son of William & Ann Air—

Mary Air On the 6th. day of April 1750. was Baptized Mary Daughter of William & Ann Air.—

John Bryan On the 27th day of April 1750 was Baptized John the son of John & Sarah Marguerita Bryan —

George Vane On the 4th day of May 1750. was Baptized George the son of George & Sarah Vane.—

Sush Snell On the 13th. day of December 1750. was Baptized Susannah Colleton Snell the Posthumous Daughter of the Honble. John Colleton Esqr; by Susannah his Wife —

Thomas & John On the 25th. Day of January 1748, was Baptized Thomas, & on the 8th Day of January 1750. was Baptized John, the Sons of Doctr. David Caw by Catherine his Wife; The first by Mr Garden & the Latter by the Revd. Alexr. Keith —

[112]

Christnings

Ann McQueen On the 15th. August 1750 Ann the Daughter of John and Ann McQueen was Baptized

Saxby Dymond On the 1st. November 1750. Saxby son of George & Abigail Dymond was Baptized.

Elizabeth Pomer On the 14th. November 1750. Elizabeth Daughter of Michael & Dorothy Pomer was Baptized

Elizabeth On the 14th November 1750. Elizabeth Daughter of John Churchwell & Mary Churchwell was Baptized.

Thomas On the 30th. November 1750. Thomas Son of William & Hall Susannah Hall was Baptized.

David On the day of 1750. David Son of David Oliphant Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Baptized

Charles On the fourth day of April 1751. Charles Son of Thomas & Doughty Mary Doughty was Baptized priv—

Ann On the 31st- Day of May 1751 Ann Daughter of John Harman & Margaret his Wife was baptized

William On the 18th. Day of October 1751. William the Son of Searug William & Mary Searug was Publickly Baptiz'd

Robert On the 20th. Day of December 1751 Robert Son of Robert Rutherford & Isabella Rutherford was Baptized by Mr Keith

Elizabeth On the 13th Day of November 1751 Elizabeth Daughter of Remington John & Margaret Remington was Baptized by Mr Keith

Mary— On the 8th: Day of November 1751 Mary Daughter of David Deas— & Mary Deas was Baptized by Mr Keith

William On the 3^d- Day of March 1749. William Son of William & Coomer Mary Coomer was Baptized by Mr Keith

William On the 16th: Day of April 1750 William Raper an Adult Raper Mulatto was publicly Baptized in St. Philips Church by the Rev^d- Mr Alex^r Garden Rector—

Christnings

[113]

James James Son of William & Ann Air was Baptized the Air day of 1752— ☞ Mr Keith

Joel Joel Son of Elisha & Catherine Poinsett was Baptized the Poinsett 13th- Day of March 1752 —

Daniel Daniel son of Esaie & Susannah Brunett was Baptized the Brunett 6th. November 1752 —

Mary Mary Daughter of William & Mary Campbell was Baptized Campbell the day of

William William Son of David Oliphant by Hannah his Wife was Oliphant Baptized the

Philip Philip Son of Sampson & Martha Neyle was Baptized the 14th Neyle February 1752 ☞ Mr Keith

William William Son of James & Elizabeth Irving was Baptized the Irving 11th. April 1751

Elizabeth James & Amelia Irving	Elizabeth Irving James Irving Amelia Irving	} Son & Daughters of James & Elizabeth Irving were publickly Baptized on the 8th. day of May 1752. /
Mary Cooper	Mary Daughter of John & Mary Cooper was Baptized the 10th day of July 1752. /	
John Doughty	John Son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized the 2d. November 1752 by the revd Mr Alexr Keith	
Peter Stevenson	Peter Son of Charles & Mary Stevenson was Baptized the by the revd Mr A Garden	
Mary Stevenson	Mary Daughter of Charles & Mary Stevenson was Bap- tized the by the revd Mr A Keith—	
John Howell	John Son of John Howell & Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized the 20th= June 1753 by the Revd Mr A. G:	
Martha Coomer [114]	Martha Daughter of William & Mary Coomer was privately Baptized the 7th March 1753 by the Revd. Mr Keith Christnings	
Ann Corbett	On the 30th: day of October 1752 Ann the Daughter of John & Mary Corbett was Baptized——	
James Doughty	On the 20th. day of November 1753 James the son of Thomas & Mary Doughty was Baptized by the Revd Mr. Andrews Assistant to the Rector.	
Mary Pickering	On the 13th. day of November 1753. Mary Daughter of Joseph & Ann Pickering was Baptized	
Coll Mac Donald	On the 30th— day of November 1753. Coll MacDonald Son of Coll MacDonald & Ann Elizabeth his Wife was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Richard Clarke Rector	
Ann Burnham	On the 15th Day of March 1754 Ann Daughter of Thomas & Mary Burnham was Baptized by the Revd Mr Clarke	
John Christian Henning	On the third day of April 1754. John Christian Hen- ning Son of Philip & Catharina Henning was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Clarke	
Henry Laurens	On the Nineteenth day of October 1753 Henry Laurens Son of Henry & Eléanor Laurens was Baptized by the Revd. Mr Alexr Garden then Rector &c	
Ann Gibbes	On the day of January 1751/2 Ann, Daughter of William & Elizabeth Gibbes was Baptized by the Revd. Mr. Keith Assist- to the Rector——	

William On the _____ day of March 1754. William Son of
Gibbes William & Elizabeth Gibbes, was Baptized by the Rev^d. Mr
Andrews Assist to the Rector

Ann On the fiteenth Day of March 1754 Ann Daughter of William &
Air Ann Air was Baptiz'd by Mr Andrews

Sarah On the 31st day of October 1753, Sarah, Daughter of Thomas
Smith & Sarah Smith was Baptized by Mr. Garden.

Thomas On the 5th day of June 1754, Thomas Cole an Adult mulatto
Cole was publickly Baptized by the Rev^d Mr Clarke

Paul On the 7th. day of June 1754. Paul son of Michael and Eliza-
Kolien beth Kolien was baptized by the Rev^d Mr Clark

Christnings

[115]

Harriot On the fifth day of January 1755. Harriot, Daughter of
Clarkson Thomas Clarkson & Elizabeth his Wife was privately Bap-
tized by the Rev^d Mr Clarke Rector &c—

Jane On the _____ day of November 1754, Jane Daughter of
Oliphant Dr David Oliphant & Hannah his Wife was Baptized.

Mary On the 16th :— day of April 1755 Mary Daughter of William
Burrows Burrows & Mary his Wife was Baptized

Fra^s Claudia On the 20th. Day of June 1755—Frances Claudia &
Lewis Will^m., Lewis William the Daughter & Son of Peter Timothy
Timothy & Ann his Wife were Baptized —————

Eleanor On the 16th July 1755 Eleanor Daughter of Thomas &
Linthwaite Ann Linthwaite was Baptized —————

Grissell On the 18th May 1754 Grissell a Daughter and on the 30th day
& of November 1755. Louisa Susanna another Daughter, of
Louisa Robert Wells & Mary his Wife were Baptized by the Rev^d.
Susanna Mr. Chas Lorimer, Minist^r of the Scotch Meeting Entred
Wells at request of s^d Rob^t. Wells by Jn^o Remington regist^r

Mary Dewar On the 5th Day of April 1754 Mary the Daughter of
Charles & Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞ the Rev^d
Mr, Alexander Garden, Rector

Robt. Dewar On the 21st. Day May 1756 Robert Son of Charles and
Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞r. the Rev^d. Mr.
Durant

Eliza Dewar On the 30th Day January 1758 Elizabeth Daughter of
Charles & Elizabeth Dewar was Baptized ☞ the Rev^d.
Mr. Clarke Rector

William Elfe On the 1st. Day July 1754 William Son of Thomas &
Rachel Elfe was Baptized ☞ the Rev^d, Mr. Clarke

Eliza Elfe On the 1 Day October 1756 Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas and Rachel Elfe was Baptized 79 the Rev^d Mr. Andrews

Hannah Elfe On the 25th July 1758 Hannah Daughter of Thomas & Rachel Elfe was Baptized 79 the Rev^d Mr. Smith

[116] Christnings

Benjamin Benjamin Godfrey Son of Benjamin & Mary Godfrey was Baptized 79 the Rev^d Mr. Clarke on the

Mary Mary Godfrey Daughter of Benja, & Mary Godfrey was & Baptized 79 the Rev^d Mr. On the

Robert Robert Richard Son of Benjamin & Mary Godfrey was Bap- Godfrey tized 79 the Rev^d. Mr. on the

John Pringle John Pringle Son of Robert Pringle Esqr and his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d, Mr. 26th October 1753

Robt Pringle Robert Pringle S of Robert Pringle Esqr. & his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d. Mr 16th December 1755

Eliza Pringle Elizabeth Pringle Daughter of Robt. Pringle Esqr & his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d, Mr. 25 January 1758

Susannah Susannah Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant was Trezevant Baptized 79 the Rev^d. Mr.

Martha Martha Daughter of Daniel & Elizabeth Trezevant was Trezevant Baptized 79 the Rev^d. Mr.

Ann Simmons Ann Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane Simmons was Baptized 79^r. the Rev^d, Mr. Andrews Assistant to the Rector on ye.

James McQueen James Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d. Mr. Andrews Assistant to the Rector

Alex^r. McQueen Alexander Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d, Mr, Andrews

George McQueen George Son of John McQueen & Ann his Wife was Baptized 79 the Rev^d. Mr, Robert Smith Assistant to the Rector

William William Son of Samuel and Elizabeth Brailsford was Brailsford Baptiz^d, 79 the Rev^d. Mr. Harrison of St James's Goose Creek on the 4 Day Novr. 1753

Christnings

[117]

Ann Williams On the day of 175 Ann Daughter Mr. Robt Williams and Elizabeth his Wife was Bap- tised 79 Mr Andrews

Margaret On the Day of 175 Margaret Daughter
Williams of Mr Robt. Williams was Baptized ☩ Mr. Sergant
Elizabeth On the Day of 175 Elizabeth Daughter
Williams of Mr Robt. Williams was Baptized ☩ Mr. Clarke Rector

W^m Roper On the 2^d. Day of December 1758 William Son of William
Roper Esqr. & Grace his Wife was Baptized ☩ the Rev^d.
Mr. Samuel Quincy

Ann Roper On the Day of Sept. 1750 Ann Daughter of William
Roper Esqr. & Grace his Wife was Baptized ☩ Mr. Keith

Martha Roper Martha Daughter of Ditto was Baptized ☩ Mr. Keith

Broughton On the 1st. Day of November 1753 N S Broughton Son of
Laurens James Laurens & Mary his Wife was Publickly Baptized in
St. Philips Church ☩ the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r. Garden
Rector

Hext and On the Day of Hext Prioleau son of
Philip Samuel and Providence his Wife was Baptized ☩ Mr. An-
Prioleau dreds

On the Day of Philip Prioleau son of
Samuel and Providence his Wife was Baptized ☩ Ditto

Mary On the 1st Day of December 1753 Mary Daughter of Robert
McKenzie and Johanna McKenzie was Baptized ☩ Mr. Charles
Lorrimer

Dennes On the 1 Day of October 1755 Dennis son of John Desmond
Desmond and Martha his Wife was Baptized ☩ Mr. Andrews On
Catherine the 30 Day of September 1758 Catherine Daughter of
Desmond John and Martha Desmond was Baptized ☩ Mr. Smith

On the day Sarah Daughter of William
Lloyd Lloyd and Martha his wife was Baptized ☩ Mr Zubly

William Son of Ditto was Baptized ☩ Mr. Andrews Decr.
10th: 1755

Elizabeth Daughter of Ditto was Bapt^d. ☩ Mr. Andrews
Feby. 25th. 1757

Henrietta Ditto.. of Ditto was Bapt^d. ☩ Mr. Clarke Feby
16. 1758

[118] Christnings

Cathrina On the Day of 1755 Cathrina Daugh-
and ter of Mr. Daniel Sinclair was baptized ☩ the Rever-
Edward Stephens end Mr. Charles Lorimer of the Scotch Meeting
Sinclair On the Day of 1756 Edward Ste-
phens Sinclair was Baptized ☩ the Rev^d. Mr.
Clarke Rector

McGaw On the 11th day of February 1754 were Married James Mc-
& Gaw & Gartwright Ireland ¶ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Rich^d
Ireland Clarke Rector—

Linthwaite On the 31st. Day of March 1754 were married Thomas
& Linthwaite and Ann Withers p^r. the Rev^d. Mr. Andrews
Withers Assistant to the Rev^d. Mr. Clarke Rector, p^r. Licence

Bringhurst On the Eighth day of April 1754 were Married John
& Bringhurst & Elizabeth Shute Spinster ¶ Lic by the Rev^d
Shute Mr. Richard Clarke Rector

[152] Marriages —

Palmerin On the first day of May 1754 were Married Samuel Pal-
& merin & Jane Glover Wid^o: ¶ Lic by the Rev^d Mr Richard
Glover Clarke

Cowell On the fourth day of May 1754 were Married Henry Cowell
& & Ann Yeomans ¶ Lic: by the Rev^d Mr. Richard Clarke
Yeomans Rector 3

Marriages [153]

Waters On the 29th October 1754 were Married Richard Waters &
& Margaret Sinclair ¶ Licence ¶ the Rev^d Mr. Clarke ¹

[154] Marriages

Williams On the first Day of Jan^y. 1755 Rob^t. Williams Esqr &
& Elizabeth Hext Spinster was married ¶ Lic ¶ Rev^d. Mr.
Hext Rich^d. Clarke Rector of St. Philips Parish Chs. Town So,
Carolina

Poyas On the seventeenth of February 1755 James Poyas and Eliza-
& beth Portal Spinster were married ¶ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr
Portall Richard Clarke Rector as afs^d2.

Marriages [155]

Davis On the Eleventh day of March 1755 William Davis & Mar-
& garet Campbell ¶ banns were Married by Mr Clarke
Campbell

Poyas On the 20th day of May 1755 were married John Ernest
& Poyas & Rachael Bourgett ¶ Lic ¶ the Rev^d Mr Clarke
Bourgett

Manigault On the Eighth Day of June 1755 were married Peter Mani-
& gault & Elizabeth Wragg ¶ Lic. —
Wragg

² The rest of page 152 is blank.

¹ The rest of page 153 is blank.

² The rest of page 154 is blank.

Easton On the Eighth day of June 1755 were Married Christopher
& Easton & Jane Nelson ¶ Lic by the rev^d M^r Clarke
Nelson

Wilson On the 6 Day of December 1755 were married John Wilson
& Mariner and Mary Beckett Spinster was married ¶ the
Beckett Reverend M^r. the Rev^d. M^r. Clarke ¶ Banns ³

Marriages.

[165⁴]

1720—

- April 26th Then was Married, Henry Bossard & Elizabeth Stuart, by
ye: Rev^d: M^r: Garden, ¶ Licence Govern^r: Johnson.
- May 14th: Then was Married, James Mc:Cune & Mary Goold, by
Do: ¶ Licence of Gov^r: Johnson
- 29 Then was Married, Edward Pied & Mary Pounds, by Do:,
¶ Banns &^{ca}:
- June 16 Then was Married, Joseph Blake & Sarah Lyndrey, by
Do: ¶ Licence of G: Johnson
- 17 Then was Married, John Finlay & Mary Sparks, by
Do: ¶ Do:
- 29 Then was Married, Ebenezer Peekham & Lydia
Adams, by Do:, ¶ Banns &^{ca}:
- July. 7 Then was Married, John Hind and Jane Wilson, by Do:,
¶ Licence of G: Johnson
- 27 Then was Married, George Melekin & Janet Melekin, by
Do:, ¶ Banns &^{ca}:
- 31 Then was Married, John Fowles & Frances Gifford,
by Do:, ¶ Do: &^{ca}:
- August 2 Then was Married, William Bonner & Marjory Wil-
kins, by Do:, ¶ Do: &^{ca}:
- 13 Then was Married, James Howe and Mary Yarder, by
Do:, ¶ Licence of G: Johnson
- 18 Then was Married, Robert Tough & Hannah Bennet, by
Do:, ¶ Do:
- Septemb^r. 15 Then was Married, Robert Miller & Elizabeth Hains, by
Do:, ¶ Do:
- 27 Then was Married, Nicholas Hamerser Cramer & Sarah
Coats, by Do:, ¶ Do:-
- 29 Then was Married, John Stevenson, & Mary Allen, by
Do:, ¶ Banns &
- October 2^d Then was Married, John Croskeys, & Sarah Mathews, by
Do: ¶ Licence of G: Johnson

³ The rest of page 155 is blank.

⁴ Pages 156 to 164, inclusive, are blank.

- 20 Then was Married, Hill Crofft, & Priscilla Mariner, by
D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- Janry: 2 Then was Married, James Jouneau & Magdalen Beauchamp,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 19 Then was Married, Ralph Jerman & Margaret Graham,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 26 Then was Married, Nicholas Stevens & Elizabeth Gar-
net, by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- February 8 Then was Married, Thomas Clifford & Martha Guerard,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 13 Then was Married, Hugh Stot & Elizabeth Williams,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 14 Then was Married, David Allen & Mary Mitchel, by
D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 19 Then was Married, Thomas Barker & Vertue Mardoh,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 21 Then was Married, John Perdriau & Jane Laurans, by
D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- March 8th Then was Married, Nathaniel Mariner, & Anne Leverage,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 10 Then was Married Oliver Ditmere & Christian Laroche,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- D^o: Then was Married, Henry Mews & Anne Thorntou, by
D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 13 Then was Married, Anthony Mathews Jun^r: & Anne
Brandford, by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- April 22 Then was Married, Edmond Robinson & Ann^e Butler,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- 23 Then was Married, Joseph Bertoin & Elizabeth Ram-
bert, by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-

[166]

1721

- * ye: 7th: Then was Married, William Betson & Mary Pinckney als
Evans, by the Rev^d: Mr: Garden, by Licence of
Govern^r: Johnson.
- * 11 Then was Married, John Clement, and Patience Ut-
bert, by D^o., ꝑ Licence of G: Johnson.
- * D^o. Then was Married, Jeremiah Cogswell, & Mary Wyet,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- * 13 Then was Married, John Pendarvis & Hannah Keys,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- * 15 Then was Married, Robert Hume & Sophia Wiggington,
by D^o., ꝑ D^o:-
- * ly—27 Then was Married, Elias Ball, and Mary Dellamare, by
D^o., ꝑ D^o:-

* Months destroyed.

- August 8 Then was Married, Thomas Grimbald, & Sarah Pert,
by D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 17 Then was Married, Edward Vanvellsen, & Catherine
Spencer, ¶ D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 20 Then was Married, Nicholas Haynes & Martha Fryar,
by D^o., ¶ D^o..
- Septem^{br}: 1 Then was Married. Eleazer Allen & Sarah Rhett, by
D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 15 Then was Married, Joseph Morgan, & Anne Watkins, ¶
Banns &ca:.
- October 6 Then was Married John Hodgson & Esther Randles, by
D^o., ¶ Licence.
- 10 Then was Married, Roger Moore, & Catherine Rhett,
by D^o., ¶ D^o:-
- Decem^{br}: 6 Then was Married, Thomas Holton, & Anne Mindemen,
by D^o., ¶ D^o..
- January 12 Then was Married, William Obroley, & Rachel Robin-
son, by D^o., ¶ Banns.
- Febr^y: 8th: Then was Married, Henry Toomer, & Mary West, by
D^o., ¶ Licence.
- March 8 Then was Married, Francis Holmes, & Elizabeth Sym-
mons, by D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 1722.
- 25 Then was Married, Othniel Beale, and Katharine Gale,
by D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 28 Then was Married, John Caswell, & Sarah Bee, by D^o.,
¶ D^o..
- April 13 Then was Married, George Ford, & Sarah Oliver, by D^o.,
¶ D^o..
- 15 Then was Married, Jonathan Brown, & Margaret Booth,
by D^o., ¶ Banns.
- 18 Then was Married, William Bollaugh, & Mary Britten,
by D^o., ¶ Licence.
- 26 Then was Married, Alexander Hall, & Henrietta Ward,
by Comissry: Bull, ¶ D^o..
- June 25 Then was Married, Philip Gouron, & Charlotte Jortin,
by M^r: Garden, ¶ D^o:
- July 10 Then was Married, John Heard, & Esther La Pierre, by
D^o., ¶ D^o..
- July 17 Then was Married, Robert Stantin, & Eliza: Nash, by
D^o., ¶ Banns &ca:.
- 19 Then was Married, Edw^d: Crofft, & Eliza: Brewton, by
D^o., ¶ Licence.
- August 4 Then was Married, James Searles & Christian Scott, by
D^o., ¶ D^o..
- 21 Then was Married, Sam^le: Sleigh, & Mary Oldfield, by
D^o., ¶ D^o..

- Novbr: 21 Then was Married, Thomas Carman, & Deborah Palme-
tor, by Do:; ☿ Do:.
- 23 Then was Married, Samuel Woodwards, & Eliza: Vau-
ghan, by Do:; ☿ Do:.
- Decbr: 3 Then was Married, James Thomson, & Mary Waters, by
Do:; ☿ Do:.
- Febr'y: 10 Then was married, Herrald Bly & Mary Jerum, by Do:
Do:.
- Decbr: 9th: Then was married, Job Rothmahler & Anne Dubose, by
Do: Do:
- 18 Then was married, George Smith & Elizabeth Allen ☿
Do: Do:
- 20 Then was married, Ebenezer Simmons & Eliza: Jones ☿
Do: Do:

1722/23

[167]

- Febr'y: 2^d: Then was married John Bruce & Jane Holbeatch ☿
Licence, ☿ Mr: Garden
- 3 Then was married David Abbot & Katherine Hall ☿
Do. Do:
- 9 Then was married Benjamin Carter & Eliza: Carrant ☿
Do: Do:
- 19 Then was married Lawrence Mackay & Deborah Honour
☿ Do: Do:
- 25 Then was married John Blunt & Jane Jones ☿ Do: Do:
- March 3 Then was married Samuel Fairread & Mary Aires ☿
Do, direct^d: to Mr: Garden

1723

- Septemr: 26 Then was Married, William Wattson and Mary Kemp ☿
Lic by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden
- Octob: 27 Then was Married Captⁿ: William Martin, and Anne
D'la Con [*] ☿ Licence, by Mr. Garden
- Novemr: 18 Then was Married John Arnoll & Lidia Reynolds ☿
Ditto
- Decr: 19 Then was Married Thomas Butler and Elizabeth Elliott
- 26 Then was Married Andrew Hellerd & Hanah Jerome ☿
Licence
- Janu'y: 15 Then was Married James Gray and Mary Simmons ☿
Ditto
- 16 Then was Married William Mackenzie and Sarah Founds
☿ Do:
- 19 Then was Married Isaac Holmes and Elizabeth Peron-
neau ☿ Do.
- 23 Then was Married John Perriman & Mary Snyes ☿
Ditto ☿ Do.
- 23 Then was Married Edward Scott and Mary Hopkins ☿
Ditto ☿ Do.

* Rest broken off.

- 30 Then was Married Job Wiggins and Mary Langley ☞
Banns ☞ Ditto
- Febry: 3 Then was Married John Fogarty and Mary Harris ☞
Licence ☞ D^o.
- 15 Then was Married Samuel Seamans and Mary Nutton
☞ Banns ☞
- March 5 Then was Married James Fowler & Martha Widdicomb
☞ Licence
- 9 Then was Married John Smith and Anne Odingsells ☞
Licence ☞ d^o.
- May 28 Then was Married Nicholas Newlin & Mary Roberts ☞
Ditto ☞ Ditto
- 1724
- July 8 Then was Married Francis Gracia and Anne Bisset ☞
Ditto ☞ Ditto
- 19 Then was Married John Fowler and Dorothy Gary ☞
Licence ☞ Ditto
- 25 Then was Married Thomas Boulton & Elizabeth Miller
☞ Ditto P Ditto
- 30 Then was Married Thomas John Elliott & Mary Pen-
darvis ☞ Ditto
- D^o Then was Married Joseph Warmingham & Sarah Lea
☞ Ditto
- Novr. 5 Then was Married W^m- Hayes and Mary De Filleau ☞
Banns ☞ Ditto
- Decembr: 10th Then was Married James Sadler and Mary How
widow ☞ Licence ☞ D^o.
- 21 Then was Married Dr. John Hutchinson Widower and
Charlotte Foisin Spinster ☞ Licence of His Excel-
lency Governr. Nicholson, ☞ the Reverend Mr.
Garden
- January, 30 Then was Married James Laurens Batchelor, and
1724/5 Hanah Rivers Widow ☞ Licence of His Exceley.. the
Governor, ☞ the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden
- 31 Then was Married Captⁿ. John Sharp Widower and
Deborah Gough Spinster, ☞ Licence of Ditto ☞ Mr:
Garden
- February: 9 Then was Married George Melligan Batchelor & Mary
Hambleton Spinster, ☞ Licence of the Governor,
☞ the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- 24 Then was Married John Ladson & Charlotte Bew ☞
Licence ☞ Ditto
- April 12 Then was Married Edward Marriner & Mary Harris
☞ Ditto D^o.
- 30 Then was Married William Byrem & Mary Rogers ☞
Ditto D^o.

[168]

Marriages Continued

- * 13 Then was Married Thomas Langley & Mary Mitchel ☞ Licence ☞ Mr Garden.
- * 15 Then was Married Benjamin Romsey & Martha Crook ☞ Ditto Ditto
- 20 Then was Married William Tutton & Mary Cogswell ☞ Ditto Do. . . .
- June 2 Then was Married Thomas Farley & Mary Morrice ☞ Ditto Do. .
- 6 Then was Married Thomas Wesleyd & Margaret White ☞ Ditto Do.
- 8 Then was Married the Reverend Alexander Garden and Martha Guerard ☞ Licence. by the Reverend Mr. Thomas Morritt.
- July 2 Then was Married John Levins and Elizabeth Thornton ☞ Bans ☞ Mr. Garden
- † Then was Married Edward Wyatt and Joanna Ellis ☞ Licence ☞ Mr. Garden
- † Then was Married Charles Bisson & Anne Sanson ☞ Ditto Do.
- * 29 Then was Married John Wright and Jane Keays ☞ Ditto Do.
- * 29 Then was Married James Tarbet & Frances Chalcroft ☞ Do. Do.
- Sept^r. 26 Then was Married Joseph Hosford & Hanah Pendarvis ☞ Ditto Do.
- Octob^r: 10 Then was Married Samuel LLuellin & Sarah Crosskeys ☞ Do. Do.
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Ellery & Anne Moore ☞ Ditto Do
- 30 Then was Married James Willke & Loveridge Brown ☞ Do. Do
- Novem^r: 3 Then was Married Clodius Raguley & Rachel Braley ☞ Do. Do.
- 4 Then was Married Stephen Taveron & Sarah Turner ☞ Do. Do
- 16 Then was Married Thomas Cooper & Elean^r. Wright ☞ Ditto Do
- Decb^r. 14 Then was Married Thomas Goring & Martha Wigfal als D'Oily ☞ Do. Do.
- 15 Then was Married Joseph Danford & Margaret Gray ☞ Ditto Do.
- 29 Then was Married Richard Miller & Judith Lambol ☞ Do. Do.
- 30 Then was Married John Davis & Anne Parris ☞ Do. Do

* Month destroyed. † Whole date destroyed.

- Jan^{ry}. 1 Then was Married Jacob Motte & Elizabeth Martin ☞ Do.
Do.
- 6 Then was Married William Pinckney & Ruth Brewton ☞
Do. Do
- 20 Then was Married William Elliott & Frances Gearing ☞
Do. Do.
- 22 Then was Married John Fling & Judith Butler ☞ Do. Do.
- Febr^{ry}. 9 Then was Married James Still & Mary Wigmore ☞ Do. Do
- 10 Then was Married Thomas Stone & Elizabeth Fryer ☞ Do.
Do.
- 17 Then was Married George Bampffield & Elizabeth Delamere
☞ Do. of the Deputy Govern^r. Married ☞ the Reverend Mr.
Jones
- 22 Then was Married Benjamin Godfrey & Margaret Fossin ☞
Licence, Married by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r. Garden—
- 22 Then was Married John Brand Junior & Jane Meadows ☞
Do. Do.
- March 2 Then was Married Benjaⁿ D'Hariette & Anne Smith widow
☞ Do. Do.
- 1725/6 Marriages Continued [169]
- March 18 Then was Married Joseph Freers & Eleanor Gibson ☞
Licence ☞ Mr: Garden
- April 28 Then was Married Childermas Croft & Katherine Parteridge
1726 by Licence of The Hon^{ble}: Arthur Middleton Esq^r. ☞ Mr.
Garden
- May 11 Then was Married Jonathan Murrel & Eliza: Vardell ☞
Ditto, Do.
- 14 Then was Married Hezekiah Russ & Katherⁿ: Douglas ☞
Ditto Do.
- June 2 Then was Married Hill Croft & Rebekah Corbin ☞ Ditto Ditto
- July 1 Then was Married James Bullen & Mary Poinsett ☞ Ditto Do.
- 21 Then was Married Ebenez Wyatt & Mary Fullard ☞ Do ☞
Mr. Morrirt
- 22 Then was Married Ralph Rodda & Anne Pawley ☞ Do ☞
Mr. Garden
- Aug^t. 11 Then was Married Richard Scott & Grace Walker ☞ Ditto
☞ Ditto
- Sept^r: 2 Then was Married Henry Livingston & Anne Harris ☞ Ditto
Ditto
- 14 Then was Married Thomas Weaver & Ruth Roberts ☞ Ditto
Ditto
- 21 Then was Married James Pain & Mary Bellamy ☞ Ditto Do.
- 22 Then was Married, Benjaⁿ: Mellens & Sarah Price ☞ Ditto
Do.
- 23 Then was Married James Hartley & Mary Needland, belong-
ing to the Parish of Christ Church, ☞ Licence. ☞ Mr. Gar-
den

- Oct^r: 23 Then was Married, Thomas Mountjoy & Hester Conyers
 ☞ Do: Do.
- Nov^r: 25 Then was Married Lawrence Coulette & Mary Williams
 ☞ Ditto.
- Decr. 4 Then was Married John Conyer & Hanah Marriner ☞ Ditto
 8 Then was Married John Noufuille & Elizabeth Marston ☞
 ditto
 28 Then was Married Samuel Bullock & Elizabeth Bollard ☞
 ditto
- Jany: 12 Then was Married John Gregory & Elizabeth Williams ☞
 ditto.
 18 Then was Married Thomas Sharp & Sarah Corke ☞ ditto.
 28 Then was Married Isaac Holmes & Susanna Poinset ☞
 ditto
- Feb: 10 Then was Married Thomas Lovelace & Susanna Wood by
 the Reverend Mr. Dyson ☞ Licence
 16 Then was Married Thomas Wigg & Mary Evans ☞ the
 rev^d: Mr Garden
 17 Then was Married William Lancaster & Elizabeth Currant
 ☞ ditto.
 24 Then was Married Samuel Ash & Katherine Clements both
 of Christ Church Parish, ☞ the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r: Garden
 28 Then was Married John Arnold & Martha Bee ☞ ditto..
- Mar. 1 Then was Married Daniel Fleurison & Cybil Neufuille ☞
 ditto
 14 Then was Married William Fairchild & Martha Elliott ☞
 ditto
- April 2 Then was Married Joseph Lea & Isobel Sherriffe ☞ ditto
 1727 5 Then was Married Thomas Hutt & Esther Leper ☞ ditto
 ☞ Banns
 12 Then was Married John Jenkins & Elizabeth Adams ☞
 Mr. Morrirt
 27 Then was Married Joseph Hurst & Margaret Cartwright ☞
 rev^d: Mr Garden
- May 3 Then was Married John Witter & Anne Marriner ☞ ditto.
 4 Then was Married James Kilpatrick & Elizabeth Hepworth ☞*
 7 Then was Married Experience Howard & Rachel Bee Widow
 ☞*

[170] Marriages Continued

1727

- May 10 Then was Married John Bonin & Mary Magdalen Dess by
 the Revernd Mr: Dyson, ☞ Licence
 18 Then was Married Richard Mason Batchelor & Susanna
 Sumner spinster by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden ☞
 Licence

* Rest destroyed.

- 23 Then was Married John Jenkins Junior & Mary Adams ☞
Rev^d. Mr Morrill
- June 1 Then was Married Peter St. Julien & Sarah Godin ☞ Rev^d.
Mr Garden
- July 9 Then was Married John Sergeant & Elizabeth Johnson ☞
ditto
- Aug^t: 8 Then was Married Tweedie Somerville & Elizabeth Cawood
☞ ditto
- Sept 24 Then was Married Edmund Holland & Henrietta Hall ☞
ditto
- Oct. 8 Then was Married William Fullwood & Alice Wells ☞ ditto.
21 Then was Married Peter Shepheard & Elizabeth Hitchcock ☞
ditto
31 Then was Married Anthony Pottevine & Hanah Atkins ☞
ditto
- Novr. 1st Then was Married James Talbert & Mary Jolly ☞ Banns
☞ ditto.
- Decr. 11 Then was Married Francis Larkin & Martha Card ☞ Ditto
☞ ditto
22 Then was Married James Withers & Mary Cartwright ☞
Licence ☞ d^o.
24 Then was Married Richard Salter & Anne Sullivan ☞ ditto
☞ ditto
- Janry: 9 Then was Married John Fountain & Jane Lewis Chapnis ☞
Banns ☞ ditto
- Febry: 10 Then was Married William Tunley & Elizabeth Lockyer
☞ Licence ☞ ditto
17 Then was Married Robert Ellis & Cathrine Abbot ☞
ditto
21 Then was Married Richard Murphy & Hanah Anderson ☞
ditto
d^o. Then was Married William Randall & Mary Muncreef ☞
ditto
23 Then was Married David Mellory & Rebeka Smith ☞
ditto—
- Marc. 4 Then was Married Nicholas Trott Esqr: & Sarah Rhett ☞
ditto—
d^o. Then was Married Robert Collins & Elizabeth Waters ☞
ditto
1728. 25 Then was Married Peter Crewett & Unity Neal ☞ ditto
- April 5 Then was Married the Rev^d. Richard Ludlam & Anne Carter
☞ ditto
11 Then was Married Thomas Gadsden & Collins Hall ☞ ditto
22 Then was Married John Moultric & Lucrecia Cooper ☞ ditto
26 Then was Married John Greenland & Elizabeth Forrest ☞
ditto

- May 7 Then was Married John Skene & Hanah Palmer ☞ ditto
 10 Then was Married Robert Randall & Anne Mathews ☞ ditto
- June 13 Then was Married William Wilkins & Sarah Crosskeys alias LLuellin
- July 2 Then was Married Thomas Palmster & Anne Duval ☞ ditto
 11 Then was Married Abel Pimell & Mary Tutton ☞ ditto—
 17 Then was Married John Arnott & Hanah Gull ☞ ditto
- * Then was Married Jacob Woolford & Elizabeth Tunley ☞ ditto
- * Then was Married William Osborn & Hellena Mackie ☞ ditto
- * Then was Married Thomas Cooper & Margt. Magdalen Beauchamp, d^o.
- * Then was Married Isaac Mazyck & Jane Mary St Julien ☞ ditto
- * Then was Married James Dixon & Elizabeth Wilson ☞ D^o. L
- * Then was Married Francis Baker & Mary Shepherd ☞ L.
- * Then was Married Thomas Tuson & Mary Varien ☞ L.
- * Then was Married Garrat Vanvelsin & Hannah Johnson ☞ L.

Marriages Continued

[171]

1728/9

- March 14 Then was Married Henry Coyle & Anne Young ☞ L.
 1729.

- April 10 Then was Married John Reynolds & Penelope Stollard ☞ L.
 15 Then was Married Robert Brewton & Mary Loughton ☞ L.
 17 Then was Married John Lewis & Judith Lee Roche ☞ L.
 22 Then was Married Joseph Prince & Jemima Webb. ☞ L—

- May 7 Then was Married James Hitchins & Margaret Longhair ☞ L.
 20 Then was Married John Scott. & Hannah Fogartie ☞ L.

- June 30 Then was Married Claudius Boulee & Magdalen Meinson ☞ B.

- July 18., Then was Married John Arnold & Mary Haskett. ☞ L—

- Augt. 28., Then was Married Robert Gillcrist & Rebekah Underwood ☞ L

- Septem^r 7., Then was Married Joseph Summers & Elizabeth Roll. ☞ L.

- October 6., Then was Married James Dalton & Katherine Martin ☞ L.

- 16., Then was Married Peter Oliver & Margaret Duval ☞ L.

- 27., Then was Married Gabriel Peyrand & Magdalen Rant ☞ L.

* Dates destroyed.

- 28., Then was Married Thomas Robins & Francis Lowrie
 ☞ L
- Novem^r 14., Then was Married John Stone & Susanna Marshe ☞ L
 30 Then was Married Philip Arnold & Margaret Gardenor
 ☞ L
- Decem^r. 2., Then was Married Joseph Townsend & Mary Burnham
 ☞ L
 6., Then was Married Thomas Squire & Mary Sanders
 ☞ L
 20 Then was Married Thomas Hargrave & Mary Cox ☞ L
 22., Then was Married Stephen Leopard & Martha Parsons
 ☞ L.
- Jan^{ry}- 1st- Then was married James Cordes, & Eliz^a. Simmons....
 ☞ L—
- 14., Then was married William Carwithen & Mary Bisset
 ☞ L
 29., Then was Married William Carr & Elizabeth Shute
 ☞ L—
- Feb^{ry}- 2., Then was Married John Savy. & Elizabeth Green ☞ L—
 4., Then was Married David Christian & Frances Rochonet
 ☞ L—
 10 Then was Married John Vicaridge & Elizabeth Ashby
 ☞ L—
- March., 5., Then was Married Paul Cherright & Rebekah Magee
 ☞ L—
- 1730
- April 2., Then was Married Samuel Fley and Elizabeth Poinset ☞ L
 1730 .. Then was Married Thomas Bertran & Mary Hancock ☞ L—
 9., Then was Married Richard Fowler & Catherine Grant
 ☞ L—
- May 2 Then was Married James Dolphin & Margaret Rowlin ☞ L—
 July 3.. Then was Married Adam Beauchamp & Joannah Corbet
 ☞ L—
- April 9., Then was Married Andrew Lawrimore & Mary Mack-
 dowel ☞ L
- July 9., Then was Married Isaac Chardon & Mary Mazyck ☞ L—
 August 2., Then was Married Thomas Blundell & Martha Clews
 ☞ L
- [172] Marriages Continued.
- 1730
- Septem^r., 3., Then was Married John Hanover & Deborah Sharpe
 ☞ L
 Do. 17.. Then was Married George Young & Anne Carlisle
 ☞ L
- Octo^r., 18., Then was Married Francis Sureau & Mary Mackpher-
 son ☞ L
- Xber— 31., Then was Married Peter Leger & Mary Evans ☞ L.

- Jan^y. 14,, Then was Married John Moore, & Elizabeth Smith ☿
Banns—
- Ditto 22,, Then was Married David Lullams & Patience Palmer.
☿ L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Francis LeBrasseur & Anne Splatt.
☿ L—
- Febru^{ary}., *, Then was Married Robert Nesbit & Mary Hepworth
☿ L ☿ m^r. Varnon—
- March 2,, Then was Married William May & Elizabeth Harding
☿ L
- Ditto., 14,, Then was Married William Morgan & Eliz^a. Smith ☿
L—
- 1731
- April 27,, Then was Married Stephen Bull & Martha Godin ☿ L—
- May ., 16,, Then was Married Pons Ollier & Jane Satur ☿^r L—
- Ditto 19,, Then was Married Thomas Stocks & Rachel Howman
☿ L—
- Ditto 20,, Then was Married Robert Booth & Martha Dandridge
☿ L—
- June 5,, Then was Married William Hall & Sarah Taverone
☿ L—
- Ditto 6 Then was Married Michael Moore & Martha Currant
☿ L—
- Ditto 7,, Then was Married John Bee & Martha Miller ☿ L—
- July * Then was Married Joseph Maybank & Mary Ann Dupuy
☿ L—
- Ditto * Then was Married Thomas Snow & Elizabeth Cartwright
☿ L—
- July 8 Then was Married Aaron Cheesborough & Eliz^a- Wanlys
☿ L—
- Ditto 25,, Then was Married Abraham Croft & Anna Maria Mars-
ton ☿ L—
- Ditto 29,, Then was Married Charles Read, & Deborah Honor Petty
☿ Banns—
- August * Then was Married John Goldsmith & Rebekah Mal-
lory ☿ Banns—
- Ditto., 11,, Then was Married Charles Codner & Anne Barnet ☿ L—
- 31,, Then was Married Francis Padget & Anne Pointset
p^r L—
- Septem^r 13,, Then was Married Richard Baker, and Sarah Glaze
☿ L
- 20,, Then was Married Paul Bruneau & Elizabeth Pair
p^r L—
- 22,, Then was Married John Bonnetheau, & Angelica Caier
☿ L—
- 23,, Then was Married John Sullivant & Hesther Nelson
☿^r L—

* Undecipherable figure.

- Octor ., 12 Then was Married William Heathly & Mary Vinin ☞ L
 24., Then was Married Jeremiah Gregory & Margaret Denis ☞ L
 28., Then was Married John Fryer, & Rachel Gray ☞ L—
 Novemr., 9., Then was Married John Neilson, & Susannah Edgar ☞ L
 20., Then was Married Peter Erving & Jane Leecroft ☞ L
 28., Then was Married John Hicks, & Hannah Murdock-☞ L
 Decemr 14., Then was Married Alexander Wood & Mary Slokum. pr L.
 16., Then was Married Peter Benoist & Abigail Townsend. ☞ L—

Marriages Continued

[173]

1731

- Decemr., 23., Then was Married Joseph Butler & Mary LeRoach ☞ L—
 29., Then was Married William Hales & Rebekah Ireland ☞ L—
 January 1., Then was Married Robert Shaw, & Eleanor Mills ☞ L—
 4., Then was Married Alexander Mcpherson & Sarah Bray ☞ L—
 8 Then was Married John Kingland & Elizabeth Flood ☞ L—
 14., Then was Married John Spencer & Dorothy Mcgregory. ☞ L—
 27., Then was Married George Colleton & Elizabeth Peterson ☞ L—
 27., Then was Married John Thomson & Mary Jones .. ☞ L—
 31., Then was Married Samuel Summers & Anne Snow ☞ L—
 February 16 Then was Married Henry Wools & Grace Poole ☞ L.
 20., Then was Married William Macgie & Rebekah Fell ☞ L—
 21., Then was Married William Leander & Marian Stewart ☞ L—
 22., Then was Married, Daniel Murphey & Jane Wilson, ☞ L—
 March .6., Then was Married Samuel Glasier & Sarah Louisa Roy ☞ L—
 6., Then was Married William Daxter & Anne Holton ☞ L—
 14., Then was Married Robert Johnston & Sarah Collins. ☞ L—
 1732
 March 27., Then was Married Isaac Cutforth & Martha Powel ☞ L—

- April 16,, Then was Married Francis Murriel & Elizabeth Price ☞ L.
 Do 22,, Then was Married Doct. Wm- Cleveland. & Margaret
 Macnobney Wid^o. ☞^r L—
 27 Then was Married Edward Haselwood & Elizabeth Mills.
 ☞ L—
 29 Then was Married James Atkins & Mary Gray ☞ L.
- May 4,, Then was Married Peter Jayes & Martha Nash ☞ L—
 9,, Then was Married David Robinson & Elizabeth Bruer ☞
 L—
 19,, Then was Married John Davis & Theodorah Cook. ☞ L—
 28,, Then was Married Thomas Harwood & Jane Johnston ☞
 L:
- June * Then was Married Elias Foissin & Mary L Roche ☞ L—
 30,, Then was Married John Frampton & Hannah Adams ☞
 L
- July 13 Then was Married John Colcock & Deborah Milner ☞ L—
 25 Then was Married Thomas Gadsden & Alice Mighells ☞
 L—
 27,, Then was Married Thomas Crosthwaite & Mary Ward ☞
 L
- Septem^r., † Then was Married William Mills & Grace Parker ☞
 L
 8,, Then was Married James Kerr & Mary Bertram ☞ L
 9,, Then was Married John Barrat & Alice Wiliams ☞
 L
 10,, Then was Married Lawrence Withers & Eliz^a. Beau-
 champ ☞ L
 24,, Then was Married James Lewis & Jane Atkins ☞ L
- Octo^r 9,, Then was Married John Vaughan & Eleanor Shaw ☞ L—
 12 Then was Married James Mackgirt & Priscilla Davison ☞
 L

[174]

Marriages Continued

1732

- October 17,, Then was Married Collin Sharp & Sarah Devall ☞ L
 Novem^r 15,, Then was Married Peter Currant & Susanna Hope ☞ L
 Decem^r 20 Then was Married Francis Goddard & Mary Pight. ☞ L
 21 Then was Married William Greene & Martha Sams ☞ L
- January † Then was Married Richard Brickles & Sarah Warm-
 ingham ☞ L.
 4 Then was Married Henry Williams & Mary Cart. ☞
 L.
 6 Then was Married John Batchelor & Eliz^a. Batterson
 ☞ L—

* Day gone.

† Undecipherable figure.

- 13 Then was Married Hobart Stanbrough & Marget Mil-
lent ☞ L
31 Then was Married James Dupree & Mary Bullein. ☞
L—
febry- 4 Then was Married Thomas Tatnel & Mary Ward ☞ L
19 Then was Married Stephen Douse & Sarah Stewart ☞ L
January 18 Then was Married Richard Wigg & Sarah Mayne ☞ L.
Mr Winterly

1733

- March 28 Then was Married Thomas Dale & Mary Brewton ☞ L—
Ditto 29 Then was Married William Roper & Mary Wilson ☞
L—
April 2 Then was Married Garrat Valvensin & Rebecca Croft Wid
☞ L
9 Then was Married John Munroe & Susanna Stewart ☞ L
12 Then was Married James Sutton & Mary Hutchins ☞ L
27 Then was Married Hewark Peacock & Sarah Smith ☞ L
12 Then was Married Manly Williamson & Hannah Hogg.
Exiled¹ By the Rever^d. Mr. Guy ☞^r. L.
May 15 Then was Married Phannet Cooke & Anne Haddock ☞ L
June 10 Then was Married Peter Jeyes & Mary Brand ☞ L
12 Then was Married Thomas Rose & Beuler Elliott ☞ L
17 Then was Married Thomas Galloway & Anne Winigood ☞
L
29 Then was Married Jacob Craggs & Mary Welsh ☞ L
28 Then was Married Thomas Clemens & Anne Morgan ☞ L
July 2 Then was Married Martin Rease & Martha Morgan ☞ L
3 Then was Married Robert Duke & Maria Phillis Dudly ☞ L
25 Then was Married Edward Wills & Susanna Hope. ☞ L
August 2 Then was Married John Barton & Jane Perryman ☞ L
2 Then was Married Samuel Holmes & Elizabeth Morgan ☞
L
28 Then was Married Francis Gratia & Mary Scriven ☞ L
Septem^r 8 Then was Married William Calvert & Mary Steinson ☞ L
2
[175]

1733

- Septem^r * Then was Married John Tamplero, and Veronica Wedg-
worth ☞ L
Ditto * Then was Married John Fountain & Susanna Matthews
☞ L
Ditto * Then was Married Nathaniel Gittins & Mary Lawrens ☞
L—
October * Then was Married William Bresben & Margaret Stewart
Ditto 18 Then was Married John Ferguson & Mary Bowman ☞ L—

¹ Appears to be. ² Heading to page gone. * Day of month broken out of page.

- Novem^r 6 Then was Married William Anderson & Catharine Lane
 ☞ L—
- Decem^r 13 Then was Married John Mcacgilvery & Elizabeth Has-
 sard ☞ L—
- Ditto 14 Then was Married Tweedie Somerville & Sarah Wigg ☞
 L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Thomas Fisher & Henrietta Holland
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 31 Then was Married Charles Grinnin & Dorothy Whit-
 aket ☞ L—
- January 2 Then was Married Arthur Johnston & Martha Taylor
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 20 Then was Married Philip Massey & Jane Hopkins ☞ L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Robert Rawling & Elizabeth Cole ☞
 L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Robert Collis & Elizabeth Ellis ☞ L—
- Ditto 29 Then was Married Gilson Clapp, and Sarah Ward ☞ L—
- Febry- 16 Then was Married John Aldridge and Rachel Laywood
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 16 Then was Married Jordan Roche and Rebecca Brewton
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 29 Then was Married William Risby & Mary Sams ☞ L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married William Gibson & Margaret Arnold
 ☞ L—
- Ditto 24 Then was Married Christian Heidelberg & Isabel Oliver
 ☞ L—
- Ditto * Then was Married William Finch & Isabel Lea ☞ L—
- March * Then was Married William Manning, and Jane Blunt ☞ L—
 1734—
- April * Then was Married Richard Wright & Mary Rhett ☞ L—
- April * Then was Married Thomas Croftman & Mary Cooms ☞ L—
- May * Then was Married John Chevilette & Sarah Yanham ☞ L—
- April * Then was Married John Lepper & Elizabeth Painter ☞ L—
- June * Then was Married Edward Arden & Eleanor Forth ☞ L—
- June * Then was Married Richard Woodward, & Susanna Mazyck
 ☞ L—
- June 10 Then was Married Stephen Shrewsbury & Catharine Driskill
 ☞ L—
- July -8 Then was Married Joseph Robertson & Anne Neves ☞ L—
- Ditto. 8 Then was Married Thomas Butler & Elizabeth Gibbes ☞
 L—
- Ditto 9 Then was Married James Smalwood & Charlotte Hutchin-
 son ☞ L—
- Ditto 18 Then was Married Thomas Yonge & Mary Box ☞ L—
- Ditto 18 Then was Married Robert Pringle & Jane Allen ☞ L—
- Ditto 21 Then was Married George Higgins & Anne Collis ☞ L—

[176]

2

- ³ Then was Married Archibald Sinclair & Isabel Ma⁴ ¶
- July 29 Then was Married Hobart Stanbrough & Margaret H⁴
- August 11 Then was Married the Honorable: Henry Scott Esq^r: & Elizabeth Fenw⁴
- October 10 Then was Married Michael Millure & Mary West ¶ L—
- October 11 Then was Married Thomas Edgley & Penelopy Middleton ¶⁴
- Novem^r 18 Then was Married Griffith Bullard & Hibaba Young ¶⁴
- Do: 18 Then was Married Gideon Ellis & Eliza- Henley ¶ L
- 25 Then was Married Ribton Hutchinson & Providence Dennis ¶ L—
- Decem^r. 9 Then was Married John Scott & Mary Cray ¶ L—
- 15 Then was Married John Charville & Anne Mackay ¶ Banns
- January 23 Then was Married William Gumbles & Elizabeth Partridge⁴
- Ditto 23¹ Then was Married William Bulmer & Elizabeth Rogers ¶ L
- Febry- 3 Then was Married John Ulrick Myllur, & Anne Stopfar ¶ L—
- Do 4 Then was Married, Richard Wigg, & Anne Smallwood ¶ L—
- Do 13 Then was Married John Guerard & Elizabeth Hill ¶ L
- Do 23 Then was Married John Richards & Mary Thomlinson ¶ L
- March 5 Then was Married Richard Martin & Mary Clarke ¶ L—
- Do. 5 Then was Married James Elsinor & Rebekah Boggs ¶ L—
- Do 6 Then was Married John Allen & Mary Bellamy ¶ L—
- Do 19 Then was Married Will^m. Verplank, & Anne Lorey ¶²
- 1735
- April 8 Then was Married Henry Harramond, & Mary Fisher ¶²
- May 4 Then was Married Richard Floyd, & Anne Howard²
- 6 Then was Married William Croft, & Jane Richard²
- June 2 Then was Married Joseph Panton, & Mary Howard²
- Do. 10 Then was Married Will^m. Griffin, & Eliza- Stevens⁹
- Do. 21 Then was Married James Pollard & Anne Stittsm²
- 27 Then was Married Benjamin Osborn & Mary Brown ¶ L²
- July 29 Then was Married Gideon Norton & Anne Thomas ¶ L
- ¶²
- Aug^t. 8 Then was Married, Wm. Leperre & Eliza- Henderson ¶ L
- ¶²
- Do. 18 Then was Married, David Dalbiac & Catharine Coulet ¶ L
- ¶²

² Heading of page broken off. ³ Date broken off. ⁴ Rest broken off.

¹ "January 25th" interlined between "January 23" and "ditto 23."

² Rest broken off.

- Do. . 21 Then was Married Joseph Thornton & Mary Middleton ☿
L ☿ Mr Jon²
- Do. . 22 Then was Married Thomas Goodman, & Barbara Parry
☿ L ☿ Mr Jon²
- Septemr 6 Then was Married W^m- Comer & Mary Jeffrys ☿ L ☿
Mr Mellich²

Marriages Continued.

[177]

1735

- October 3 Then was Married Reynold Cox & Margaret Bryan ☿ L
☿ Mr Millechamp
- Ditto 16 Then was Married George Curry & Allen Fletcher ☿ L
☿ Mr. Thomson
- Ditto 24 Then Was Married Nicholas Mullet & Mary Brown ☿ L
☿ Mr Leslie.
- Decemr 23 Then was Married Rich^d. Cartwright & Kesiah Skinner
☿ L ☿ Mr Garden
- January 10 Then was Married Edward Fisher & Prudence Nash
☿ L—
- January 11 Then was Married William Bryan & Mary Bennet ☿
Banns—
- January 25 Then was Married Paul Jenys & Elizabeth Raven Widow
by the Rev^d Mr. W^m. Guy
- February 13 Then was Married James Lusk & Hannah Williamson
☿ L ☿ Mr Garden
- February 22^d Then was Married William Weekley, & Martha Stocks
☿ L ☿ Mr. Garden
- March 4th Then was Married Isaiah Brunet & Alice Thomson ☿ L
☿ Mr Garden
- March 16th Then was Married¹ Jacobus Kipp & Elizabeth Millen ☿
L ☿ Mr Garden

1736

- April 10th Then was Married Daniel Bingil & Catherina Kigleman
☿ L ☿ Mr Garden
- April 27th Then was Married John Burford & Ann Berches ☿
L ☿ Mr Garden
- April 27th Then was Married Jacob Axon & Ruth Glazbrook ☿ L
☿ Mr Garden
- May 3^d Then was Married Maurice Lewis & Jane Hill ☿ L ☿ Mr
Garden
- June 10th Then was Married Peter Stanley & Elizabeth Ward ☿ L
☿ Mr Garden
- June 28th Then was Married John Bruder & Eleanor Anneshele
☿ L ☿ Mr Garden

¹ Just above these words is interlined: "cant find it."

- July 14th Then was Married George Vane & Sarah Tattle ☞ L
☞ Mr. Garden
- July 19th Then was Married Nathaniel Burt & Rebekah Goldsmith
☞ L ☞ d^o:—
- July 22^d Then was Married Thomas Hollins & Hannah Moore ☞
Mr Garden
- July 27th Then was Married Joseph Whitne & Mary Coit ☞ Mr:
Garden
- July 29th Then was Married Edward Clarke & Lydia Viart ☞ Mr
Garden
- Sept^r: 8th Then was² Married Michael Scully & Elizabeth Sergeant
☞ ditto
- Sept^r 15th Then was Married Thomas Harden & Anne Nelson ☞ L
☞ d^o:
- October 22^d Then was Married John Tozer and Mary Sparks ☞ L
☞ Mr Thompson
- do 27 Then was Married John Nelme and Elenor Whitte ☞ L
☞ Mr Garden
- do 29 Then was Married Daniel Smith and Ruth Goodin ☞ L
☞ d^o:—
- do 31st Then was Married William Frost and Mary Townshend
☞ L d^o:—
- Novem^r 4 Then was Married Richard Woodward and Elizabeth
Godin ☞ L d^o

[178] Marriages Continued

1736

- Noevm^r 9 Then was married John Gibbens and Elizabeth Bennett
☞ L p^r Mr: Garden
- 10 Then was married William Mathews and Mary Loughton
☞ L d^o:—
- 13 Then was married Christopher Hopkins and Ann Cadell ☞
L d^o:—
- 17 Then was Married George Austin and Ann Dawes— ☞ L
d^o:—
- Dec^r: 16 Then was Married John Clifford and Martha Dandridge ☞
L d^o:—
- 22 Then was married Richard Wainwright and Mary Joice ☞
L d^o:—
- 25 Then was married David Skinner and Hannah Clifford—☞
L d^o:—
- 29 Then was married Frederick Bathan & Margaret King
☞^r Bains d^o-
- 30 Then was married Pierre Courtonne & Mary Magdalena
Peltro ☞ d^o:—

² Just above is interlined: "cant find". "Do." is interlined above next five entrys.

- Jan^y 13 Then was maried George Dennistone & Mary Risby.....
 ☞ L d^o:-
 19 Then was maried Jenkin Hughes & Margaret Danford -
 ☞ L d^o:-
 30 Then was maried George Dela Pierre & Elizabeth Loyd.....
 ☞ L d^o:-
 febr^y 8 Then was maried Peter Birot and Sarah Leste
 ☞ L d^o:-
 27 Then was Maried Thomas Wright and Ann Hutchinson -
 ☞ L d^o:-
 March 24 Then was Maried John Whittesides and Sarah Dashwood
 ☞ L: d^o:-
 febr^y: 9th Then was Maried William Chambers & Isabella Maceant.
 ☞ L d^o
 1737
 April 19th Then was maried William Smith & Elizabeth Smith - -
 ☞ L d^o
 23^d Then was Maried John Roche & Jane Romage — — —
 ☞ L d^o
 May 3^d Then was Maried John Hambleton & Patience French ☞
 L d^o
 3 Then was Maried William Woodrop & Elizabeth Crokot
 ☞ L Mr Garden
 7th Then was Maried John Tanner & Barbara Rumph ☞ L
 Mr Orr
 22^d Then was maried Thomas Lambson & Martha Stone ☞ L
 Mr Garden
 June 23^d Then was Maried Peter Horry & Martha Romsey - -
 ☞ L
 July 5th Then was Maried James Grayall & Charity Fickling ☞ L
 20th Then was Maried Christopher Smith & Susannah Hud-
 dleston ☞ L
 Augst: 7th Then was Maried Seamour Mallery & Mary Scrogins - -
 ☞
 16th Then was Maried Thomas Crotty and Jane Mackgrew
 ☞ L
 Sept^r 8th Then was Maried Samuel Clase & Martha Remy ☞ L.
 10th Then was maried Richard Masson & Margaret Morgan
 ☞ L
 11th Then was maried William Harris & Mary Wilkinson ☞ L
 Marriages Continued [179]
- 1737
 Sept^r 17th Then was Maried David Fox and Mary Dill ☞ L ☞r Mr
 Garden
 Oct^or 4th Then was Maried John Tipper & Mary Parrot ☞ L
 13th Then was Maried Jonathan Bryan & Mary Williamson
 ☞ L

- Nov^r 3^d Then was Married James Michie & Martha Hall — — ☿ L
 24th Then was Married Henry Christian Mackrodd & Susannah Maria Durousseau — — — — — — — — — — — — ☿ L
 24th Then was Married Abijah Russ and Rachel Moore— ☿ L
 28th Then was Married Alexander Dingwell & Mary Middleton ☿ L
- Decr: 21st Then was Married Henry Karlington and Margaret Winter ☿ B.
 21st Then was Married Michel Christopher Row & Margaret Hesy ☿ B.
 23^d Then was Married Daniel Hunt & Christian Thompson ☿ L
- Jan^y 3^d Then was Married John Cattel & Margaret Levingstone ☿ L
 6th Then was Married John Rivers & Hannah Tathom ☿ B.—
 12th Then was married Benjamin Roberts and Mary Holton ☿ L
 16th Then was Married Benjamin Savage & Martha Pickering ☿ L:
- ffebry 11th Then was Married Elsworth Darvil & Elizabeth Storey ☿ L:
 13th Then was Married Martin Coleman & Marian Leander ☿ L
 16th Then was Married John Beekman & Ruth Watson — — ☿ L
 16th Then was Married Charles Theodore Patchelbel & } ☿ L
 Hannah Poitevin ☿ L..... }
 25th Then was Married John Deveaux & Sarah Sullivant- ☿ L
 28th Then was Married Horatio Samuel Middleton & Anne Sutton ☿ L
- Mar: 4th Then was married Adam Beauchamp & Jane Mackqueen ☿ L
 20th Then was married Francis Bishop & Jane Goodin ☿ L
 25th Then was Married James Tucker & Kusiah Mallory ☿ B:
- 1738
 April 2 Then was Married John Lacy & Anne Miller per L.
 April 2 Then was Married Thomas Charnock & Sibell Milner ☿ L
 April 2 Then was Married William Luter & Elizabeth Holworth ☿ L
 17 Then was Married William Orr & Isabella Scott per L.
 May 7 Then was Married Samuel Smith & Jehosubeth Morris ☿ L
 16 Then was Married Charles Reid & Mary Cannon ☿ L
- [180] 1738 Marriages Continued
 May 23 Then was Married Joseph Batsford & Bridget Hughes ☿
 Licence

- June 3 Then was Married William Evans & Sarah Cox per License
 5 Then was Married Peter Coutua & Mary Middleton ☿ L
 22 Then was Married Artimus Elliott & Mary Burnham ☿ L
 26 Then was Married Berrisford Bacon & Sarah Montgomrie
 ☿ L
 27 Then was Married John Prosser and Anne Harris ☿ L
- July 4 Then was Married John Menson & Margaret Snelling ☿
 Banns.
 7 Then was Married Phannel Cook & Elizabeth Woodward
 ☿ L.
 18 Then was Married George Helm & Anne Mc:Cullock
 ☿ L.
 28 Then was Married Alexander Sands & Mary Wells per
 Licence.
- August 7 Then was Married Ralph Rodda & Dorothy Evans
 ☿ L——
 31 Then was Married John Houghton & Mary Sheppard
 ☿ L——
- Septem^r. 14 Then was Married Alexander Wood & Anne Partridge
 ☿ L——
- Octob^r. 23 Then was Married John Watson and Sarah Pigot per
 Licence
- Novem^r. 5 Then was Married Edward Fowler & Elizabeth Yates
 ☿ L—
 do. 5 Then was Married Samuel Hyde & Sarah Moncrieff ☿
 Licence
 6 Then was Married George Coker and Eleaner Thomas ☿ L—
 16 Then was Married Kenedy Obryan and Mary Wigg ☿
 Licence
 26 Then was Married Thomas Dale Esqr and Anne Smith.
 ☿ L:——
- Decm^r 23 Then was Married John Oliver and Sarah Russell per
 Licence
- January 7 Then was Married Thomas Pool and Elizabeth Tootle
 ☿ L.
 do. 8 Then was Married Philip Prioleau & Anne Etheridge
 ☿ L
 29 Then was Married Richard Cook and Hannah Willeby
 per Banns
 29 Then was Married Thomas Lomitt & Martha Watkins
 per Licence
 30 Then was Married John Vantutry and Mary Shumlevin
 ☿ L
 30 Then was Married Lionel Chalmers & Martha Logan .
 ☿ L—
 31 Then was Married Robert Stede and Martha Watkins
 ☿ L

- Februy: 17 Then was Married Andrew Deveaux & Magdalen Juneau
 ☞ L
 18 Then was Married William Williams & Mary Mackenzie
 ☞ L
 19 Then was Married Alexander Rattery & Hannah Shell
 ☞ L
 March 1 Then was Married Francis Bremare and Martha Laurens
 ☞ L
 1739
 April 7 Then was Married Israel Deveaux & Elizabeth Martin
 ☞ L
 17 Then was Married Gabriel Collea and Catherine Davis
 ☞ L
 22 Then was Married Samuel Leger and Mary Tucker ☞ L
 22 Then was Married John Mackall and Martha Hext ☞ L
 29 Then was Married William Ward and Mary Pearse ☞ L
 29 Then was Married William Edwards & Martha Watkins
 ☞ L
 May 1 Then was Married John Smith and Sarah Rice ☞ L
 17 Then was Married Patrick Blair and Mary Stathams ☞ L
 21 Then was Married Richard Howard and Sarah Hawkins
 ☞ L
 22 Then was Married Joseph Brown and Mary Hudson ☞ L
 1739 Marriages Continued [181]
 June 5 Then was Married James Bobby and Catherine Smith. per
 Licence
 do. 13 Then was Married Nassau Hastie and Mary Still ☞ L
 27 Then was Married Samuel Higginson & Margery Hamilton
 ☞ L
 July 18 Then was Married John Conyer and Anne Stone ☞ L
 22 Then was Married Joseph Norton & Maryann Archibald
 ☞ L
 24 Then was Married Cornelius Rand and Hester Oreams ☞
 Bams
 August 2 Then was Married James Donohow & Judith Clark ☞
 Licence
 2 Then was Married John Thompson & Cybell Dyngle ☞
 Licence
 7 Then was Married John Lacy and Anne Lowe ☞ L.
 16 Then was Married William Trueman and Elizabeth Glea-
 dorse ☞ L
 19 Then was Married William Harris and Sarah Tucker per
 Licence
 Sept. 9 Then was Married Peter Shaw and Martha Blundall widow
 ☞ L
 Octob. 3 Then was Married Peter Boquet & Barbara Sence, ☞ L

- 14 Then was Married Samuel Prioleau & Providence Hext
 ☞ L
- 17 Then was Married Benjamin Webb and Mary Matthyson
 ☞ L
- Novem^r 11 Then was Married John Yarmouth and Sarah Bridge
 ☞ L
- Decem^r. 1 Then was Married James Smith & Elizabeth Harris
 ☞ L
- 6 Then was Married David Adams and Anne Jenkins ☞ L
- 8 Then was Married Azariah Sandwell & Elinor Linthwaite
 ☞ L
- 15 Then was Married John Martin & Margaret Reid ☞ L
- 16 Then was Married William Farrow & Rachel Callebeuff
 ☞ L
- Janu^ry: 3 Then was Married James Collins and Mary Thomson
 ☞ L
- 14 Then was Married John Murray and Lucy Smith ☞ L
- 15 Then was Married, William Passwater & Hannah Pezaza
 ☞ L
- 16 Then was Married, Robert Harvey and Mary Stevenson
 ☞ L
- 18 Then was Married John Tipper and Susannah Orem,
 ☞ L
- Februy 12 Then was Married, John Johnson & Catherine Stevens
 ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married John Townshend and Hannah Holland
 ☞ L
- 13 Then was Married William Smith and Aime Linter ☞ L
- March 22 Then was Married John Mackoy & Elizabeth Lee ☞ L
- 1740
- April 7 Then was Married Zachariah Brazier & Mary Anne Fairfax
 ☞ L
- 8 Then was Married Henry Dewick and Anne Dymes ☞ L
- 11 Then was Married John Devant & Izabella Watson ☞ L
- 17 Then was Married William Stewart and Anne Hall ☞ L
- 22 Then was Married John Drayton and Sarah Newberry ☞ L
- 26 Then was Married John Johnston & Sarah Glazier ☞
 Licence

[182]

Marriages Continued

1740

- April 29 Then was Married John Allen and Anne Scott by Licence
- 29 Then was Married Thomas Oliver and Anne Vanvelsen
 ☞ L
- May 6 Then was Married Benjamin Russ and Elizabeth Parker
 ☞ L

- 24 Then was Married John Francois Triboudey & Lucrece Musard ☿ L
- 31 Then was Married Richard Haselton and Susanna Gilbert ☿ L
- June 4 Then was Married Richard Freeman and Anne Loroach ☿ L
- 4 Then was Married John Mack and Sarah Brickles ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married William Westberry and Elizabeth Upham ☿ L
- 29 Then was Married Samuel Jones and Rebecca Holmes ☿ L
- July 5 Then was Married Thomas Atwell and Martha Cox ☿ L
- 9 Then was Married John Sallens and Jane Morgan ☿ L
- 17 Then was Married William Webb and Sarah Peronneau ☿ L
- August 25 Then was Married Hugh Surrey and Hanah Smith ☿ L
- Septemb. 3 Then was Married Samuel Macquoid & Abigail Goble ☿ L
- 5 Then was Married William Tilly and Mary Gibbs ☿ L
- 9 Then was Married George Newcombe & Hannah Skinner ☿ L
- 28 Then was Married Thomas Hardin and Angel Scott ☿ L:
- Octobr. 12 Then was Married Jeremiah Leaycroft & Anne Sterling ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Chapman and Anne Helm ☿ L:
- 15 Then was Married Richard Shubrick & Elizabeth Vicaridge ☿ L
- 25 Then was Married Arthur Nash and Mary Coleman, ☿ L
- Novembr. 5 Then was Married William Hartman & Ruth Scanlen, ☿ L
- 6 Then was Married Albert Ditmere and Mary Craige ☿ L
- 12 Then was Married George Page and Catherine Clements ☿ L
- 23 Then was Married James Wedderburn & Susanna Frazer ☿ L
- Decembr. 4 Then was Married Thomas Humpress & Anne Armstrong ☿ L to Mr. G.
- 18 Then was Married William Payne and Anne Clifford ☿ L
- 19 Then was Married William Mackartey and Anne Dennis ☿ L
- 22 Then was Married Thomas Innis and Unity Ridley ☿ L

- 25 Then was Married Richard Powers and Esther Morgan ☞ L
- January 1 Then was Married Isaiah Brunett & Susannah Mary Leay ☞ L
- 1 Then was Married Benjamin Green & Jennet Cooper ☞ Banns
- 13 Then was Married Timothy Marr and Mary Dawson ☞ Licence
- 13 Then was Married Grafton Deane and Mary Shrewsbury ☞ L
- 15 Then was Married Joseph Hutchens & Catherine Cuttice ☞ L
- 16 Then was Married William Sym and Jane Negus ☞ Licence
- 1740 Marriages continued [183]
- January. 31 Then was married William Brown & Esther Dupuy ☞ Licence
- February: 14 Then was married Thomas Ferguson and Mary Leay ☞ do.
- March 9 Then was married Thomas Griffith & Rebecca Ridgill Widow ☞ ditto
- 19 Then was married John Robinson and Anne Jones ☞ Licence
- April 13 Then was married George Harris and Rachel Lance ☞ ditto
- 1741 23 Then was married Jacob Fidling and Rebecca Edenburgh ☞ Licence
- 23 Then was married Thomas Heathly and Susannah Monroe ☞ L
- May 31 Then was married George Avery and Mary Savy ☞ Licence
- June 18 Then was married Andrew Ruck and Judith Miller ☞ L
- 24 Then was married Bartholomew Baptist and Hanah Wilkins ☞ Banns
- July 2 Then was married Samuel Smith Junior & Elizabeth Dill per Licence
- 8 Then was married Gideon Norton and Anne Proscer ☞ L.
- 12 Then was married Samuel Stone Maverith & Catherine Cayer ☞ L.
- 23 Then was married Francis Delgrass and Sarah Arno ☞ L.
- August 27 Then was married Thomas Hall and Deborah Hancock ☞ L
- Sept. 11 Then was married Thomas Rybold and Mary Thornton ☞ L.
- 20 Then was married Roger Jones and Phebe Parrey ☞ L.
- October. 8 Then was married Samuel Hurst and Mary Henderson ☞ L.

- 29 Then was Married Luke Stoutenbourgh & Sarah Mackenzie ☞ L.
- Novr. 1 Then was Married Joseph Alston & Margaret Cameron ☞ Banns
- 3 Then was Married John Akles and Margery Jordan ☞ Licence
- 8 Then was Married Arthur Mowbray & Mary Stanyarn ☞ L
- 9 Then was Married Marmaduke Ash and Elizabeth Gordon ☞ L
- 12 Then was Married Thomas Rhodes and Mary Blair ☞ L.
- 15 Then was Married Edward Jenkins and Elizabeth Savy ☞ L
- 19 Then was Married John Gardner and Rachael Heatley ☞ L
- Decembr. 8 Then was Married Felix Byrn & Deborah Mackey ☞ L.
- 10 Then was Married James Akin and Sarah Bremar ☞ L
- 13 Then was Married George Saxby and Elizabeth Seabrook ☞ L.
- 31 Then was Married Nicholas Burnham and Elizabeth Smith ☞ L.
- Januery: 3 Then was Married Henry Harremond & Elizabeth Montcrief ☞ L.
- 8 Then was Married Robert Edgell and Mary Hewitt ☞ L——
- 10 Then was Married Henry St. Martin & Philipine Henning ☞ L.
- 13 Then was Married Jeremiah Theis & Cathrine Elizabeth Shaumlefall ☞ L.
- 22 Then was Married John Cart and Rachael Dallas ☞ Licence
- Februy. 2 Then was married William Alexander and Deborah Mariner ☞ Banns
- [184] Marriages continued—
- 1741
- Februy 9 Then was Married Florentius Cox and Sarah Lockyer ☞ Licence
- 24 Then was Married Thomas Honyhorn & Sarah Woodbury ☞ Licence
- March 1 Then was married Peter Laurens & Lydia Laurens ☞ Licence
- 1742 26 Then was married James Torquit & Jane Weatherly ☞ Licence
- April 2 Then was Married Nicholas Mathyson & Bridget Duncook ☞ Licence

- May 1 Then was Married Joseph Mary & Jane Albert ☞ Licence
 13 Then was Married George Fickline & Jane Cammell ☞ Licence
- June 10 Then was Married John Francis & Anne Basset ☞ Banns—
- July 1 Then was Married George Galphin & Bridget Shaw ☞ Licence
 3 Then was Married John Laurens & Elizabeth Wicking ☞ Licence
 8 Then was Married Thomas Bearley & Martha Atwell, ☞ Licence
 8 Then was Married John Weems & Frances Hasell ☞ Licence
 27 Then was Married Daniel Bell & Margery Higgesson ☞ Licence
 29 Then was Married John Eycott & Mary Jeys, ☞ Licence
- August 24 Then was married John Wheeler & Sarah Winn ☞ Licence
- Septemb. 21 Then was married Thomas Lamboll and Mary Detmar ☞ Licence
 22 Then was married William Garnes and Rachel Mc.Daniel ☞ Licence
 25 Then was Married William Duthy and Jane Boone ☞ Licence
 26 Then was married Thomas Ferguson and Hannah Sterland ☞ Licence
 30 Then was Married William Saxby and Sarah Hales ☞ Licence
- October: 11 Then was Married John Craston & Julia Miller ☞ Licence
 26 Then was married Alexander Monroe & Mary Anne Cameron ☞ Banns—
 28 Then was married Edward Mead and Catherine Salter ☞ Licence
 31 Then was Married Edward Richardson and Elizabeth Fl'y ☞ Licence
- Novemb: 11 Then was married Francis Clark and Mary Smith ☞ Licence
 20 Then was married Anthony Smith and Anne Middleton ☞ Licence
 23 Then was married Townsend Crisp and Mary Cowley ☞ Licence
- Decemb 20 Then was married Cornelius Solom & Anne Barnes ☞ Banns
 21 Then was married James Lessesne and Sarah Walker ☞ Licence

1742

- Decemr. 25 Then was married Renè Gygee and Elizabeth Ker ☞
Banns
- 27 Then was married William Johnstone & Anne Symmons
(2 negro's) ☞ Ban
- January 13 Then was married Thomas Smith and Mary Chick ☞
Licence
- 15 Then was married William Mouat and Anne Smith ☞
Licence
- 20 Then was married Edward Swann and Rachel Robinson
☞ Licence
- February 3 Then was married Samuel Wainwright and Frances God-
dard ☞ Licence
- 23 Then was married Charles Steadman and Anne Simpson
☞ Licence
- 24 Then was married Miles Brewton and Mary Payne ☞
Licence
- 26 Then was married Alexander Chesolm and Judith Rat-
cliffe ☞ Licence

1743

- April 7 Then was married Robert Stewart and Elizabeth Clif-
ford ☞ Licence
- 10 Then was married Timothy Britten and Mary Goddard ☞
Licence
- 14 Then was married John Dick and Mary Gascoigne ☞
Licence
- 16 Then was married Samuel Perkins and Sarah Cartwright
☞ Licence
- 28 Then was married James Ramsey and Sarah Jean ☞
Licence
- May 7 Then was married John Moore and Elizabeth Moore ☞
Banns
- 25 Then was married Morgan Griffith and Mary Walford ☞
Licence
- 27 Then was married Captⁿ. Thomas Frankland and Sarah
Rhett ☞ Licence
- June 19 Then was married Peter Sanders and Elizabeth Fishburn,
☞ Licence
- 30 Then was married Thomas Dale and Hannah Symmonds
☞ Licence
- 30 Then was married Samuel Perronneau and Elizabeth Daniel
☞ Licence
- July 3 Then was married Moses Audibert and Susanna Tozer, ☞
Licence

- August 11 Then was married John Witherston & Martha Perroneau
 ☞ Licence
 25 Then was married Stephen Bedon & Ruth Nicholas ☞
 Licence
 27 Then was married William Smith & Mary Denistone ☞
 Licence
- Sept^r. 3 Then was married George Inglis & Elizabeth Parker ☞
 Licence
 21 Then was married John Croft & Magdalen Menson ☞
 Licence
- Novem^r 3 Then was married John Coleman & Martha Bee ☞
 Licence
 9 Then was married Richard Akerman & Mary Brown ☞
 Licence
 20 Then was married William Reid & Catherine Bullen ☞
 Licence
 23 Then was married Adam McDonald & Anne Wood ☞
 Licence
 24 Then was married Austin Robert Lockton & Margaret
 Strahan ☞ Licence
- Decem 15 Then was married Alexander Hext & Jane Weaver per
 Licence
 29 Then was married James Edes & Penelope Delescure ☞
 Licence
- January. 14 Then was married James Marsh & Susannah Bisset ☞
 Licence
 15 Then was married John Kingston & Anne Camren ☞
 Licence
- [186] Marriages continued
- 1743
- Februy 4 Then was married Francis Gotier & Isabel Gordon per
 Licence
 9 Then was married Philip Pinyard & Anne Millar ☞
 Licence
 21 Then was married Nicholas Millar & Elenor Henox ☞
 Licence
 28 Then was married James Goelett & Mary Handcock ☞
 Licence
- March 11 Then was married John Menson & Anne Trusler ☞
 Licence
 17 Then was married Nathanel Fuller & Sarah Loyd per
 Licence
- 1744
- April 3 Then was married William Hopton and Sarah Clap ☞
 Licence
 Then was married Dolbiack (see folio 189) by ye French
 ministr

- 26 Then was married Robt *Couzens** & Lillies Duckett ☞
Licence
- May 6 Then was married Peter David & Anne Keating ☞ License
18 Then was married William Woodhouse & Elizabeth Fair-
child ☞ Licence
- June 20 There was married John Paul Grimke & Anne Grimboll
☞ Licence
4 Then was married James Rogers & Anne Edwards ☞
Licence
29 Then was married Charles Mitchell & Martha Tamilson ☞
Licence
- July 25 Then was married Charles Richmond Gascoyn & Sarah Tip-
per ☞ Licence
27 Then was married Joseph Russill & Mary Raven ☞ Licence
28 Then was married Henry Allen & ☞ Licence
- Augt 4 Then was married John Moncreef & Elinor Elders ☞
Licence
8 Then was married Geo Bell to Mary Bee ☞ Licence
18 Then was married William Kirk to Mary Dolaback ☞ D^o
- Sept^r 1 Then was married Joseph Wilcox to Elioner Miller ☞ D^o
23 Then was married Vincent Leaycroft to Elizabeth Righton
☞ D^o
- Octo^r 23 Then was married William Plaiters to Sarah Saller ☞ D^o
25 Then was married Hugh Bryan to Mary Prioleau ☞ D^o
- Nov^r 1 Then was married Peter Marcon to Mary Voloux ☞ D^o
5 Then was married James Comerford to Mary Dering ☞ D^o
6 Then was married Thomas Green to Anne Jenkins ☞ D^o
8 Then was married James Thomson Margaret McKay ☞ D^o
9 Then was married John Causton to Mary Pestell ☞ D^o
13 Then was married Humphrey Elliot Catherine Booth ☞ D^o
29 Then was married Thomas Lamboll to Elizabeth Pitts D^o
- Decr- 1 Then was married John Walker to Sarah Morren ☞ Banes
8 Then was married Thomas Hall to Elizabeth Hale ☞ Lic-
22 Then was married Edward Bushell to Mary Bull ☞ Licence
24 Then was married Alexander Peroneau to Margeret Hext
D^o
29 Then was married Robt London to Frances Moungin ☞
D^o
31 Then was married William Herbert to Elizabeth Oram D^o
- Jan^y 9 Then was married Thomas Lowe to Sarah Collins ☞ D^o

Marriages Continued

[187]

1744/5

- Jan^y- 10 Then was married Luke Stoutenburgh to Susannah Me-
kenzie ☞ L

*“Corsan” interlined above.

- 17 Then was married John Harvey to Catherine Croft ☞ L
 30 Then was married Thomas Rice to Elizabeth Bond ☞ L
 30 Then was married Talbott Brown to Margeret Cuddy ☞ L
 Feby 1 Then was married John Abbot to Elizabeth Houce ☞ L
 Mar 4 Then was married Samuel Laier to Dorothy Caen ☞ L
 8 Then was married Charles Bishaw & Anne Hazel ☞ L
 8 Then was married Mark Haines & Eliza Porter ☞ L
 11 Then was married Thomas Bint & Anne Dixon ☞ L
 22 Then was married James Summers & Mary Lang ☞ L
 1745 28 Then was married Rodrick Morrison & Jane Gorden ☞ L
 28 Then was married Hugh Anderson & Anne Robinson ☞ L
 29 Then was married Joseph Cole & Barbara Walter ☞ L
 30 Then was married Joseph Singletary & Hannah Dunham D^o
 April 4 Then was married Nathaniel Green & Susannah Huthinson
 ☞ L
 8 Then was married John Watts & Joppe Stuard by Banes
 May- - 7 Then was married John Loup & Martha Clayter ☞ L
 21 Then was married George Addis & Bethia Beesley ☞ L
 O mitt ed vizt—
 1744
 Feby 3^d Then was married Christopher Jones & Catherine Brown
 p^r Lic
 ——— 7th Then was married Joseph Fenn & Elizabeth Hamean p^r.
 Lic:
 21th Then was married James Hawkins & Rebekah Tipper p^r
 Lic:
 24th Then was married, Thomas Newton & Sarah Hawks
 p^r Licence
 27th Then was married, William Ball & Catherine Burrows
 p^r Licence
 Marc 2^d: Then was married, William Lupton & Alice North .. p^r
 Licence
 1745
 May. 9th Then was married, James Mattrass & Jane Chechez p^r
 Licence
 June 3^d Then was married, Isaac Colcock & Catherine Woodman
 p^r Licence
 6th. Then was married. Peter Cattel & Mary Lloyd .. p^r
 Licence—
 6th. Then was married, Robert Herry & Margaret Pope p^r
 Licence
 8th. Then was married, Robert Colley & Mary Kelly. .p^r Li-
 cence
 15th: Then was married, Archibald Knox & Elizab^h: Croft p^r
 Licence
 July.. 29th Then was married, Alex^r: McGregor, & Hannah Bestat
 p^r Lic:

- 31st Then was married. John Bilby & Mary Haddock
 p^r Licence.—
- August 3^d Then was married, William Dicks & Jane Hutchins p^r
 Licence
- 10th Then was married, George Winter & Barbara Howzen
 ☞ Licence
- 31st Then was married, Michael Roche & Anne Glazebrook
 ☞ Licence
- Sept^r. 5th Then was married, William Roper & Grace Hext ☞
 ; Licence
- 7th: Then was married, Griffin Tubbs & Jane Middleton p^r
 Licence
- [188] Marriages continued
- 1745
- Septem^r 8th: Then was married, Robert Hamilton & Mary Derber p^r
 Licence
-26th: Then was married, Will^m: Amy & Rebekah Wain-
 wright p^r Lic
- October 2^d: Then was married, John Finley & Eleanor Smith p^r. Li-
 cence
- 8th: Then was married, Mark Anthony Besselieu & Martha
 Chichet ☞ L
- 20th: Then was married, William Bisset & Mary Smith p^r
 Licence
- Novem— 19th: Then was married, Adam Beauchamp & Elizabeth
 Nichols p^r Lic:
- 19th: Then was married, Maurice Keating & Mary Jones
 p^r Licence
- Decem—: 8th: Then was married, Peter Timothy & Ann Donavan
 p^r Licence
- 26th: Then was married, Thomas Hoyland & Anna Maria
 Linthwaite ☞ Lic—
- January 8th: Then was married, Thomas Weaver & Martha Shaw
 p^r Licence
- ..—— 28th Then was married, William Dry & Mary Jane Rhett ☞^r
 Licence
- Febr^y..: 4th Then was married, Kenneth Michie & Mary Clapp p^r
 Licence
- 9th: Then was married, Edmund Summersett & Catherine
 Shroseberry ☞ L
- 11th: Then was married, Thomas Tew, & Joan Robinson p^r:
 Licence—
- 22^d Then was married, John Watson & Anne Blair p^r
 Licence
- 27th: Then was married, Thomas Beazley & Susannah Apple-
 by p^r Licence by the Rev^d M^r R: Betham *Assist to
 the Rector of St Philips*

- March 6th: Then was married Charles Hill & Sarah Smith p^r
Licence by A:G
- 15th: Then was married William Wright & Catherine Craig
p^r Lic—:
- 18th Then was married John Fawkner & Anne Bint p^r.
Lic—:
1746. 31 Then was married Joseph Gaultier & Mary Esther
Portal p^r d^o:
- April 1st: Then was married Nathaniel Wickham & Martha Stone
p^r d^o:
- 14th Then was married Peter Larey & Elizabeth James p^r
Licence p^r. Mr Garden ———
- 24th Then was married John Dart & Mary Hext by Licence—
—————By Rev^d. Mr. Betham
- 26th Then was married James La Chapelle and Patience —
—————Hutchins p^r Lic— by Rev^d Mr Garden.
- May 8th Then was married Thomas Shubrick & Sarah Motte ———
—————p^r. Lic— by M^r: Garden ———
- 14 Then was married William Morgan & Alice Smith p^r
Lic
- 16 Then was married Nathaniel Burt jun^r & Rebecca Mal-
lory p^r Lic:
- 24th Then was married Alexander Livie & Catherine Philp—
Spinster by Lic by the Rev^d Mr. Rob^t Betham ———
- 27th: Then was married James Doughty & Ann Wilson p^r-
Licence ——— by the Rev^d. Mr Rob^t Betham

Marriages Continued [189]

1746

- June 12th Then was married Paul Villeponteux & Mary Gantlett
—————p^r Lic: by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham—
- July. 3^d. Then was married Joseph Cox & Hannah Liston Spinter
p^r Lic: by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham
- 8th... Then was married Peter Commett and Hannah Watson—
—————p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Rob^t Betham
- 23^d Then was married Thomas Lloyd and Mary Mathews
—————p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Rob^t Betham
- 22^d Then was married John Jones & Dorothy Christian
Spinster ——— p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Rob^t Betham
- 27 Then was married George Spencer & Catherine Rowland
—————p^r Lic by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham
- 28 Then was married Christopher Gadsden & Jane Godfrey
Spins ——— p^r Lic by the Rev^d Mr Rob^t Betham
- 31 Then was married Jemmitt Cobley & Eleanor Wright Spins
—————p^r Lic Endorsed by the Rev^d. Betham to the
Rev^d. Mr Quincey-

1746

August 10 Then was married John Owen & Ann Scull Widow $\text{\textcircled{P}}$
Lic ————— by Endorsmt on the Same to the Revd Mr
Durant

1746

August 12 Then was married Francis Roche & Anne Simmons
Spinster by the Revd Josiah Smith presbyter Ministr According to
the form of their profession ————— Remington Regr

1744/5

Feby... 5th Then was married Benjamin Mathews & Ann Holmes
Spinster by the Revd Mr. Josiah Smith presbyter Minister Accord-
ing to the form of their profession ————— Remington Regr

At the Desire of Mr. John Daniell of Charles Town
John Daniell Shipwright It is Register'd, That the said John Dan-
iell and Mary Arnoll Widow of John Arnoll were
married 25th December 1732 by the Revd Mr Nathan
Basset presbyter Ministr. According to the form of
that profession ————— Remington Regr.

1746

August 17th Then was married William Bull junr; & Hannah Beale
————— Spinster p^r Lic by the Revd- Mr Robert
Betham ————

Adrian Loyer and Catherine Dalbiac Widow were married
the twenty fourth day of April One thousand seven Hundred
Loyer & forty four, p^r Licence Endorsed by the Revd Mr. Alex^r
Garden to Henry Chiffelle French Minister ————

[190]

Marriages Continued

1746

August 19th Then was married Richard Lake & Mary Houghton
Widow—p^r Licence by the Revd: Mr Robert Betham—

August 19th Then was married Samuel Giddens & Elizabeth Ellis
Spinster—p^r Licence by the Revd. Mr Robert Betham—

1745

Feby: 17th Then was married John Scott & Darkes Heskett Spins-
ter by Banns, by the Revd. Mr Josiah Smith Presbyter
Minister

1746

Sept^r.. 25 Then was married John Butcher and Barbary Gas Spins-
ter p^r Licence by the Revd. Mr. Robt. Betham

1746

Oct^r.. . 13 Then was married Isaac Liens & Martha Taylor Spins-
ter p^r Licence by the Revd Mr Robt Betham

1746

Sept^r. 8 Then was married Joseph Moody & Katherine Dunn Widow

(having been three times published) by the Rev^d Mr Josiah Smith presbyter Minister According to the form of their profession —

- 1746
 Novem— 27 Then was married Doctor David Caw & Katherine Serree Widow p^r Licence by the Rever^d. Mr Robert Betham
- 1746
 Novem— 30 Then was married William Cray & Mary Gignilliat Spinster p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham.
- 1746
 Decem^r 6 Then was married James Hunter & Frances Fayssoux Widow p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham.
- 1746
 Decem^r 18 Then was married John Mackay & Elizabeth Hamilton Spinster p^r. Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham
- 1746
 Decem— 22 Then was married Jasper Hegerman and Fronev Craven Widow p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham.
- 28th Then was married Mathias Johnson and Sarah Mackenzie Spinster p^r Banns by the Rev^d. Mr. Betham
- Jan^{ry} 17 Then was married Joseph Oram and Frances Wainwright Spinster p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham
- Jan^{ry} 19 Then was married Joshua Toomer & Sophia Hypworth Spinster p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham
- Febr^y 6th Then was married Algemon Wilson & Sarah Daniel Spinster p^r. Lic: by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham
- Marriages continued [191]
- 1746
 February 14 Then was married Thomas Smith Sen^r. & Ann Oliver Widow p^r Licence by the Rev^d. Mr. Bobt Betham
- Februy: 15 Then was married John Fitzgerald & Grace Butler— Widow p^r. Licence by ditto—
- February 19 Then was married Daniel Roulain and Catherine McLaughling Spinster p^r Licence by ditto—
- February 22 Then was Married James Irving & Elizabeth Motte Spinster p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Levi Durant
- Febr^y.... 28 Then was Married Richard Muncreef & Susannah Cray Spinster p^r Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham
- February 20 Then was Married William Hart & Mary Coursey Spinster p^r Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Robert Betham
- February 27 Then was married Philip Williams & Mary Magdalen

Benoist Widow p^r Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Robt Betham

1746

Novem^r 10th Then was Married Gabriel Gagnard & Frances De Lesslienne Spinster ¶ ^r Lic by the Rev^d: Mr Levi Durante

1746/7

March 3^d Then was married Thomas Colson & Mary OBrian p^r Banns by the Rev^d: Mr Robt. Betham—

do. . . . 11th: Then was married Peter Miller & Anna Maria Lutzen ¶ ^r Licence by the Rev^d: Mr Robt Betham—

1746

July.... 31 Then was married William Cattel jun^r; & Ann Frazer Spin— by the Rev^d. Mr: Timothy Mellichamp

1747

April 7th Then was married Benjamin Heape & Mary Wood^d Spin^r. p^r Lic—by the Rev^d. Mr Alexander Garden.

Eodem die Was married John Nelson & Sarah Warmingham Spint^r p^r Lic: by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r: Garden

April 9th Then was married Samuel Smart & Katherine Johnson Widow by Lic by the Rev^d. Mr: Garden

April 12th. Then was married Levinus Van Schajck & Elizabeth Clark Widow ¶ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr A Garden

[192] 1747 Marriages

April 19 Then was Married John Fripp & Elizabeth Hunn Spint^r: ¶ Lic by the Rev^d: Mr Alex^r Garden — —

23^d Then was Married Samuel Quincey & Elizabeth Hill Widow ¶ ^r Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden

May 2^d Then was married John Mackenzie jun^r & Elizabeth Green Spinst^r: ¶ ^r. Lic by the Rev^d: Mr Robert Betham

Eodem die Was married Stephen Bull Eldest Son of the Lieutⁿ Governor to Judith Mayrant Spinster by the Rev^d. Mr A Garden ¶ Lic

May 4th Then was married Charles Jacob Pichard, (Son of Alexander & Anna Catharine Pichard, both Burgesses of the City of Yverdon in Switzerland) & Susannah, (Daughter of Daniel & Susannah Bourget both of Charles Town S^o Carolina) ¶ ^r. Lic by A Garden Rector of St. Philips Chas^s Town—

May.. 10th Then was married William Milford & Susannah Croskey ¶ ^r: Licence by do.—

April 28 Then was married Joseph Allen & Mary Akerman Widow ¶ ^r Lic ¶ do.—

- May 23^d Then was married Daniel Gardner & Frances Hackett ☞
Lic ☞ d°:—
- May 29th Then was married Abel Inman & Mary Mullet ☞ Lic ☞
d°:—
- June 5 Then was married Hugh Dobbin & Ann Crese ☞ Lic
- 8th Then was married William Burch & Carolina Langdon ☞
Banns—
- 26th Then was married John Vanall & Elizabeth Bonneau ☞
Lic.—
- July 13 Then was married Robert Harvey & Elizabeth Mongin Spin-
ster ☞ Lic.—
- August 6 Then was married The Rev^d. Mr William Guy Rector of
St Andrews & Elizabeth Cooper Spinster by Lic. by the
Rev^d Mr Alex^r: Garden
- Marriages [193]
- 1747 August 17 Then was Married William Elders & Sarah Amory
Spinstr. ☞ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden
- Sept^r... 3^d Then was married Richard Wainwright and Susannah Al-
len ☞ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden.
- Sept^r 14 Then was married Giles Fitchett & Elizabeth Danford ☞
Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden.—
- 28 Then was married Samuel Jones & Susannah Scott Spin-
ster ☞ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r: Garden
- Oct^r.. 1st- Then was married Peter Fisher & Margaret M^opherson
Widow, ☞ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r: Garden.
- 9th Then was married Richard Glidden & Mary Barrows
☞ Licence ☞ d°:—
- 13th Then was married Samuel Dunlop & Ann Smith ☞
Licence ☞ d°:—
- 14th. Then was married Barnard Taylor & Susannah Bon-
neau ☞ Licence ☞ d°:—
- 16th. Then was married William Abbot & Catherine Hope
☞ Licence ☞ d°:—
- 30th Then was married Richard Warren & Frances Labri
☞ Licence ☞ d°:—
- Nov^r: 14^h Then was married Edward Finnekin & Margaret Mar-
shall Widow ☞ Lic ☞ d°—
- 17th: Then was married Thomas Barnes & Susannah Prockter
☞ Lic ☞ d°—
- 17 Then was married Benjamin Perdriau & Mary Barton ☞
Lic ☞ d°:—

- Decem^r 1st Then was married William Kerck & Mary Bennoit ☞
Lic ☞ d^o—
- 19 Then was Married Samuel Winborn & Naomi Stiles
Spinster ☞^r Lic ☞^r d^o—
- [194] Marriages
- 1747 Decem^r. 23 Then was Married Benjamin Wainwright & Anna
Hurst ☞ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden.
- 29 Then was Married Richard Linter & Sarah Wil-
liams ☞ Banns by d^o:
- January 1st. Then was Married John Williams & Elizabeth Bullard
☞ License by d^o
- 18^h. Then was Married Abraham Edings & Sarah Baily ☞
Licence by d^o
- 23^d Then was Married Francis Brown & Anne Margaret
Come pr Licence ☞ d^o:
- Febry... 2^d Then was married Alexander Petrie & Elizabeth Holland
☞ Lic: ☞ d^o:
- 7th Then was Married Daniel Crawford & Mary Holland ☞
Lic ☞ d^o:
- 8th Then was Married David Crawford & Isabella Maine
by Banns ☞^r. Mr Bell, presbyterian Minister
- 9th: Then was married Andrew Newton & Martha Ladson
☞ Licence ☞^r: the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden.
- 10th Then was married John Suthey & Mary Grant ☞ Lic ☞
d^o:
- 11th Then was Married John Yarworth & Mary Livingston
☞ Lic ☞ d^o:
- 17^h Then was married William Woolridge & Sarah Low ☞
Lic pr d^o:
- 23 Then was married Francis Spencer & Mary Richards ☞
Lic pr d^o:
- March 15 Then was married Edward Croft Jun^y & Mary Wilson
☞ Lic ☞ d^o
- 18 Then was married Allen Barnet & Ann Purle ☞ Licence
☞ d^o
- 1748 Then was Married Thomas Smith & Mary Daniell ☞
- April.. 10^h Lic ☞ d^o
- 13 Then was Married David Van Leuwe & Agnes Marignac
☞^r. Banns ☞^r d^o:
- 1748 Marriages [195]
- April.. 19 Then was Married John Corbett & Mary Clifford ☞ Li-
cence by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden

- 21st Then was Married Benjamin Trapier & Hannah Thompson ☞ Lic ☞ d^o
- 28 Then was Married John Thomas & Alice Sidney ☞ Lic ☞ d^o
- May.. 1 Then was Married John Dobell & Susannah Holmes ☞ Lic ☞ d^o.
- 1 Then was married Edward Lightwood & Ann Fishburn ☞ Lic ☞ d^o:
- 5 Then was married Thomas Broughton & Sarah Heskett ☞ Lic ☞ d^o:
- 19 Then was married Charles Stevenson & Mary Benoist ☞ Lic ☞ d^o:
- 21 Then was married William Hall & Susanna Treasvant ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- June 7^h Then was married Thomas Elfe & Mary Hancock Wid^o: ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- 14th Then was married Robert Keown & Elizabeth Harvey ☞ Licence ☞ d^o:
- 16th Then was married William Screven & Sarah Stoll Spinster ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- 21st Then was married Thomas Pook & Priscilla Dunn ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- 23^d Then was Married Hopkin Price & Martha Steil Widow ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- 29 Then was Married John Moultrie & Elizabeth Mathews Widow ☞ Lic ☞ d^o.—
- 30 Then was Married Samuel Henderson & Jane Mattrass Widow ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- July.. 4^h. Then was Married Leonard Shevrie & Sarah Delgrass Widow ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.—
- 9^h Then was Married Barnard Beekman & Susannah Duval Spinster ☞ Licence ☞ d^o.
- [196] Marriages
- 1748 August 1st. Then was Married Richard Cussens & Esther Thompson by Banns ☞ A G Rector &c—
- Augt. 2^d Then was Married Doctor Charles Wellard & Hannah Kellham Spinster ☞ Licence by the Rev^d. Mr Alex^r Garden Rector
- Augt 15 Then was Married Rawlins Lownds & Amarinta Elliott Spinstr ☞ Licence by ditto.
- Sept^r 4 Then was married Henry Dungworth & Ann Thomson ☞ Banns . by ditto

- 8th Then was married John Metheringham & Elizabeth Beau-
Champ, Widow ☞ Lic: by ditto
- 10th Then was married, John Deliesseline & Dorothy Tomson
Spinster ☞ Licence. by ditto
- October 2^d Then was married James Robertson & Helen Innis ☞ Lic.
3^d Then was married John Goldin & Mary Robertson ☞ Lic
- 13th Then was married William Countee & Ruth Leaycroft ☞
Licence. by the Rev^d. A G
- 16th Then was married John Thomas & Deborah Scott ☞ Lic
25th Then was married John Ragnous & Mary Davis ☞ Lic.
- Novem^r: 2^d Then was married Christopher White & Mary Ran-
ford ☞ Lic
- 15 Then was married Benjamin Stead & Mary Johnson
Spinstr ☞ Licence by the Rev^d- A G.
- 22^d Then was married Henry Richardson & Elizabeth Moore
☞ Lic.
- Decem^r 3^d: Then was married Benja: Harvey & Mary Mortimore
☞ Lic
- 9^h Then was married Solomon Dingle & Elizabeth Boding-
ton ☞ Lic.—
- 15 Then was married, John Harris & Eleanor Watson ☞
Licence.—
- 1748
- | | | |
|--|-----------|-------|
| | Marriages | [197] |
|--|-----------|-------|
- Dec — 18 Then was Married, William Wilkins & Sarah Marshall
☞ Lic
- Janry 5th Then was Married John Roberson & Ann Boddicott ☞
Lic
- Febry 1st. Then was Married George Brown & Mary Obart ☞ Lic
6^h. Then was Married Thomas Kirk & Marian Lubbeck ☞ Lic.
9^h. Then was Married Martin Binseky & Mary Stongeon ☞
Lic.
- 1749
- March 26th Then was Married John Martin & Esther Dubberline
☞ Lic
- 30 Then was Married Peter Logan & Ann Langdon ☞ Lic
- Mar. 28th Then was Married, Edmond Cossens & Eliza: Godfrey
☞ Lic:
- April 18th Then was Married John Savage & Ann Allen ☞ Lic
20th: Then was Married William Burrows & Mary Ward ☞
Lic

May 11th Then was Married Theodore Treasvant & Elizabeth Wells
 ☞ Lic.

13th Then was Married John Lewis & Sarah Linter ☞ Lic

June 2^d. Then was married William Campbell & Mary Times ☞ Lic

18th Then was married Peter Cahusac & Mary Manzequen
 ☞ Banns

22^d Then was married Peter Bostock & Martha Trezvant ☞
 Licence

22^d Then was married William Glover and Jane Packrow ☞ L

22^d Then was married John Anding & Francis Hirsh ☞ L

23^d. Then was married Robert Rawlings & Lydia Vouloux ☞ L

[198] Marriages

1749

June 24 Then was married John Sinclair, Merchant and Sarah
 Cartwright Spinster ☞ Lic ☞ the Rev^d Mr Garden

July 1st. Then was married David Oliphant & Hannah Freeman
 ☞ Lic

2^d Then was married Robert Jones & Elizabeth Fly ☞ Lic

4th. Then was married William Hildyard & Hannah Wills
 ☞ Lic.

13th Then was married William Greenland & Catherine Smith
 ☞ Lic.

Schermerhorn On the twentyeth day of January 1749/50 were mar-
 & ried Arenout Schermerhoorne & Eddy Hildreth,
 Hildreth Widw: ☞ Lic by Mr: Garden Rector &c— Jn^o
 Remington Reg^r

Neufville On the first day of March 1749/50 were married John
 & Neufville & Elizabeth Moore Spinster ☞ Lic by Mr. Garden
 Moore Rector &c Jn^o Remington Reg^r.

Cannon On the Eighth day of March 1749/50 were married Daniel
 & Cannon and Martha Winn Spin^r ☞ Lic by the Rev^d Mr Gar-
 Winn den Rect^r. &c Jn^o Remington Reg^r

Dart On the 18th: Day of January 1749/50 were Married, Benjamin
 & Dart & Amelia Hext Spinster ☞ Lic. by the. Rev^d. Mr Garden
 Hext Rect^r &c Jn^o Remington Reg^r

Graham On the Eighteenth day of October 1749 were married Mungo
 & Graham & Sarah Amory. ☞ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r
 Amory Garden &c— Jn^o Remington Reg^r.

Marriages

[199]

Hawkes On the 30th- Day of July 1749 were Married William
 & Hawkes & Martha Coleman ☞ Lice by the Rev^d- Mr.
 Coleman Garden Rect^r. &c— Jn^o Remington Reg^r.

Mathews On the 29th. day of March 1750. were married James
& Mathews & Charlotte Godin ¶ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden
Godin Rector &c— Jn^o Remington Regr :

Cooper On the 21st— day of April 1750 were married John Cooper &
& Mary Morris ¶ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden Rector &c—
Morris Jn^o Remington Regr.

Phillips On the 13th. day of September 1749 were married William
& Phillips & Elizabeth Herbert ¶ Lic by the Rev^d. Mr. Alex-
Herbert ander Garden Rector- &c— Jn^o Remington Regr.

Raven On the sixth Day of November 1750. were married Mr.
& John Raven & Mrs. Sarah Holmes Spinster ¶ Licence by the
Holmes Rev^d. Mr. Alex^r. Keith... Jn^o Remington Regr.

Lambton On the twenty seventh day of November 1750 were Married
& Richard Lambton & Ann Walters Widow ¶ Licence by
Walters the Rev^d. Mr. Alexander Garden Rector. &c- Jn^o
Remington Regr ;

Beekman On the fourth Day of November 1750 were married John
& Beekman and Ann Mienson widow ¶ Licence by the Rev^d
Mienson Mr Alex^r Garden Rector &c Jn^o Remington Regr ;

Hill On the first Day of November 1750. were married James
& Hill & Susannah Gregory, ¶ Licence by the Rev^d Mr Alex^r.
Gregory Garden Rector &c— Jn^o Remington Regr

Deas On the twelfth Day of February 1750. were married David
& Deas of Charles Town Merchant and Mary Michie Widow
Michie and Relict of Kenneth Michie, Mercht. Deced ¶ Licence By
the Rev^d Mr Alex^r Garden Rector &c

Jn^o Remington Register

[200] Marriages

Milner On the sixteenth day of December 1749 were Married Solo-
& mon Milner and Mary Petty Widow by the Rev^d Mr Alex
Petty Garden Rector &c- Jn^o Remington Regr
¶ Licence

On the fourteenth day of February 1750. Were Sampson
Neyle Neyle of Charles Town Merchant and Martha Garden Spins-
& ter, Daughter of the Rev^d- Mr- Alexander Garden Rector of
Garden the Parish of St Philips Charles Town ¶ Licence ¶ the
Rev^d. Mr :

Jn^o Remington Regr.

Chaddock On the first day of August 1749 were Married Thomas
& Chaddock & Ann Modiner Christian ¶ Lic by the Rev^d.
Christian Mr. Garden Rector &c— Jn^o Remington Regr.

Fry On the 15^h day of August 1749 were married Paltor Fry and
& Martha Charity ¶ Licence.

Charity

Burk On the 18 day of August 1749 were married Tobias Burk &
& Mary Vance ☞ Licence
Vance

Screven On the 22^d day of August 1749 were married William
& Screven and Catherine Stull ☞ Licence
Stoll

Hiscock On the 11th. day of September 1749 were married Martha
& Wickers & Edward Hiscock ☞ Lic
Wickers

Roche On the 18^h day of September 1749 were married Dominick
& Roche & Mary Watkins ☞ Licence
Watkins

Jones On the fourth day of October 1749 were married Joseph
& Jones & Mary Norris ☞ Licence
Norris

McGilvery On the twelfth day of October 1749 were married Alex^r.
& McGilvery & Mary Laroche ☞ Licence
Laroche

Marriages [201]

Frazer On the tenth day of November 1749 were Married Alexander
& Frazer & Ann Harvey ☞ Lic.
Harvey

Outerbridge On the Nineteenth day of November 1749 were married
& White Outerbridge & Ann Clemens Watson ☞ Lic
Clemens

Millekin On the Nineteenth day of November 1749 were Married
& George Millekin & Mary Watson ☞ Licence
Watson

Thompson On the twentyeth day of November 1749 were Married
& John Thompson & Sarah Hutchins ☞ Licence
Hutchins

Nightingale On the thirtieth day of November 1749 were Married
& Thomas Nightingale & Sarah Elder ☞ Licence
Elder

Moultrie On the 10th. day of December 1749 were married Wil-
& liam Moultrie & Elizabeth Damaris De St Julian ☞
De St Julian Licence

Brown On the 13th. day of December 1749 were Married Francis
& Brown & Mary Guerin ☞ Licence
Guerin

Roulain On the 25^h day of December 1749 were married Abraham
& Roulain & Mary Hutchins ☞ Licence
Hutchins

- Butler On the 27th Day of Feby- 1749 were married Peter Butler and
& Elizabeth Graham Spinster 79 Licence
Graham
-
- Brailsford On the 2^d. April 1750 were married Samuel Brailsford
& Elizabeth Holmes 79 Lic
Holmes
- [202] Marriages
- Sheed On the 23^d. May 1750 . were Married George Sheed and
& Eleanor Wilkins 79 Lice
Wilkins
-
- McGilveray On the fourth day of June 1750 were Married Alexander
& McGilveray & Elizabeth Patchabel 79 Licence
Patchable
-
- Laurens On the 25th. day of June 1750 were Married Henry Laurens
& and Eleanor Ball 79 Licence
Ball
-
- Henderson On the 25th: day of November 1750. were Married Wil-
& liam Henderson & Sarah Cook 79 Lic
Cook. —
-
- Corker On the 27^h day of November 1750 were Married Thomas
& Corker & Mary Hill 79 Lic
Hill
-
- Cleiland On the 18th. December 1750. were Married Doctr. John
& Cleiland & Ann Simpson 79 Licence
Simpson
- Marriages [203]
-
- Banbury On the 30^h day of December 1750. were married William
& Banbury & Jane Bonnetheau 79 Licence
Bonnetheau
-
- Pickering On the tenth day of January 1750 were Married Joseph
& Pickering & Ann Lebrasseur 79 Licence —
Lebrasseur
-
- Morril On the 19^h February 1750 were Married Green Morrill &
& Mary Burney 79 Licence
Burney
-
- Pringle On the 16^h day of April 1751 were Married Robert Pringle
& & Judith Bull 79 Lic
Bull
-
- Brandford On the 24^h day of April 1751. were Married William
& Brandford & Elizabeth Savage Spinster 79 Licence
Savage

[204]

Marriages

Seaman On the Second Day of May One thousand seven Hundred
& fifty One Mr. George Seaman of Charles Town Merchant
Allen & Mrs. Mary Allen Widow of W^m. Allen deced were Married
by Licence by the Rev^d Mr. Alexander Garden Rect^r. of St
Philips Cha^s town ———

J^{no} Remington Reg^r.

Kennan On the third day of June 1751. Mr. Henry Kennan & Mrs
& Susannah Godin were married by Licence by the Rev^d. Mr.
Godin Alexander Garden Rect^r &c —

Howell On the 29^h July 1751. were married, John Howell and Eliza-
& beth Philips by Licence. by Mr. A Garden Rector &c—
Philips

Welch On the 31st: July 1751 were married William Welch and Re-
& beccah Amey by Licence by Mr Garden
Amey

Marriages

[205]

Meynier On the 5th: day of September 1751 were Married Peter
& Meynier and Dorothy Playstowe by Licence by the Rev^d
Playstowe Mr Alex^r Garden Rector &c—

Mathews On the 2^d day of November 1751. were married William
& Mathews & Sarah Knelson by Licence
Knelson

Lownds On the 23^d December 1751 were Married Rawlins Lownds
& Esqr; & Mary Cartwright by Lic
Cartwright

[206]

Marriages

U'hl On the 10^h. day of January 1752 were Married Washington
& U'hl & Mary Lydston by Licence
Lydston

Marrino On the 18th. day of January 1752 were Married Charles
& Marrino & Mary Henriette Gaultier by Licence
Gaultier

Snelling On the 5th day of February 1752 were married John Snell-
& ing & Mary Jones by Lic
Jones

Carne On the 23^d February 1752 were Married Samuel Carne &
& Jannet Borland by Lic
Borland

Laurens On the 10th March 1752 were Married Mr. James Laurens
& and Mary Broughton by Licence by the Rev^d. Mr. Levi
Broughton Durand of St. Johns Berkley County

Marriages

[207]

- Reid On the 16th April 1753 were Married Patrick Reid & Elizabeth Cossens Widow ☞ Lic by Mr Keith
& Cossens
-
- Bedon On the 18th. April 1752 were Married John Raven Bedon & Elizabeth Baker ☞ Licence—
& Baker
-
- Mathews On the tenth day of May 1753 were married John Mathews & Mary Brodie ☞ Licence
& Brodie
-
- Peronneau jun On the 14th day of May 1752 Henry Peronneau jun: & Anne Motte Spinster ☞ Lic
& Motte
-
- Jones On the 24th day of May 1753 were Married William Jones & Sarah Woolf ☞ Licence
& Woolf
-
- You On the Eleventh day of June 1752 were Married Charles You & Mary Reed ☞ Licence —
& Reed
-
- Jordon On the Ninth day of July 1752 were married Thomas Gordon & Ann Nelme, Widow ☞ Licence ☞ the Rev^d A. G.
& Nelme
-
- Hinds On the twenty Eighth day of October 1752 were Married Patrick Hinds and Sarah Brush ☞ Licence ☞ the Rev^d. A
& Brush Garden
-
- [208] Marriages
-
- Bunker On the sixteenth day of November 1752 were Married John Bunker & Catherine Wills ☞ Licence
& Wills—
-
- Lloyd On the twenty third day of November 1752 were Married Capt. John Lloyd & Rebecca Boone ☞ Licence
& Boone
-
- Coughlan On the thirtieth day of November 1752 were married Nathaniel Coughlan & Margaret Fryley ☞ Licence
& Fryley
-
- Rodgers On the twelfth day of December 1752 were married Charles Rodgers & Isabel McKenzie ☞ Licence
& McKenzie
-
- Pinckney On the second day of January 1753. were Married Charles Pinckney the Younger & Miss Frances Brewton ☞ Licence
& Brewton ☞ the Rev^d. Alexr Garden.

Lining & Ware On the first day of March 1753 were Married Thomas Lining of Cha^s Town Cabinet-Maker & M^{rs}. Ann Ware ☞ Licence

Marriages

[209]

Ewins & Cox On the sixth day of March 1753 George Ewins and Priscilla Cox were married ☞ Lic by the Rev^d M^r A Garden

Sinclair & Stephens On the 22^d. day of March 1753 were married Daniel Sinclair of Charles Town Mariner & Mary Stephens (Daughter of Edward Stephens late of Glostershire & Catherine his Wife) by the Rev^d. M^r: A: Garden, ☞ Licence.

Giles & Rennie On the 23^d day of March 1753. were Married John Giles and Jane Rennie ☞ Lic by the Rev^d. M^r A Garden

Purdue & Gegerin On the 12 Day of September 1758 John Perdue and Christiana Rosina Gegerin were Married ☞^r. Publication of Banns ☞^r. the Rev^d, M^r. Richard Clarke Rector

Treasvant & Timothy On the 24^h. day of April 1753 were Married Theodore Treasvant & Catherine Timothy ☞ Lic ☞ the Rev^d A. G.

Wragg & Rothmahler On the first day of May 1753 were Married Samuel Wragg & Judith Rothmahler ☞ Lic ☞ the Rev^d A G Rothmahler

Rodgers & Cornish On the 5th- day of May 1753. were Married Christopher Rodgers & Elizabeth Cornish ☞ Lic ☞ the Rev^d A. G. Cornish

vide fol. 149

[210] Burials Brought Back from Fo 315

1744

Decem ^r	20	Then was Buried Sarah Pritchard.....	pd
	22	Then was Buried Thomas Lord.....	
	30	Then was Buried Anne Lecrafts.....	pd
	30	Then was Buried Joseph Howard.....	pd
Jan ^y	4	Then was Buried John Cragg.....	pd
	5	Then was Buried Joseph Bartlett.....	
	6	Then was Buried Richard Wright.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried Elizabeth Clift.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried a child found at M ^r Ja ^s Tomsons	
	21	Then was Buried James Weaver.....	
Feb ^y	1	Then was Buried Richard Osgood.....	
	5	Then was Buried William Thomas mariner.....	pd
	7	Then was Buried Joseph Robinson.....	pd

	11	Then was Buried Robert Marlin.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Hodggis.....	pd
	21	Then was Henry Scuder Buried.....	pd
March	4	Then was Buried Mary Roper.....	pd
	8	Then was Buried William Grickson.....	pd
	14	Then was Buried Susannah Marguas.....	pd
	18	Then was Buried William Wamsley a Child.....	
	22	Then was Buried Juliana Gorden.....	
1745	25	Then was Buried Elinor Joy.....	pd
	29	Then was Buried Benjamin Osborn.....	pd
April	4	Then was Buried Mathew Green.....	
	4	Then was Buried Retten.....	
	5	Then was Buried Joseph Billings.....	
	13	Then was Buried Samuel Whitup.....	
	15	Then was Buried David Lewis.....	
	19	Then was Buried William Whitmill.....	
	20	Then was Buried Elizabeth Clapp.....	
	21	Then was Buried John William Claypoole a Child.....	pd
	22	Then was Buried Johannh Rigney	
	19	Then was Buried John Pamber.....	
	29	Then was Buried Zachariah Burton	
	30	Then was Buried Mary Rigney a Child	
May	2	Then was Buried Isaac Tozier	
		Burials Continued	[211]
	1745		
May	3	Then was Buried Ann Griffis a child.....	
	4	Then was Buried Mary Randall a Child.....	
	11	Then was Buried Mary Lesur a Child.....	
	27	Then was Buried Charles Peale a Child.....	
June	4	Then was Buried John Mckilpin.....	
	7	Then was James Prasha Buried mariner	Pd
	8	Then was Buried Benjamin Avery a Child	
	13	Then was Buried Robert Collis a Child no prayers	
	14	Then was Buried Catherine Anderson a Child no prayers	
	15	Then was Buried John Crappes Parish Charge.....	
	15	Then was Buried Richard Cozens.....	
	16	Then was Buried James Thomson.....	pd
	16	Then was Buried Mary Hammith a Child.....	
	18	Then was Buried John Thomson a Child.....	
	23	Then was Buried Abraham Radcliffe a Child.....	pd
	25	Then was Elizabeth Smith Buried a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried Thomas Wiare a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried Nicholas Carroule (P)	
July	3	Then was Buried William Cooks (P)	
	9	Then was Buried William Harvey a child.....	pd
	16	Then was Buried Lydia Lea a Child.....	

	25	Then was Buried Samuel Stone mariner.....	pd
Augt.	2	Then was Buried Elinor Smith.....	pd
	9	Then was Buried Sarah Rand.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried Cristinah Hunt.....	pd
	11	Then was Buried Elizabeth Hall.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Arnout Johnstone a Child.....	pd
	15	Then was Buried Thomas Veazie mariner.....	pd
	18	Then was Buried Eligah Tonkins a Child no prayers	
	20	Then was Buried Thomas Fiddling a Child.....	
	21	Then was Buried William Guy.....	
	22	Then was Buried John Evens.....	
	24	Then was Buried Hannah Leaycroft a Child.....	
	24	Then was Buried Mary Claypole a child	pd
	25	Then was Elizabeth Lea a Child Buried.....	
Sept ^r	1	Then was Felix Voleur — Buried	
[212]		Burials Continued	
	1745		
Sept ^r	1	Then was Buried Rebeckah Lee a Child —————	pd
	3	Then was Buried Bridget Trew	
	3	Then was Buried Mary Masson a Child.....	
	3	Then was Buried Jennet Avery.....	
	4	Then was Buried Elizabeth Lankister	
	5	Then was Buried James Porter.....	
	5	Then was Buried Anne Orchard.....	
	5	Then was Buried Humphrey Lyon.....	
	6	Then was Buried John Morrey a child.....	
	6	Then was Buried Abigal Iboore	
	7	Then was Buried Anne Huchson.....	
	7	Then was Buried John Huls.....	
	10	Then was Buried William Wallis.....	pd
	10	Then was Buried George Dunning.....	
	11	Then was Buried Mary Hirries.....	
	11	Then was Buried Nicholas Wilson	
	11	Then was Buried Benjamin Alawayes	
	11	Then was Buried John Trew - a Boy	
	11	Then was Buried John.....	
	12	Then was Buried Andrew Broughton	
	13	Then was Buried Margaret Avery.....	pd
	13	Then was Buried George Bolton	
	13	Then was Buried Mathew Bramfield.....	
	13	Then was Buried James Allan.....	
	14	Then was Buried Gabriel Banbury.....	
	14	Then was Buried Peter Atkinson.....	
	15	Then was Buried Samuel Ball.....	
	15	Then was Buried Michael Crander.....	
	15	Then was Buried Richard Buxton	

15	Then was Buried	Thomas Higman
16	Then was Buried	John Mackey.....
16	Then was Buried	Mary Smith
17	Then was Buried	Domanick Latham
18	Then was Buried	John Yovitt a Child
18	Then was Buried	Samuel Parsons a boy
		Burials continued

[213]

1745

Sept ^r	19	Then was Buried,	Hannah Potenger.....
	19	Then was Buried,	Thomas Low a Turner.....
	20	Then was Buried,	Ann Orchard a Girl.....
	20	Then was Buried,	William Lea a Child.....
	20	Then was Buried,	Henry Beekman a Child.....
	20	Then was Buried,	Thomas Tischurch.....
	20	Then was Buried,	John Bryan..... (Parish).....
	21	Then was Buried,	Henry Hutchins.....
	21	Then was Buried,	William Moss. Taylor.....
	22	Then was Buried,	Elizabeth Mackenzie.....
	23	Then was Buried,	Thos: Hall a Child.....
	25	Then was Buried,	Mary Frederick.....
	25	Then was Buried,	William Palhampton.....
	25	Then was Buried,	Thomas Bint.....
	26	Then was Buried,	Elizabeth Fitchett.....
	26	Then was Buried,	William Lessley.....
	26	Then was Buried,	James Preston.
	27	Then was Buried,	Doctr: Patrick Talfier.....
	27	Then was Buried,	John Vaughan Bricklayer.....
	28	Then was Buried,	Ann Butler a Child.....
	29	Then was Buried,	Samuel Baley (Parish).....
	29	Then was Buried,	Robert Davis, from Man of Warr.....
	30	Then was Buried,	Rhody Crokatt a Child.....
	30	Then was Buried,	Gospar Miller.....
Octob ^r .	1 st .	Then was Buried,	Mary Peake a Child.....
	2	Then was Buried,	James Auber.....
	2	Then was Buried,	David Shehand (Parish)
	6	Then was Buried,	Joseph Deay . . . Mariner.....
	6	Then was Buried,	George Cooke.....
	6	Then was Buried,	William Roan.....
	7	Then was Buried,	George Coker.....
	8	Then was Buried,	Beech Pall Heathcott.....
	9	Then was Buried,	Hannah Baptis. Parish.....
	11	Then was Buried,	Alex ^r : Monroe . . . Parish.....
	11	Then was Buried,	Simon Seglor.....
	12	Then was Buried,	Francis Goddard.....
	13	Then was Buried,	Alexander Smith Taylor.....
	13	Then was Buried,	Eleanor Coker a Child.....

14 Then was Buried, Mary Fletcher.....
 [214] Burials continued

1745

October 14 Then was Buried, Thomas Platers a Child.....
 16 Then was Buried, Jacob Fidling.....
 17 Then was Buried, Thomas Lawrence (Parish).....
 17 Then was Buried, John Priston. Mariner.....
 17 Then was Buried, John Thompson boy.....
 18 Then was Buried, Edw^d: Kelly Mariner.....
 18 Then was Buried, John Davis . . ditto.....
 18 Then was Buried, Sam^l Doam . . ditto.....
 18 Then was Buried, Katherine Netham (Parish).....
 22 Then was Buried, William North a Child.....
 23 Then was Buried, Mary Smith.....
 24 Then was Buried, John Mcacky. . }
 25 Then was Buried, Timothy Samladge } Marriners.....
 25 Then was Buried, Abraham Hasty }
 26 Then was Buried, George Axx (man of warr).....
 26 Then was Buried, Charles Smith.....
 27 Then was Buried, Mary Bushill.....
 28 Then was Buried, Elizabeth Burnham.....

31 Then was Buried, Michael Lynham }
 Novem^r 1 Then was Buried, William Smith } Mariners.....
 2 Then was Buried, John Newton Man of warr.....
 3 Then was Buried, John Fitchett.....
 7 Then was Buried, William Wamsley.....
 8 Then was Buried, Mary Randel.....
 9 Then was Buried, John Houghton Sheppard a Child.....
 12 Then was Buried, Phileman Mackentosh (Parish).....
 17 Then was Buried, Margaret Blake.....
 24 Then was Buried, Martha Greenland.....
 28 Then was Buried, Thomas Levey. Mariner.....
 30 Then was Buried, Elizabeth Ash.....

Dec^r. 1 Then was Buried, Sarah Trott.....
 1 Then was Buried, James Wilshear mariner.....
 3 Then was Buried, William Hammitt a Child.....
 6 Then was Buried, Robert Cromball (Parish).....
 7 Then was Buried, Joseph Harvey a Child.....
 9 Then was Buried, Martha Weekley.....
 11 Then was Buried, Mathew Rice.....
 14 Then was Buried, Thomas Heyman late Register.....
 14 Then was Buried, John Wood.....
 20 Then was Buried, John Row (Parish).....

1745

Burials continued

[215]

Decem^r 24 Then was Buried, Edward Wyatt (Parish).....
 30 Then was Buried, Mary Gorden.....

	30	Then was Buried, William Davis (Parish).....
	31	Then was Buried, Doctr Benjamin Hall.....
Janry	3 ^d	Then was Buried, Mary Dingwell.....
	6	Then was Buried, George Pepper . . . a Child.....
	9	Then was Buried, Ashby Utting Esqr;.....
	9	Then was Buried, Margaret Partridge.....
	12	Then was Buried, Richard Hunter (man of Warr).....
	12	Then was Buried, George Morgan (Mariner).....
	13	Then was Buried, William Bradley (Parish charge).....
	15	Then was Buried, John Watson (Mariner).....
	18	Then was Buried, Church (Parish Charge).....
	21	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Moore.....
Febry	4	Then was Buried, James Withers junr.....
	8	Then was Buried, William Smith.....
	10	Then was Buried, John Allison Mariner.....
	12	Then was Buried, Mary Gaultier in the French Church Ground.....
	10 th	Then was Buried, Capt: John Pennefather.....
	22 ^d	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Anderson a Child.....
	23	Then was Buried, Thomas Rees, Mariner.....
Mar—	9	Then was Buried, Ann Wamsley . . . (Parish Charge).....
	13	Then was Elizabeth D' St Julian Buried.....
	23	Then was Buried William Smith.....
1746	29	Then was Buried Magdalen Stears P.....
April	6	Then was Buried Mary Maine P.....
	8	Then was Buried Sarah Stanyarne.....
	15	Then was Buried John Townsend, Cooper.....
	26	Then was Buried Talbot Brown.....
	27	Then was Buried Francis Stockwell Marriner.....
	30	Then was Buried Lydia Laurens.....
May..	4	Then was Buried Robert Hume a Child.....
	4	Then was Buried Barnet Ackerman a Marriner.....
	8	Then was Buried Henry Laurens a Child.....
	10	Then was Buried Sarah Kirk . . a Child.....
	15	Then was Buried William Stephens (Parish).....
	16	Then was Buried Thomas Gailliard (Mariner).....
	17	Then was Buried John Kingston.....
	21	Then was Buried Mary Crisp.....
	[216]	
1746		Burials continued
May...	24	Then was Buried, Rebecca Vann, a Child.....
	25.	Then was Buried, Hipsibah Bullard Wife of Griffith Bullard
	25.	Then was Buried, Joseph Church Doctr of the Aldborough
	25.	Then was Buried, Elizabeth Sheppard a Child.....
	27	Then was Buried John Ashton.....

.....30	Then was Buried Ann Higgins.....
June 4	Then was Buried Jane... Pringle in the Presbyterian Gro ^d :
.....6	Then was Buried Edward Kandal a Soldier.....
.....8	Then was Buried Francis Mongin Parish.....
.....10	Then was Buried Redman Kating Parish.....
.....12	Then was Buried Isabel Rhine wife of Patrick Rhine
.....16	Then was Buried Samuel Cheesman Cook of ye Ald- borough
21	Then was Buried Ann Dexter on ye parish.....
.....22	Then was Buried Elizabeth Howell at a private Burial place
.....25	Then was Buried Elisha Prioleau.....
.....25	Then was Buried David Hailey a Soldier.....
.....29	Then was Buried Mary St John a Child.....
July... 2 ^d	Then was Buried Margaret Oheax Parish.....
.....7	Then was Buried Nathaniel Izard a Child.....
.....8	Then was Buried Sarah Smith.....
.....14	Then was Buried Henry St Martin a Child.....
19	Then was Buried Doctr: Joseph Gaultier in the French Church Ground
19	Then was Buried Ann Harvey a Child.....
.....24	Then was Buried James Nightengale a Child.....
.....26	Then was Buried George Forster (Parish Charge).....
.....28	Then was Buried Capt. John James.....
August 6	Then was Buried Francis Thompson.....
22	Then was Buried Francis Bremer.....
27	Then was Buried William Smith.....
Sept ^r 4	Then was Buried John Hudson—Parish Charge.....
6	Then was Buried Mrs: Elizab th : Shubrick.....
6	Then was Buried Mary Glitton.....
7	Then was Buried Robert Sammond... ..
13	Then was Buried Richard Acreman.....
21	Then was Buried John Motherby a Soldier.....
23	Then was Buried Mary Killpatrick.....
28	Then was Buried Alex ^r : Murray.....
28	Then was Buried David Williamson.....
1746	Burials Continued [217]
Sept ^r . 30	Then was Buried Dorothy Jones.....
Oct ^r 3	Then was Buried John Connor a Soldier.....
4	Then was Buried Thomas Stephens from ye Workhouse..
5	Then was Buried John Amory.....
6	Then was Buried Mrs Sarah Miller (Parish Charge).....
7	Then was Buried Hugh Steward a Soldier.....
13	Then was Buried Miss Mariane Mazyck.....
24	Then was Buried Deborah Burn.....

- 27 Then was Buried Katherine Mitchell.....
- 27 Then was Buried Samuel Carne a Child.....
- 28 Then was Buried Joseph Rann a Child.....
- 29 Then was Buried Lewis Delegé.....
- Nov^r 6 Then was Buried Tobias Butler a Sailer.....
- 7 Then was Buried Ann Rothmaller.....
- 12 Then was Buried Duncan McPharlin a Soldier.....
- 14 Then was Buried Thomas Glover.....
- 14 Then was Buried Martin Lyon (Parish Charge).....
- 17 Then was Buried Anthony Sackville.....
- 21 Then was Buried Frances Stone (Parish Charge).....
- 22 Then was Buried Daniel Griffen a Soldier.....
- 28 Then was Buried Mary Baker.....
- 30 Then was Buried William Clark a Child.....
- Decem^r: 4 Then was Buried Ashby Easton a Child.....
- 6 Then was Buried John Griffin a Child.....
- 11 Then was Buried John Cope, a Soldier.....
- 26 Then was Buried John Ax. a Sailer.....
- 27 Then was Buried Katherine Hope.....
- 29 Then was Buried John . . . Stephenson a Child.....
- Jan^{ry}. 3 Then was Buried John Modern.....
- 3 Then was Buried Daniel Litchfield ; Soldiers.....
- 7 Then was Buried Sarah Millar (Parish Charge).....
- 8 Then was Buried Richard Curr.....
- 15 Then was Buried Richard Grimstone.....
- 25 Then was Buried at the Parish Charge a person that was
Drowned & his Name unknown.....
- 30 Then was Buried George Strong, from ye Workhouse.....
- 30 Then was Buried, Philip Punch . . . d^o:.....
- Feb^{ry}. 1 Then was Buried, William Greenland.....
- 6 Then was Buried, Mrs: Schermerhorn.....
- 5 Then was Buried Alexander Holzendorf in the french
Ground

[218] Burials Continued

1746

- February 7^h Then was Buried, Catherine Beekman.....
- 9 Then was Buried, Thomas Clark.....
- 8 Then was Buried, Sarah Goodman.....
- 10 Then was Buried, Co^l Anthony White.....
- 16 Then was Buried, James Thompson a Child.....
- 17 Then was Buried Thomas Cook
- 24 Then was Buried, Sarah Colleden.....
- 19 Then was Buried Edmond Hawkins
- 26 Then was Buried, Joseph D' St Julien.....
- 20 Then was Buried Thomas Kirk a Child
- 27 Then was Buried, Elizabeth Vann a Child.....

March 5 Then was Buried, Ann Smith.....
 5 Then was Buried, William Elliot, a Sailor drowned.....
 5 Then was Buried, Will^m: Farr, from ye Workhouse.....
 9 Then was Buried, Ann Grimke.....
 14 Then was Buried, Hannah Robertson.....
 19 Then was Buried, John Redman.....
 20 Then was Buried, Thomas Poor, Man of Warr.....

1747.

April 2 Then was Buried, Mary Harvey.....
 8 Then was Buried, Edw^d. Tool.....
 8 Then was Buried, Mr: Dedicote (Parish).....
 15 Then was Buried, John Knight, Sailer.....
 16 Then was Buried Mr^s Wade a Soldiers wife
 17 Then was Buried, Hendrick Tyson Sailer.....
 19 Then was Buried, David Thomas Roper a Child.....

May... 5 Then was Buried, George White.....
 8 Then was Buried, Joseph Perriam.....
 10 Then was Buried John Scovil ——— Parish Charge
 11^h. Then was Buried, Lucretia Moultrie.....
 10 Then was Buried Susannah Jones
 11^h Then was Buried, Martha Weaver a Child.....
 12 Then was Buried, James McClerkey (Man of Warr).....
 13 Then was Buried, Joseph Barr... d^o.....
 15 Then was Buried, Ann Blacklidge a Child.....
 16 Then was Buried, John Payn, Sailer.....
 18 Then was Buried Morreau Sarrazen a Child.....
 26 Then was Buried, Capt. Lewis Lormier (Messenger to
 his Majestys hon^{ble}: Council) in the french Church
 Ground
 30 Then was Buried Name Unknown a Sailor Drowned
 31 Then was Buried John Laurans, ——— Sadler.

June 1st. Then was Buried The Rev^d: Mr: Robert Betham As-
 sistant to the Rector of this Parish
 3 Then was Buried Robert Fatlake a Sailor Boy—
 7th. Then was Buried William Saxby, Searcher of this
 Port

N B. The above Interlineations were occasioned by Mr Doble's
 Neglect of Entering them in his Accots.¹

1747

Burials Continued—

[219]

June 16 Then was Buried Mary Smith Daugr. of Sam^l Smith
 17 Then was Buried Mary Smith Daugr. of Bⁿ Smith
 25 Then was Buried Rob^t: Cartwright.....
 29 Then was Buried Mary Valens.....

¹Burial records for Cook, Hawkins, Kirk, Mrs. Wade, Scovil, Susannah Jones,
 and John Laurens are interlined.

	29	Then was Buried George Lucas Pinckney.....
July.	6	Then was Buried Peter Laurans.....
	7	Then was Buried John Davis, Parish Charge
	7	Then was Buried George Avery, Child.....
	9	Then was Buried Susannah Philips.....
	10	Then was Buried Mark Anthony Besselleu a Child'
	11	Then was Buried Mary Saunders, Child.....
	12	Then was Buried Margaret Michie, Child.....
	16	Then was Buried William Fellow, a Soldier.....
	17	Then was Buried Thomas Proo. Child.....
	17	Then was Buried John Pearson, Sailor.....
	17	Then was Buried Mary Gibson.....
	19	Then was Buried Hannah Lee.....
	19	Then was Buried John Hutchinson, Man of War
	19	Then was Buried Cornelius Dorgan, from Workhouse
Omitted ye	12 th	Then was Buried Elizabeth Vanall.....
Augt.	1 st	Then was Buried Ann Campbell Child on Parish
	3	Then was Buried Mary Summer.....
	5	Then was Buried Mary Ann Davis.....
	6	Then was Buried Jane Anderson (a Child).....
	10	Then was Buried Thomas Watson joyner.....
	11	Then was Buried Sarah Yerworth.....
	14	Then was Buried Frances Thorn.....
	15	Then was Buried Summers Lightwood Sailer.....
	15	Then was Buried Alexander Knox. Child.....
	15	Then was Buried John Bull.....
	17	Then was Buried Charles Easton a Child.....
	25	Then was Buried, William Holzendorf in the french Ground

[220]

Burials

1747

Augt.	24	Then was Buried John Daniell, Shipwright.....
	27	Then was Buried Dr: William Grace.....
	29	Then was Buried Thomas Kennedy in the Scotch Meet- ing Ground
	31	Then was Buried Thomas Howard Child.....
Sept.	1 st .	Then was Buried Charlott Welshousen Child.....
	2 ^d	Then was Buried Hugh McColloch a Soldier.....
	3 ^d	Then was Buried Ann Smith, Child.....
	3 ^d	Then was Buried Elizabeth Teen, (Workhouse).....
	6 ^h	Then was Buried William Collis, Child.....
	11	Then was Buried Barbara Carpenter.....
	15	Then was Buried Margaret Shaw, a Child.....
	22	Then was Buried Dr William Watkins.....
	24	Then was Buried Mary Crawford.....
	27	Then was Buried a Sailer.....

	29	Then was Buried Hannah Allen.....	
	29	Then was Buried Mary Fryley a Child.....	
	29	Then was Buried Joseph Harrison a Sailer.....	
	30	Then was Buried Captain Richard Lyddell.....	
Octr.	1 st :	Then was Buried Providence Grimke a Child.....	
	2 ^d	Then was Buried William Wiatt a Sailer.....	
	3	Then was Buried William Gear a Sailer.....	
	3 ^d	Then was Buried Mary Killpatrick.....	
	10 th :	Then was Buried William Plimley Sailer.....	
	14 th	Then was Buried James Forlong... d ^o	
	15 th	Then was Buried George Williams.....	
	15 th	Then was Buried John Bragg, Soldier.....	
	18 th	Then was Buried Henry Travers.....	
	18 th	Then was Buried Ann Dennis.....	
	21 st	Then was Buried Catherine Serre.....	
	23 ^d	Then was Buried Nicholas Haynes.....	
	25	Then was Buried Martha Acreman a Child.....	
	26	Then was Buried Elizabeth Barnes a Child.....	
	27 th :	Then was Buried Thomas Ferguson, Sailer.....	
	28	Then was Buried James Frew from Workhouse.....	
Novr	4	Then was Buried Ann Lamb from Workhouse.....	
	5	Then was Buried John Paywell Sailer.....	
	6	Then was Buried Richard Evance, Soldier.....	
	1747.	Burials	[221]
Novemr	11 th .	Then was Buried Felix Burn.....	
	12	Then was Buried Richard Butler, Child.....	
	20.	Then was Buried William Clifton a Sailer.....	
	22	Then was Buried Catherine Sheppard a Child.....	
	24	Then was Buried Elizabeth Barnes.....	
	29	Then was Buried John Meek.....	
	29	Then was Buried George Hall Richardson a Child.....	
Decem	2	Then was Buried Mary Hogg.....	
	8	Then was Buried Joseph Cook.....	
	8	Then was Buried Robert Cleland in the Ground be- longg. ————— to the Scotch Meeting.....	
	13	Then was Buried Elizabeth Harramond.....	
	18	Then was Buried Samuel Howard.....	
	28	Then was Buried Sarah Howard.....	
	30	Then was Buried Sarah Whitaker.....	
January	2 ^d	Then was Buried Abraham Mattyson.....	
	2 ^d	Then was Buried Thomas Colson.....	
	2 ^d	Then was Buried Elias Coffee in y ^e French Ground.....	
	3 ^d	Then was Buried William Hancock.....	
	4	Then was Buried Francis Delgrass.....	
	4	Then was Buried Isaac Bryan Sailer.....	
	6	Then was Buried John Thompson } Soldiers.....	
	9	Then was Buried Jeremiah Gray }	

	15	Then was Buried Elizabeth Gilbert.....
	16	Then was Buried David Caw a Child.....
	27	Then was Buried James Lubbeck.....
	30	Then was Buried Capt. Adam BeauChamp.....
	30	Then was Buried Christopher Stophel a Sailer drowned
Februry	7	Then was Buried Robert Steil.....
	16	Then was Buried George Burnet.....
	17	Then was Buried Sarah Saxby.....
	25	Then was Buried James Clarke Child.....
March	16	Then was Buried Margaret Hughes.....
	18	Then was Buried Charles Sheppard.....
	22	Then was Buried Thomas Rivers a Child.....
	25	Then was Buried Daniel Dwight.....
	1748	
April	18	Then was Buried Robert Chedreal Soldier.....
	23	Then was Buried John Leger a Child.....
[222]		Burials
	1748	
April	25	Then was Buried Benjamin Godin, Merchant.....
	26	Then was Buried Giles Fitchett.....
	26	Then was Buried William London Soldier.....
	28	Then was Buried William Lambert Soldier.....
May ..	4	Then was Buried Alexander Murray.....
	4	Then was Buried Elizabeth Nelsson Child.....
	9	Then was Buried Rich ^d Lindar a Sailer.....
	11	Then was Buried Henry Campbell.....
	14	Then was Buried William Powers Child.....
	14	Then was Buried Thomas Craven Sailer.....
	23	Then was Buried Chas. Killpatrick Parish.....
	26	Then was Buried William Lancaster Parish.....
	27	Then was Buried Richard Way . . Child.....
	28	Then was Buried Barnard Ferrel . . Parish.....
	30	Then was Buried Lewis Janvier.....
June.	8	Then was Buried Robert Upton a Child.....
	14	Then was Buried Edward Webb.....
	15	Then was Buried Doctr ^r Featherston Bailie.....
	16	Then was Buried Elizabeth Poole a Child.....
	16	Then was Buried Moses Griffen a Soldier.....
	16	Then was Buried Thomas Ventrus a Sailer.....
	18	Then was Buried John Courren a Soldier.....
	18	Then was Buried Rebecca Champneys a Child.....
	18	Then was Buried Mary Vouloux at the French Church....
	24	Then was Buried Elizabeth Legere a Child.....
	30	Then was Buried John Green, Soldier,
July	4	Then was Buried Dennis Mathews Soldier,
	7	Then was Buried John Girgee, Sailer of the Fowey,

- 11 Then was Buried Ann Harvey a Child.
 18 Then was Buried Mary Mackay-
 27 Then was Buried Nicholas Skinner Parish
 27 Then was Buried Thomas. Mallacy Sailer
 Augt. 1 Then was Buried Henry Gibbes Esqr. One of His Majesty's
 Justices

1748

Burials

[223]

- Augt 6 Then was Buried Forrester a Soldier
 6 Then was Buried Susannah Pischard a Child
 7 Then was Buried William Dick, Sailer of Aldbor^h:
 8 Then was Buried Thomas Trowel —
 11 Then was Buried Sarah Mackay. Parish
 11 Then was Buried Mary D' Lorne french Ground
 17 Then was Buried Lewis Benham Sailer.....
 17 Then was Buried Samuel Hopton Child.....
 17 Then was Buried John Barnet (Parish).....
 21 Then was Buried Robert Tarnel of the Arundel
 21 Then was Buried Richard Boddicott.....
 23 Then was Buried Robert Marks Sailer.....
 24 Then was Buried Capt. Arthur Gold.....
 25 Then was Buried Dorothy Gwyn.....
 26 Then was Buried Edward Roberts of ye Arundel
 26 Then was Buried Edward Townsend }
 26 Then was Buried Andrew Linby... } Sailers.....
 27 Then was Buried John Torby..... }
 27 Then was Buried Isaac Luther of ye Arundel
 27 Then was Buried Robert Waller Merch^t.
 28 Then was Buried W^m: Osborne Pilot.....
 30 Then was Buried Charles Brackenbury.....
 31 Then was Buried John Barton— }
 Septem^r 1st Then was Buried William Greenley } Arundel.....
 1 Then was Buried John Harris Sailer.....
 3 Then was Buried Mathew Chapman Arundel
 4 Then was Buried Samuel Lacey.....
 5 Then was Buried William Hovel Hill.....
 6 Then was Buried Robert Vaun.....
 7 Then was Buried W^m: Allen, Arundel.....
 7 Then was Buried Rachael Porcher.....
 7 Then was Buried Thomas Sherry Sailer.....
 8 Then was Buried Elizabeth Trowell.....

[224]

Burials

- 1748 Sept^r. 8th. Then was buried George Lewis.....
 12 Then was buried Jane Rogun from Workhouse.....
 12 Then was buried Thomas Wood. Sailer.....
 12 Then was buried Jame Kirk.....
 13 Then was buried John Clark.....
 14

	13	Then was buried	Fryley a Child.....	
	13	Then was buried	Cap ^t Samuel Smithson.....	
	13	Then was buried	William Hunt.....	
	16	Then was buried	Simon Stead.....	
	16	Then was buried	James Smith Sailer.....	
	16	Then was buried	Elias Vellum Sailer.....	
	18	Then was buried	John Terry in the ffrench Ground	
	19	Then was buried	Hannah Commett.....	
	19	Then was buried	Henry Hemewood.....	
	19	Then was buried	John Griffin Parish.....	
	20	Then was buried	William Martin Parish.....	
	20	Then was buried	Cap ^t John Lloyd Commander of his Majestys Ship Glasgow.....	
	22	Then was buried	Morris the Gov ^{rs} . Man	
	23	Then was buried	Johannes Willes Parish.....	
	23	Then was buried	Luke Fitzgerald, Soldier.....	
	24	Then was buried	Thomas Kirk jun ^r	
	26	Then was buried	Mary Smith.....	
	27	Then was buried	Amelia Mazyck Child.....	
	27	Then was buried	Ann McLean.....	
	29	Then was buried	Daniel Reans . Parish	
October	1 st	Then was buried	Elizabeth Desborough Parish	
	5	Then was buried	Luke Stoutenbrough Child.....	
	10	Then was buried	Stephen Blankshaw.....	
	12	Then was Buried	Rich ^d . Turner, Sold ^r und ^r Col ^l Vander dussen	
	14	Then was buried	Catherine Lewis.....	
	15	Then was Buried	Adam Snider. Soldier.....	
	16	Then was Buried	Sarah Lea, Child.....	
	16	Then was buried	John Forbus Sailer.....	
	20	Then was Buried	James Hilliard Sailer.....	
	1748		Burials	[225]
October	26	Then was Buried	Henry Petty Merchant.....	
	27	Then was Buried	Abraham Crofton Sold ^r	
Novem ^r	4	Then was Buried	Doctor James Archer.....	
	11 ^h	Then was Buried	Joseph Oram, Child.....	
	16	Then was Buried	Mary Elfe.....	
	22	Then was Buried	Hugh Anderson.....	
	22	Then was Buried	Richard Linter.....	
	22	Then was Buried	Danning Baks Sailer.....	
	28	Then was Buried	James Voloux.....	
	28	Then was Buried	John Mudd Sailer.....	
Decem ^r ,	4	Then was Buried	John Wainwright, Child.....	
	17	Then was Buried	John Harden, parish.....	
	24	Then was Buried	Ann Wells.....	
	25	Then was Buried	George	a poor Man

- that dyed on Shute's Bridge parish Charge.....
- 30 Then was Buried Alexander Henderson.....
- January 4 Then was Buried Lewison Bonnotheau French Ground
- 10 Then was Buried Mary Riggall parish.....
- 11 Then was Buried John Brunett Child.....
- 11 Then was Buried Margaret Anderson Child.....
- 18 Then was Buried Thomas Smith Child.....
- 18 Then was Buried James Hand parish.....
- 24 Then was Buried William Cooley Child.....
- 27 Then was Buried Chariotte Izard Child.....
- 27 Then was Buried John Coleman, bred a Quaker & baptized
one day before his Death.....
- 27 Then was Buried James Bushell, Boatswain of ye Foy
- Febry- 2^d Then was Buried Penelope Pratt.....
- 4 Then was Buried Rebecca Allen Parish.....
- 7 Then was Buried Robert Dunstan Pilot.....
- 9 Then was Buried Thomas Shubrick Child.....
- 9 Then was Buried Sarah Smith.....
- 10 Then was Buried Thomas Duncan.....
- 12 Then was Buried Sarah Ailen Widow.....
- 15 Then was Buried Ruth County.....
- 18 Then was Buried Robert Pinckney Child.....
- 21 Then was Buried Charlotte Mary Timothy.....
- [226] 1748/9 Burials
- Febry- 22 Then was Buried Maurice Gwyn.....
- 24 Then was Buried Mary Fitchett Child.....
- 28 Then was Buried Sarah Bremar Child.....
- March 2 Then was Buried Rachael Harrison Parish
- 3 Then was Buried Tamer Trench.....
- 4 Then was Buried Catherine Shaw. Child.....
- 15 Then was Buried John Abbot. Child.....
- 16 Then was Buried Dennis McBride Parish.....
- 20 Then was Buried Capt Gilbert Albertson
- 1749 26 Then was Buried James Wrightman Otter Sloop.
- 29 Then was Buried Edward Boardman parish.....
- 30 Then was Buried Edward Fitzgerald Child.....
- April 5 Then was Buried Mary Beekman Child.....
- 8 Then was Buried Jenkin Hughs.....
8. Then was Buried Martha Lemmon.....
- 10 Then was Buried Thomas Wheeler Soldier.....
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Bremar Child
- 23 Then was Buried Andrew Stiperata parish
- 23 Then was Buried Catherine Reyner parish
- 24 Then was Buried George McLean Child.....
- 24 Then was Buried George McDay, Sailer.....
- 25 Then was Buried Jane McLaughlan Roulain Child

May	1	Then was Buried William Smith Butcher.....	
	11	Then was Buried Sarah Smith, Child.....	
	13	Then was Buried William Smith, Child.....	
	14	Then was Buried Susannah Duresseau.....	
	15	Then was Buried Robert Waller, Child.....	
	16	Then was Buried Charles Avery, Child.....	
	16	Then was Buried Elizabeth Williamson.....	
	17	Then was Buried John Muncreef.....	
	24	Then was Buried Gabriel Bonnetheau, Child.....	
	25	Then was Buried William Farewell Soldier.....	
June	1	Then was Buried Catherine Ball, parish.....	
1749		Burials	[227]
June	6	Then was Buried Nicholas Wastcoat Soldier.....	
	6	Then was Buried John Holmes, Sailer.....	
	8	Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith, Child.....	
	9	Then was Buried Esther Powers, Child.....	
	11	Then was Buried John Powers, Child.....	
	16	Then was Buried Abraham Howard, Arundel.....	
	16	Then was Buried Thomas Triner Soldier Vand	
	16	Then was Buried Mary Poinsett, Child.....	
	18	Then was Buried Joseph Wilson, Soldier from Georgia	
	18	Then was Buried John Northwood.....	
	18	Then was Buried June Taylor.....	
	24	Then was Buried Joshua Hide—Sailer.....	
	28	Then was Buried Mary Greenswick—Child.....	
July	4	Then was Buried William Appleby.....	
	4	Then was Buried John Hawkins.....	
	7	Then was Buried Susanna Lea.....	
	11	Then was Buried Nathaniel Phillips - - Arundel	
	15	Then was Buried John Frederick Chedro, Parish.....	
	23	Then was Buried a Sailor. Arundel.....	
	25	Then was Buried Eleanor Evans Soldiers Child.....	
	27	Then was Buried Elizebeth Harrison Soldiers Child.....	
	31	Then was Buried Thomas Henry Champneys (Child.....	
August	1	Then was Buried George Walter.....Parish.....	
	4	Then was Buried Charles, Son of ye Relict of Dr Repeault	
	5	Then was Buried George Adler.....Sailor.....	
	5	Then was Buried Ann Jones.....Child.....	
	7	Then was Buried Mary Mongin.....	
	10	Then was Buried Catherine Warden.....	
	16	Then was Buried Ann Hill.....	
	21	Then was Buried James Oldridge.....	
	22	Then was Buried Alice Graham.....	
	23	Then was Buried Mary Gibbs.....Parish.....	
	26	Then was Buried Margaret Holmes.....	

[228]

Burials

1749

August	27	Then was Buried	Soldiers Child.....
	28	Then was Buried Martha Coomer.....	Child.....
	29	Then was Buried Thomas Lawson.....	Rye.....
	30	Then was Buried Mary Avery.....	.....
September	4	Then was Buried Rebecca Vaun.....	Child.....
	5	Then was Buried John Jones.....	Sailor.....
	6	Then was Buried Elizabeth Anderson.....	.....
	7	Then was Buried Amey McCorneck.....	Soldiers Wife.....
	13	Then was Buried William Scott.....	.....
	16	Then was Buried Joseph Foreman.....	Parish.....
	21	Then was Buried Mary Pinckney.....	.....
	24	Then was Buried Eleanor Miles—Soldiers Daughter.....	.....
		Coll ⁿ Herren C ^o	
	28	Then was Buried Mary Hilliard.....	.....
	28	Then was Buried Joshua Dungworth.....	Child.....
	29	Then was Buried William Pearce.....	Sailor drowned
October	3	Then was Buried Thomas Hosier.....	Soldier.....
	6	Then was Buried Anthony Brennen.....	Sailor.....
	7	Then was Buried John Carden.....	Child.....
	14	Then was Buried Ann Coleman.....	Child.....
	15	Then was Buried Eleanor Club.....	Soldier's Child.....
	16	Then was Buried John Gittens.....	.....
		Then was Buried Sarah Johnson from Bear Inn.....	.....
	22	Then was Buried Benjamin Michie.....	.....
	23	Then was Buried Jonathan Green.....	.....
	24	Then was Buried Francis Clark.....	.....
	25	Then was Buried Mary Orsborn.....	.....
	29	Then was Buried Paul Mazyck.....	Child.....
	29	Then was Buried John Yerworth.....	.....
	30	Then was Buried Mary Wildermott.....	.....
Novr:	1 st	Then was Buried Sarah Johnson.....	Child.....
	2	Then was Buried Kenneth Michie.....	.....
	3	Then was Buried Mary Brian.....	Parish.....
	6	Then was Buried Augustus Beauchamp.....	.....
		Burials	[229]
	13	Then was Buried John Neufville ¹.....	.....
Novr:	10	Then was Buried Mary Rider.....	Soldiers Wife.....
	22	Then was Buried James Hilliard.....	.....
	22	Then was Buried John.....	Brown a Sailer.....
	23	Then was Buried David Guttery.....	Parish.....

- 15 Then was Buried Elizabeth Broughton.....
- 16 Then was Buried James Cole.....
- 20 Then was Buried Mary Purdy.....Child.....
- 29 Then was Buried Sarah Hilliard.....Child.....
- 29 Then was Buried William Jefferys.....Sailer.....
- 31 Then was Buried Joseph Ward.....
- June.. 2 Then was Buried Michael Dalton Parish.....
- 3 Then was Buried Crokatt.....Child.....
- 8 Then was Buried Margaret Hinds.....
- 13 Then was Buried William Moore.....Child.....
- 17 Then was Buried William Hulker.....
- 22 Then was Buried George Salter.....Child.....
- 24 Then was Buried Isaac Humphreys.....
- 25 Then was Buried Francis Treasvant.....
- 26 Then was Buried Marmaduke Aish Sadler.....
- 26 Then was Buried Joseph Powers.....Child.....
- 27 Then was Buried Joseph Lacey....Child.....
- 28 Then was Buried John Sinnet.... Parish.....
- 28 Then was Buried Mary Rupen....do.....
- 28 Then was Buried Benjamin Perry Merchant.....
- 29 Then was Buried Mary Wish.....
- July.. 2 Then was Buried Henry Beekman Child.....
- 3 Then was Buried Butler Parish.....
- 6 Then was Buried James Fletcher..... Parish.....
- 1750 Burials [231]
- July.. 6 Then was Buried, Henry Hill.....parish.....
- 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Wilkinson.....
- 13 Then was Buried Francis Barrow.....
- 14 Then was Buried Peter Lavillette.... Parish.....
- 19 Then was Buried Daniel Wilkinson.. Parish.....
- 19 Then was Buried Thomas Summer, Man Warr.....
- 21 Then was Buried George Viney... Child.....
- 22 Then was Buried Margaret Fowler.....
- 27 Then was Buried Mary Summers.....
- 29 Then was Buried Elizabeth Tucker... Child.....
- August 1 Then was Buried Thomas Logan....Child.....
- 7 Then was Buried Deborah Mariner.....
- 13 Then was Buried Rebecca Wainwright.. Child.....
- 15 Then was Buried Harriotte Motte....Child.....
- 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith & the same day (Antoine Baron a Cooper.—).....
- 18 Then was Buried Margaret Kinsey.....
- 19 Then was Buried Mary Esther Gaultier wife of Dr. Gaultier
- 24 Then was Buried John Fitzgerald a Child.....
- 24 Then was Buried John Frances... Child.....
- 26 Then was Buried John Kinsey... Child.....

- 28 Then was Buried John Jones. .Man Warr.....
 31 Then was Buried Mary Smith. . . Parish.....
 31 Then was Buried Thomas Young. . . Man Warr.....
 September 4 Then was Buried William Moisseau. . . Sailer.....
 5 Then was Buried Ann Owen who was Widow of Edw^d
 Scull
 5 Then was Buried Edward Keller. . . M W.....
 5 Then was Buried James Howell. . . Seaman.....
 12 Then was Buried Thomas Gadsden. . . Child.....
 13 Then was Buried Mary Eycott.....
 15 Then was Buried Charles Theodore Patchable
 -----late Organist of this Parish.....
 23 Then was Buried Mary Richardson.....
 28 Then was Buried Lewis Almond. . . Parish.....
 October 1 Then was Buried Ann Kelly. . . Parish.....
 [232] 1750 Burials
 October 8 Then was Buried Martha Butler. . . Child.....
 10 Then was Buried Ann Brewton.....
 12 Then was Buried Henry Butler.....
 13 Then was Buried Mary Gliddon.....
 21 Then was Buried James Badger. . . Child.....
 28 Then was Buried William Amey.....
 29 Then was Buried John Lindsey. . . Sailer.....
 29 Then was Buried John Smith.....
 30 Then was Buried James Hopkins
 30 Then was Buried William Smith.....
 Novem^r. 2 Then was Buried Ann Frazer.....
 4 Then was Buried John Ratcliff. . . Child.....
 10 Then was Buried Thomas Ramage Sailer.....
 13 Then was Buried Thomas Tosser Parish.....
 17 Then was Buried Mary Reece.....
 17 Then was Buried Henrietta Fisher.....
 19 Then was Buried Eneas Mackay . . . Parish.....
 20 Then was Buried Sarah Turner.....
 21 Then was Buried Foster Harrison.....
 22 Then was Buried Isabella Campbell--Parish.....
 25 Then was Buried Thomas Howard, Parish.....
 Decem^r 1 Then was Buried Samuel Wragg Esq^r; late of London
 24 Then was Buried Thomas Atkins.
 26 Then was Buried Hannah Smith
 27 Then was Buried Doctr John Rutledge
 Then was Buried Rob^t Warren--Sailor
 30 Then was Buried John Champneys Esq^r--:
 Janry 2^d Then was Buried Eliza Gregory
 4 Then was Buried William Clouston Sailor
 Then was Buried John Fitzgerald

- 8 Then was Buried Nathaniel Todd Parish
 24 Then was Buried Thomas Juckes
 28 Then was Buried Robt Perkins Child

1750

[233]

- Janry 29 Then was Buried John Murphey Sailor
 30 Then was Buried Saml Somersall d^o
 Then was Buried Harvey Child
 8 Then was Buried Richard Peak
 13 Then was Buried Thos: Higgins Psh
 15 Then was Buried Doctr: John Hayden
 17 Then was Buried John Lea
 19 Then was Buried Thos Welch
 28 Then was Buried Richard Lampart
- March 1st Then was Buried Joseph Wragg son of Joseph Wragg
 Esqr
 Then was Buried Mary Swinney Psh
 10 Then was Buried John Gallen Chd:
 Then was Buried William Dubberly Psh
 13 Then was Buried Jones d^o
 22 Then was Buried Barthw: Graves...Sailor
- 1751 26 Then was Buried Eliz^a. Woodward
 Then was Buried James Mitchell
 28 Then was Buried Eleanor Laurence Chd
 31 Then was Buried Esther Randall
- April 3^d Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith
 4 Then was Buried Thomas Bonney
 Then was Buried David Matthison
 6 Then was Buried John Dunlap Chd
 11 Then was Buried Elizabeth Benison
 12 Then was Buried Sarah Wooldridge Psh
 Then was Buried William Irving Chd Irving
 14 Then was Buried Eliz^a: Smith
 17 Then was Buried Mary Hinds Chd
 19 Then was Buried John Martin Sailor
 20 Then was Buried David Swinney Chd
 21 Then was Buried Cath^{ne}: Caw
 Then was Buried Mary Furnihough Chd
 26 Then was Buried Ann Booth Chd
 27 Then was Buried William Hoyland Chd
- May... 2 Then was Buried William Hopton Child
 d^o Then was Buried Thomas Summer Parish
 11 Then was Buried Margaret Catherine Mary Timothy Child

[234]

Burials

1751

- 14 Then was Buried Thomas Brann
 15 Then was Buried John Coffe Chd:

- September 3 Then was Buried Mary Burgett.
 5 Then was Buried Charlotte Martha Dungworth—Parish
 15 Then was Buried Rebeckah. Motte.—Child
 23 Then was Buried John Coosaw
- October 5 Then was Buried Daniel Gardner
 8 Then was Buried Sarah True—Parish
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith
 22 Then was Buried Rev^d. Robert Stone
 30 Then was Buried Elizabeth Moore Parish
- November 1th Then was Buried Frederick Booth S
 3 Then was Buried Samuel. Clase
 6 Then was Buried Elenor Sandwell
 8 Then was Buried Katherine Hartman—Child
 8 Then was Buried Christopher Roche—Child
 10 Then was Buried Alexander Goodby
 17 Then was Buried John Mandeville
 21 Then was Buried James Rodgers—Parish
 28 Then was Buried John. Roberson
 29 Then was Buried John Friley
- December 4th Then was Buried Littleton Hill S
 5 Then was Buried Perrigrine Moore
 10 Then was Buried W^m. Bartoll
 17 Then was Buried Peter Breemar—Child
- [236] Burials
 24 Then was Buried—Edward Hendley
- 1752 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Remington, Child.
- January 2 Then was Buried Gallagar. S
 7 Then was Buried Susanna Kennan Child
 12 Then was Buried Mary Godin
 24 Then was Buried Marian Kennan Child
- Febry— 1st Then was Buried Katherine Crofts
 2 Then was Buried Thomas. Cox
 4 Then was Buried James Whitwood Parish
 8 Then was Buried Charles Bradford
 11 Then was Buried Elizabeth Hendcock
 14 Then was Buried William Griffith S
 15 Then was Buried Peter Williams
 17 Then was Buried Jeremiah Henesley
 26 Then was Buried Cassandra Mengaqueen
- March 2^d Then was Buried James Davis. S
 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth: Marlo—Child
 7 Then was Buried Rebecca Elsinore
 15 Then was Buried Ann Taylor
 17 Then was Buried Mary Brown—Parish
 22 Then was Buried Thos: Easton—Child
 26 Then was Buried Susannah Stoutenburgh

- 29 Then was Buried John Godfrey
 29 Then was Buried Charles Doughty—Child
- April 1 Then was Buried Richard Tea. Man Warr
 14 Then was Buried Stoutenburgh Child
 15 Then was Buried Samuel Legare
 22 Then was Buried John Reid
 26 Then was Buried Charles Carroll, Perukemaker,
 27 Then was Buried John Crofts
 28 Then was Buried Susanah Wainwright—
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Hull—
- [237]
- 30 Then was Buried, Samuel. Prioleau,
 30 Then was Buried George Sheed Child
- May— 1 Then was Buried John Fleming, Parish—
 5 Then was Buried Mary Lloyd.
 9 Then was Buried Richard Allen Parish Child
 12 Then was Buried Arno. William Whittel, Child,
 Then was Buried Nathaniel Lattrep, Man Warr
 14 Then was Buried Ann Elizabeth Laurens Child
 15 Then was Buried Elizabeth Denby. Child—
 16 Then was Buried Thomas Crew,
 19 Then was Buried Philip Gadsden, Child
 21 Then was Buried Mary Hearn,
 26 Then was Buried Elias Bate Captⁿ. of His Majestys Ship
 Mermaid
 27 Then was Buried Ann Chalmers, Child
 28 Then was Buried David Oliphant, Child
 29 Then was Buried Charles Hume, Child
 Then was Buried Jordan Roche, Esqr.
- June 3^d Then was Buried Sarah Nellson, Child
 5 Then was Buried Sarah Radcliffe, Child
 6 Then was Buried Thomas Fletcher,
 6 Then was Buried Mary Radcliffe do.
 7 Then was Buried Martha Chalmers do.
 10 Then was Buried John Beckman do—
 10 Then was Buried Mary Cook
 12 Then was Buried Robert Withers, Child
 13 Then was Buried Hammett, Child
 18 Then was Buried Susanah Sommers, Child
 21 Then was Buried John Owen, Taylor
 24 Then was Buried Mary Kirkwood Child
 Then was Buried Jas Thomas Sailor
 29 Then was Buried John Taylor Child

Burials

[238]

1752

- July. 3. Then was Buried Jane Travize
 5 Then was Buried William Yeomans Merchant
 7 Then was Buried Thomas Goodale Child
 8 Then was Buried William Fisk Man Warr
 Then was Buried Henery Harvey Child
 Then was Buried Ann Easten
 9 Then was Buried William Steward Child
 13 Then was Buried Samuel Wainwright Child
 15 Then was Buried William Williamson
 16 Then was Buried William Needler Sailer
 16 Then was Buried
 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Senser
 18 Then was Buried William Farroe
 Then was Buried Susanah Thompson
 19 Then was Buried Thomas Lynch
 26 Then was Buried Sarah Lloyd Child
- August 1 Then was Buried Edward Ladson Sailor
 10 Then was Buried Loughton
 21 Then was Buried John Firnihough Child
 23 Then was Buried John Thompson Child
 27 Then was Buried William Secen Sailor
 30 Then was Buried James Græme Esqr. Chief Justice
- Sept. . 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Gallagoe Child
 Then was Buried Gascoine Child
 Then was Buried Elizabeth White
 Then was Buried
- October. 3. Then was Buried Ann Thompson Child
 6 Then was Buried Jane Evans Parish
 11 Then was Buried William Smith:
 17 Then was Buried Richard Baker
 22 Then was Buried Ann Shaw Child
 31 Then was Buried James Lupton

[239]

1752

- Novemr. 4 Then was Buried
 6 Then was Buried George Green Sailor
 Then was Buried Mary Dart
 15 Then was Buried Edward Gunther
 17 Then was Buried John Sommers Child
 18 Then was Buried John Ditten Sailor
 23 Then was Buried William Murphy Parish
 25 Then was Buried Benjamin Packrow—
- Decemr. 5 Then was Buried Patrick Marrow Sailor
 15 Then was Buried Mary Rippon

- Then was Buried Ann Pearce Parish
 17 Then was Buried Peter Miller Parish
 18 Then was Buried Eleanor Simmons Parish
 Then was Buried a Woman from ye- Barracks Parish
 18 Then was Buried John Bonner Sailor
 23 Then was Buried Drayton
 25 Then was Buried William Wilberfoss
 29 Then was Buried a Duch Woman from Mrs. Hardings
 Parish

1753

- January 7 Then was Buried George Harvey Child
 8 Then was Buried Thomas Suttle Sailor
 10 Then was Buried Roberts—
 12 Then was Buried William. Earl Sailor
 15 Then was Buried George Hardin
 21 Then was Buried a man from Mr Crottys ou ye Parish
 25 Then was Buried Thomas Marshal Sailor
 26 Then was Buried White Parish
 27 Then was Buried Ann Stone
 Febr'y— 2 Then was Buried Edmond Larken Organist
 6 Then was Buried William Morgan
 13 Then was Buried Nathaniel Ambler
 13 Then was Buried Mary Stone.
 24 Then was Buried Capt. James Ramsay
 26 Then was Buried Harman Frox Parish

[240] Burials

1753

- March 14 Then was Buried William Gerrard.
 18 Then was Buried Mary Cook
 19 Then was Buried Hall Richardson, Parish
 25 Then was Buried Capt. Wm: Whittal. do:
 April 11 Then was Buried Ann Beekman . . .
 21 Then was Buried Magdalene Parish
 25 Then was Buried Trevor Lloyd.
 29 Then was Buried Mary You.
 May 6 Then was Buried Beekman Parish
 16 Then was Buried John Gadsden
 18 Then was Buried Henry Dickenson—
 18 Then was Buried John Oliphant—
 27 Then was Buried Race—
 29 Then was Buried Sarah Walker
 30 Then was Buried Charlotte Lewis
 June 8 Then was Buried Edward Neufville.
 11 Then was Buried Pickering
 11 Then was Buried John Vincent
 14 Then was Buried Mary Stevenson

- 20 Then was Buried Catherine Dalton
 21 Then was Buried John Martin
 23 Then was Buried Peter Guerard
 24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Ball
 30 Then was Buried William Smith
 July 4 Then was Buried Damaras Carne
 5 Then was Buried Dr: William Scott
 9 Then was Buried Ann Stott, Parish
 August 1st Then was Buried Beekman do—
 5 Then was Buried Edward Lloyd
 14 Then was Buried Mary Stammers
 26 Then was Buried Davis, Parish—
 Sept^r 2 Then was Buried Mary Haramond
 3 Then was Buried George Anderson
 9 Then was Buried John Smith
 10 Then was Buried from the W: House

[241]

1753

- Sept^r... 14 Then was Buried John H
 17 Then was Buried Sarah Buchanan Psh
 23 Then was Buried Stone
 25 Then was Buried Cockran P.sh
 Oct^r. 1 Then was Buried James
 2 Then was Buried Ann Nightingale
 8 Then was Buried Sr Alexander Nisbett
 10 Then was Buried from W House
 12 Then was Buried Gaspar Strick
 13 Then was Buried Burrows Psh
 14 Then was Buried Margaret Rampton Psh
 14 Then was Buried Martha Haines
 17 Then was Buried Henry Beckman
 20 Then was Buried Grashmore Psh
 21 Then was Buried George Milligen Outerbridge
 29 Then was Buried Lupton / Twins of Alice
 Nov: 1st Then was Buried Lupton / Lupton's
 3 Then was Buried Girl from W. House
 9 Then was Buried boy.....ditto
 10 Then was Buried man.....ditto
 12 Then was Buried Cook

Burials.

[251^r]

1720—

- May 10th: Then was buried Mortimer a Child, by ye Revd: Mr:
 Garden.
 11 Then was buried Bridgwater a Ship Carpenter,
 by D^o .:

¹ All pages between 241 and 251 are blank.

- 11 Then was buried Mrs:— Gray, by D^o:.
 24 Then was buried, John Burnham, a Child, by D^o:.—
 28 Then was buried, Jones, a Ship Carpenter, by D^o:.
 June 3^d: Then was buried, Richard Rowe, a Child, by D^o:.
 8 Then was buried, John Robinson, a Child, by D^o:.—
 13 Then was buried, M^r: John Trott, by D^o:.
 22 Then was buried, Philip Pilpot, a Sailor, by D^o:.
 25 Then was buried a Surgeon, by D^o:.
 26 Then was buried, John Mc:Ginney, a Child, by D^o:.
 28 Then was buried, Peter LeGrout, a Child, by D^o:.
 D^o: Then was buried, John Harvey, a Child, by D^o:.
 29 Then was buried, Samuel Le Ron, als Lawrence, a Child,
 by D^o:.
 30 Then was buried, W^m: Anderson, belong: to ye: Man of
 War, by D^o:.
 July 1st Then was buried, Peter Johnson, D^o:- D^o:-
 9 Then was buried, Sarah Wilson, a Child, by D^o:.
 15 Then was buried, Sarah Holmes, a Child, by D^o:.
 23 Then was buried, Elis Moore, by D^o:.
 D^o: Then was buried, Mary Newman, a poor-woman, by D^o:.
 Aug^t: 5th: Then was buried, John Everet, a Child, by D^o:.
 20th: Then was buried, John Berry, a Child, by D^o:.
 D^o: Then was buried, James Hutson, by D^o:.
 23 Then was buried, Eliz^a: Hencock, by D^o:.
 24 Then was buried, Sarah Eves, by D^o:.
 Sep^{br}.. 1st: Then was buried, Ellis Edmonds, by D^o:.
 23 Then was buried, Hugh Duffey, by D^o:.
 Octobr: 2^d. Then was buried, John Simrell, by D^o:.
 5 Then was buried, John Lane, belonging to a Man a War,
 by D^o:.
 15 Then was buried, John Le Roun ,a Child, by D^o:.
 23 Then was buried, a poor=woman by D^o:.
 25 Then was buried, Nicholas Hamerser Cramer, by D^o:.
 30 Then was buried, Eliz^a: Burnham, a Child, by D^o:.
 Novbr: 8 Then was buried, Joseph Holbich, by D^o:.
 15 Then was buried, Dr: Cothorp, Surgeon, by D^o:.
 [252] 1720—
 Novbr: 22 Then was buried, Francis Honour, by the Rev^d M^r:
 Garden.
 Xbr: 8 Then was buried, Mary Bantou, a Child, by D^o:.
 13 Then was buried, John Bullock, by D^o:.
 D^o Then was buried, Joshua Haslehurst, by D^o:.
 25 Then was buried, Nevil Kidwell, a Child, by D^o:.
 Janry:- 19 Then was buried, Joseph Wilson, a Saylor, by D^o:.
 21 Then was buried, Joseph Hutchinson, a Child, by D^o:.
 24 Then was buried, Anne Smith, a Serv^t: maid, by D^o:.

- 20 Then was buried, Mrs: Axtel, an Anabaptist.—
 Febr'y: 3^d: Then was buried, Cap^t: Willoughby.
 5 Then was buried John Fowles.
 23 Then was buried, Blinkhorn.
 March 8 Then was buried, Mrs: Hester Collins, a Child
 15 Then was buried, William Spencer.
- 1721
 April 15 Then was buried, Rich^d: Gladman.
 21 Then was buried, Stephen Wyat.
 May Then was buried, Duncan Mcintosh.
 20 Then was buried, John Oliver.
 30 Then was buried, William Smith.
 June 2 Then was buried, John Leversley. }
 5 Then was buried, John Pert. } Soldiers
 11 Then was buried, William Morris }
 24 Then was buried, William Loughton, a Child.
 25 Then was buried, Mary White a Child.
 July Then was buried, Harvy a Child.
 8 Then was buried, Daniel Green, a Child.
 13 Then was buried, Mary Harvy, a Child.
 Then was buried, Major Fairchild, a Child.
 Then was buried, Eliz^a: Chambers, a Child.
 16 Then was buried, Alex^r: Robinson, a Child.
 Then was buried, John Lancaster, a Child.
 27 Then was buried, Thomas Moore. \
- Aug^t: 14 Then was buried, belonging to a Man of War.
 23 Then was buried, Samuel Splatt, a Child.
 24 Then was buried Moore, a Child.
 Sep^{br}: 2 Then was buried, William Dick, a Child.
 4 Then was buried, Lydia Larans.
 12 Then was buried, Mrs: Pilson.
- 1721 [253]
 Octobr: 1^s: Then was buried, Rich^d: Symonds, by the Rev^d: Mr:
 Garden
 8 Then was buried, Stevenson, a Child, ☩ D^o.
 11 Then was buried Richard Fairfield, ☩ D^o.
 14 Then was buried, Mrs: Bellinger.
 15 Then was buried a Sailor.
 Nov^{br}: 19 Then was buried, Christian Boyden, a Child
 Jan^{ry}: 4 Then was buried, Mr: Bradshaw.
 26 Then was buried, Mr: Perkins.
 28 Then was buried, Anne Fairchild.
 March: 5 Then was buried, Bates.
- 1722
 Ap^{ll}: 4th: Then was buried, William Becket.

- 5 Then was buried, Tho^s: Allen, at his Plantation, in Christ Church Parish.
- 10 Then was buried, Mary Basnet Widow.
- 16 Then was buried, Edward Nichols.
- 20 Then was buried, Stephen Langley.
- Do: Then was buried, Thomas Figsley, a Soldier.
- 22 Then was buried, Thomas Hedges, a Child.
- May 8 Then was buried, Thomas Merryman, Enseign.
- 9 Then was buried, John Bass, a Saylor.
- 12 Then was buried, Eliz^a: Drayton.
- 14 Then was buried, Nath^a: Partridge.
- 15 Then was buried, Mary Dodd, a Child.
- 20 Then was buried, John Garrard.
- 21 Then was buried, a Sailor.
- June 1^s: Then was buried, Adams, a poor=woman.
- 10 Then was buried, Thomas Dennis, Son of Benj^a: Dennis.
- 13 Then was buried, Morrice Williams.
- 19 Then was buried, Jeremiah Cogswell.
- 21 Then was buried, Dod.
- July 8 Then was buried, Anne Roderick.
- 15 Then was buried Christian Tunley.
- 21 Then was buried Thomas Gasden, a Child.
- Then was buried, Joseph Holbich, Do:.
- Augt: 2 Then was buried, Mary Ward.
- Sepbr: 2 Then was buried, Robert Dews.
- 14 Then was buried, Thomas Crofts.
- Then was buried, Nich^s: Nary, a Child.
- 29 Then was buried, Martha Clifford. in ye French Church Yard.
- [254] 1722
- October 9th Then was buried ,Anne Izard, a Child, by ye Rev^d: Mr: Garden.
- 22 Then was buried, Conyers, poor.
- 24 Then was buried, Esther Lewis.
- 25 Then was buried, Mary Bainton.
- 30 Then was buried, John Heard, a Child.
- Novbr: 18 Then was buried, M^{rs}: Mary LLoyd.
- Decem^{br}: 16 Then was buried M^{rs}: Hannah Williams.
- 30 Then was buried, Jeffry Burrows.
- Janry: 10 Then was buried John Sturbridge, a sayler.
- 14 Then was buried Col^o: William Rhett.
- 26 Then was buried Ralph Poile, a Saylor.
- Then was buried Humphry Potter.
- Then was buried John Knight a sayler, belongg: to a Man of Warr.
- Febry: 2^d: Then was buried William Williams a Negro.
- 28 Then was buried Mary Mariner a Child.

- March: 19 Then was buried John Croskeys.
 Febr'y: 28 Then died Anne Mariner a Child, & was buried ye: 18:
 March 1722/3
- March: 4 Then died Mary Frialh & was buried ye: 3th: March 1722/3
 17 Then died Geo: Martin & was buried ye: 18th: Do: Do:
 18 Then Died John Crosskeys and was Buried the 19th: of
 March 1722/3
- April 8 Then Died John Whitmarsh and was Buried the 9th- of April
 1723.
- 1723
- 21 Then Died Jouneau, and was Buried the 22th. Ditto
 27 Then Died Edward Croft a Child and was Buried the 28 Ditto
 28 Then Died William Crook Aged 50 years and was Buried ye
 29th: Ditto
- May 18 Then died Nathaniel Simmonds Mate of the Ship Dolphin &
 was Buried the 19th. Day of May 1723.
- June 16 At Night, was Drowned John Milles belonging to the Hen-
 rietta Yatch, and was Buried the 17th. of June 1723—
 17 Then Died Mary Anne Walker the Daughter of Thomas
 and Anne Walker, and was Buried the same Day.
 29 Then Died Thomas Walker, son of the said Thomas and
 Anne Walker, and was Buried the same Day.
- July 8th. Then was Drowned John Rivers, Aged 50 years, and was
 Buried the 9th. Day of July 1723.
 10 Then Died Marg'ret Moore, and was Buried the same
 Day.
- August 3^d Then Died Thomas Dyer Carpenter from Weymouth, and
 was Buried the 4th- of August
 29 Then was Buried Captⁿ. John L'roche in the French
 Church yard (By the Reverend Mr. Garden)
- 1723 [255]
- Septem^r. 7th. Then was Buried Sarah Lee a Child by the Revrend
 Mr- Garden
 13 Then was Buried Abigail Conyer
 14 Then was Buried Mrs. Susanah Prioleau
- Octob. 6 Then was Buried Powell Hayward
 20 Then was Buried Mary Foster a Child
- Novem^r: 4 Then was Buried Mr. James Smith
 10 Then was Buried John Sannis a Child
 26 Then was Buried Mrs. Anne Hutchinson
- Decemb: 25 Then was Buried James Mills, (belonging to the Blan-
 ford.)
 30 Then was Buried Joseph Harrison
 31 Then was Buried Mrs. Anne Martin
- Februy. 2 Then was Buried James Wood
 6 Then was Buried William Tattle a Melatto

- 12 Then was Buried John James a Sailor who was accidentally Drown'd the 15th. of January last past—
- 18 Then Died Radugal Dennis a Child, and was Buried ye 19th: Februry.
- 9 Then was Buried James Sadler.
- March 29 Then was Buried Deborah Hancock a Child
- 1724 30 Then was Buried Mary Taylor a Child
- May 8 Then was Buried John Abrams Mate of the Success Snow
- June 4 Then was Buried Keinard De La Bere a Child—
- July 2 Then was Buried William Foot Bricklayer
- 3 Then was Buried Johanna Hayes
- 5 Then was Buried Mrs. Elizabeth Palmer
- August. 25 Then was Buried Thomas Walker—
- Sept. 1st—Then was Buried Edward Davis
- October. 15 Then was Buried Mrs. Mary Sadler
- 23 Then was buried Edward Paulin
- 26 Then was Buried Ann Mews a Child—
- 27 Then was Buried John Boucher Surgeon of ye Pearl
- Nov^r. 1 Then was Buried Mary Packereau a Child—
- 5 Then was Buried George Martin a Child (in the French Church Yard by the Reverend Mr. Garden.)
- 15 Then was Buried William Aaron, marriner late belonging to the Ship Greyhound, at the Charge of the Parish—
- 21 Then was Buried Alexander Robinson by Mr. Murrith
- 26 Then was Buried Richard Card Bricklayer by Ditto
- June 9 Then was Buried Mary Davis, by ye Rev^d. Mr. Garden
- Decem^r: 9 Then Dyed Joseph Monk and Was Buried in the New Church Yard, by the Rev^d. Mr. Garden Pray^{rs}: in ye Church .
- 15 Then Dyed John Up John a Child, and was Buried the 18th. of December by the Reverend Mr. Garden—
- Janu^{ry}: 24 Then Dyed Daniel Gale a Black Smith, and was Buried the 25th of January, by the Reverend Mr: Garden, Prayer's in the Church—
- Februa^{ry}: 4 Then was Buried, Mr. John Smith a Merchant, by the Reverend Mr: Garden, Prayers in the Church
- [256] Burials
- March 5th, Then was Buried the Hon^{ble}: William Gibbon Esqr. Merchant, by the Reverend Mr. Alexander Garden, Prayers in the Church.
- 16 Then was Buried Joseph Morgan a Child, by the Reverend Mr. Garden- .
- 22 Then Dyed Mrs. Elizabeth Gadsden, and was Buried the next Day, by the Reverend Mr. Alex^r: Garden, Prayers in the Church—

- 23 Then Dyed Mrs. Margt: Hall, and was Buried the 25th.
Ditto by the Reverend Mr: Garden
- 31 Then Dyed Mrs. Breton, and was Buried the
1st. of April by the Reverend Mr-^r Garden, in the
1725 French Church yard—
- May 28 Then was Buried Mary Pellet a Child .by Mr. Garden
- June 7 Then was Buried Joseph Palmer a Child ☩ Ditto
9 Then was Buried John Read a Sailor ☩ Ditto
18 Then was Buried Samuel Smith Barber ☩ Ditto
23 Then was Buried Robert Ker ☩ Ditto
- July 10 Then was Buried Benjamin Bullock ☩ Ditto
22 Then was Buried John Cable ☩ Ditto
Do. Then was Buried John White ☩ Ditto
- Augt: 16 Then was Buried William Lane Mate of y^e Scarborough
☩ Ditto
27 Then was Buried William Kennett ☩ Ditto
28 Then was Buried Richard Mashett a Child ☩ Ditto
30 Then was Buried John Greenland ☩ Ditto Prayers in the
Church
- Sept: 4 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pope. ☩ Ditto
5 Then was Buried Susannah Greenland ☩ Ditto, Prayers in
y^e Church
20 Then was Buried James Ma'zick Du Pois D'Or, ☩ Ditto,
Ditto.
23 Then was Buried Peter Kingwell Saylor ☩ the Revd. Mr.
Morritt
24 Then was Buried Margaret Knight ,without a minister
27 Then was Buried Elizabeth Godfrey, ☩ the Revd. Mr.
Garden
do. Then was Buried William Foster ☩ ditto Prayers in the
Church
28 Then was Buried John Thorp ☩ Ditto
- Octr: 1 Then was Buried Benjamin Monteux ☩ Ditto Prayers in
y^e Church
do: Then was Buried Elizabeth Foster a Child ☩ Ditto in the
Old Church yard
do. Then was Buried William Bell a Saylor ☩ Ditto
2^d Then was Buried Elisha Prioleau a Child ☩ Ditto
25 Then was Buried Charles Wainwright Carington a Lawyer
☩ Do
26 Then was Buried William Burt a Saylor ☩ Ditto
- 1725 [257]
- Novr: 12 Then was Buried Staples ☩ the Reverend
Mr. Garden
13 Then was Buried Hannah Danford ☩ Ditto
19 Then was Buried Anne French a Child ☩ Ditto
- Decr. 10 Then was Buried Charles Mackleane ☩ Ditto

- 16 Then was Buried John Cawood Esqr: ☩ Ditto Prayers in
ye Church
- 19 Then was Buried Thomas Garrett, no minister
- 31 Then was Buried Jonathan Newton by the Parish, no
minister
- Jany: 22 Then was Buried Lancaster a Child ☩ Mr.
Garden
- Febry. 10 Then was Buried John Burnham ☩ Ditto, in his own
Plantation
- 15 Then was Buried Jennet Drummond ☩ Ditto
- 20 Then was Buried John Barns Clerk of the Scarborough
☩ Ditto
- March 6 Then was Buried Bullard a Child ☩ Ditto
1726
- April 6 Then was Buried William Williams a Sailor ☩ Ditto
- 10 Then was Buried Priscilla Croft ☩ Ditto Prayers in ye-
Church
- 24 Then was Buried Thomas Conyers in the French Church
Yard by the Reverend Mr. A: Garden, Prayers in the
New Church
- May 27 Then was Buried James Thompson a Child ☩ Mr. Garden
- June 2 Then was Buried, Francis Geyer a Child ☩ Ditto
- 5 Then was Buried Sophia Lockyer a Child ☩ Ditto
- July 31 Then was Buried John Burton a Child ☩ Ditto
- Augt: 6 Then was Buried Nicholas Kidgel ☩ Ditto
- 11 Then was Buried Leslie a Mariner ☩ Ditto
- 26 Then was Buried John Harris a Mariner ☩ Ditto
- 25 Then was Buried Mary Bullock widow ☩ Ditto
- 30 Then was Buried John Cowie a Mariner ☩ Ditto
- Octr: 1 Then was Buried James Williams
- 12 Then was Buried Mrs: Lancaster ☩ Ditto
- 30 Then was Buried William Byrem a Child ☩ Ditto
- Novr. 24 Then was Buried Joseph Pierce ☩ ditto
- 27 Then was Buried Mary Timmans ☩ ditto
- 30 Then was Buried James Nicholson Scaman ☩ d
- Decr. 1 Then was Buried Henry Houser, Prayers in ye Church d
- 3 Then was Buried William Harris ☩ ditto.
- 4 Then was Buried William Wood. ☩ ditto
- 12 Then was Buried Mrs: Katherine Winderas ☩ d^o.
- | 258 | Burials
1726/7
- Jany. 6 Then was Buried Mrs. Lydia Arnoll ☩ the Revd: Mr.
Garden
- 11 Then was Buried Mrs. Talbert ☩ ditto
- 15 Then was Buried Mr. Albert Muller, Prayers in ye Church
☩ d^o.

- 25 Then was Buried Dorothy Fowler ☩ ditto
 26 Then was Buried Esther Couyers in the French Church
 Yard ☩ the Revd. Mr. Garden
 Febr'y. 9 Then was Buried Mrs. Elizabeth Barry ☩ d^o. had prayers
 15 Then was Buried Robert Sandwell, (Scarborough)
 22 Then was Buried Mrs. Mary Thomas had Prayers in the
 English Church & Buried in the French Church Yard
 23 Then was Buried Mrs. Jane Trott, had Prayers in the
 Church
 28 Then was Buried Mrs. Alice Hogg ☩ Mr. Garden.
 Marc. 11 Then was Buried Duncan Mc.pherson, (Scarborough)

1727

- April 1 Then was Buried Sophia Bampfield a Child.
 May 9 Then was Buried Anne Splatt a Child.
 13 Then was Buried Susanna Stevenson ditto.
 16 Then was Buried Jonathan Burnham ditto
 17 Then was buried Jane Finch—
 22 Then was Buried John Sibley a Joyner
 24 Then was Buried Jacob Pickering a Child
 d^o. Then was Buried Mrs. Katherine Taveroon in the French
 Church Yard by Mr. Garden
 26 Then was Buried Mr. John Haley ☩ ditto
 29 Then was Buried William Walker
 June 10 Then was Buried Benjamin Hope a Child
 13 Then was Buried Clarke
 28 Then was Buried Mrs. Tootle widow
 July 7 Then was Buried William Blakewey Esqr—
 15 Then was Buried Robert Palmer a Boy.
 23 Then was Buried Richard Scott
 26 Then was Buried James Batterson
 Augt. 3 Then was Buried Miles Croft a Child
 11 Then was Buried Mrs. Manigault
 17 Then was Buried Mary Lea —

Burials—

[259]

1726

- April 29 Then was Buried Roger Mc.lemorrow } all 3 at ye
 May 1 Then was Buried John Fraser— } Charge
 22 Then was Buried Eleana Barn's } of ye Parish

1727

- Augt. 20 Then was Buried Samuel Pickering Esqr.
 27 Then was Buried William Smith a Child—
 Sept. 2 Then was Buried Mr. Richard Wigg
 7 Then was Buried Samuel Pottle
 13 Then was Buried Richard Bay a Seaman—
 22 Then was Buried Charles Hope a Child
 25 Then was Buried Mary Day

- 29 Then was Buried Sophia Haley
 Oct. 1 Then was Buried George Howes at the Parish Charge
 5 Then was Buried James Brown a Seaman
 6 Then was Buried Margaret Stuart
 9 Then was Buried Barnet Fagen a Seaman
 10. Then was Buried Margaret Stuart's Child
 19 Then was Buried William Tutton by Mr. Dyson
 25 Then was Buried Cornelius Longhair by the Rev^d Mr. Garden
 26 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Hugh Hardy, Prayers in ye Church
 27 Then was Buried John Bolton
 28 Then was Buried Doctr. Thomas Lockyer
 Nov^r: 4 Then was Buried Josiah Cornish a Ship Carpenter
 7 Then was Buried Ferdinando Cayer by Mr. Ludlam
 15 Then was Buried Edward Tayler a Seaman
 Dec^r. 12 Then was Buried Mr. William Loughton ^{7^d} Mr Garden
 Jan^y 10 Then was Buried William Rhett a Child
 19 Then was Buried Thomas Savery
 15 Then was Buried John Harris
 Febr^y 14 Then was Buried John & Thomas Wright, Twins-
 Marc: 11 Then was Buried William Evans a Seaman
 — 10. Then was Buried Thomas Denton a Taylor
 10. Then was Buried John Smith the Gunner.
 April 12 Then was Buried Rachel Moore
 14 Then was Buried Millicent Brewton
 17 Then was Buried Mary Miller
 24 Then was Buried William Chambers
 [260] Burials——
 1728
 May 12 Then was Buried Mrs. Weckley by the Rev^d:
 Mr. Garden
 13 Then was Buried Gregory Moore Haines a Boy.
 10. Then was Buried Thomas Hepworth Esq^r. Chief Justice
 12 Then was Buried Hugh Haines a Boy.
 10. Then was Buried Elizabeth Morgan a Child
 22 Then was Buried John Willis
 23 Then was Buried Mary Thomas
 27 Then was Buried Martin Motte a Child
 20 Then was Buried Jane Warden a Child
 June 6 Then was Buried Mary Pinckney a Child
 11 Then was Buried Thomas Cooper—
 15 Then was Buried Phebe Smith
 10. Then was Buried John Parsons a Boy
 18 Then was Buried Hannah French
 Aug^t 5 Then was Buried William Langley-

- Sept. 20 Then was Buried William Nichols
 4 Then was Buried Thomas Dickson a Seaman
 5 Then was Buried John Duncan
 14 Then was Buried Cyprian Southack
 18 Then was Buried John Kirkland
 do. Then was Buried Will^m: Johnson & William Huxley
 21 Then was Buried Alexander Clench—
 22 Then was Buried Anne Lorey
 23 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Benjamin Runzey
 25 Then was Buried Eleana Taylor
 do. Then was Buried Anne Rhodda
 26 Then was Buried Anne Dundon
 26 Then was Buried John Sharp
 Oct^r. 6 Then was Buried Mr. Harris Boatswain of the Fox
 11 Then was Buried John Jones
 do. Then was Buried Elizabeth Dupree
 12 Then was Buried Elizabeth Hutchinson
 13 Then was Buried William Cutbread a seaman
 17 Then was Buried Alexander McKenzie a Boy
 18 Then was Buried Mr. Richard Splatt, merchant
 19 Then was Buried James Jodgson a seaman
 23 Then was Buried Elizabeth Burridge
 25 Then was Buried Margaret Smith a School-mistress.
 1728 Burials— [261]
 Octob. 31 Then was Buried Timothy Standford by the Rev^d. Mr.
 Garden
 Nov^r. 9 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Lovibond
 13 Then was Buried Jacob Godin son of Mr. Benja: Godin
 Mercht.
 19 Then was Buried William Beck
 23 Then was Buried Charles Faldoe a Seaman
 26 Then was Buried Susan Duvall
 28 Then was Buried Sarah Partridge
 Dec^r. 3 Then was Buried William Winderas, an old Mathemati-
 cian.
 5 Then was Buried Rebeka Dicks
 6 Then was Buried John Smith the Pilot
 11 Then was Buried John Cray the Barber
 15 Then was Buried Margaret Willson
 17 Then was Buried John Robinson
 do. Then was Buried Jonathan Vincent a Seaman
 do. Then was Buried William Purnell a Convict lately
 brought from Bristol by Captⁿ. McKenzie.
 20 Then was Buried Thomas Delaney a Fencing Master.
 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Needham
 Jan^{ry}: 2 Then was Buried Graves

- 5 Then was Buried David Carmichael
 7 Then was Buried Stephen Rhodda a Child
 8 Then was Buried John Hope a Barber
 14 Then was Buried Mrs. Susanna Poinsett
 16 Then was Buried Dr John Arnott
 18 Then was Buried Solomon White
 20 Then was Buried Walter Keith
 21 Then was Buried Thomas Clark
 23 Then was Buried Capⁿ. John Stollard
 24 Then was Buried Mr. John Bee
 24 Then was Buried Mrs. Margaret Willson
 25 Then was Buried Mr. Thomas Satur
 Febr'y. 9 Then was Buried William Sullavan
 16 Then was Buried William Rhett Esqr. & Mary his Wife
 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Osborne a Child —
 28 Then was buried Thomas Dunn.
 March 2., Then was buried Jacob Simmons.
 9., Then was buried Henrietta Johnston
 11., Then was buried John Harwood.—
 [262] Burials.
 1728/9
 March 12 Then was Buried Richard Vickery.
 17 Then was Buried Miles Mccentosh.
 1729
 April 15. Then was Buried Anne Needham.
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Lea.
 20 Then was Buried Martin Glazebrook.
 May 15., Then was Buried Mary Hancock.
 17., Then was Buried William Clifford.
 19., Then was Buried Margaret Arnold. &
 „ Then was Buried John Hancock.
 22., Then was Buried Oswel Eves. &
 Then was Buried James Jenkins.
 24 Then was buried Henry Gignilliat
 25 Then was Buried Sannel Grasset.
 June 5 Then was Buried Childermus Croft
 7., Then was Buried Steven Stevenson &
 Then was Buried Henry Gibbes.
 8., Then was Buried Joseph Harvey
 11., Then was Buried William Wilkie
 15., Then was Buried James Stanaway. &
 Then was Buried Thomas Haines.
 July 15., Then was Buried Thomas Cutfield
 21 Then was Buried Mary Johnson
 22., Then was Buried Steven Tauroon Aug^t 13th. Eliza-
 Gadsden 15—John Lambert

- 26,, Then was buried John Gardener. 29—Mary Cart
 October 16,, Then was buried John Postel. & on ye 26th John Hut-
 chinson
 Septem^r 24,, Then was buried William Robertson. 9^{ber}-5th- Mary
 Byrem
 Decem^r. 10,, Then was buried Mr Peter Manigault. N^{ber}-18th-Rich^d.
 Bayly—
 July 21,, Then was buried Mary Smith
 Octo^r- 12,, Then was buried Matthew Newberry.
- 1730
 April 11,, Then was buried George Sinclair.
 June 12,, Then was buried Richard Saxbee.
 25,, Then was buried William* Linthwaite
 28,, Then was buried William Inglefield—
 August 20,, Then was buried William Hepworth—
 28,, Then was buried Anne Gignilliat
 Septem^r. 30,, Then was buried John Gray- ——
- 1729 Burials. [263]
 March 17th. Then was buried William Edwards a Sailer
 17. Then was buried James Brown. a sailer. belonging to the
 man of warr
- 1730
 April 9,, Then was buried John Perry.
 11,, Then was buried George Sinclair.
 May 10,, Then was buried Jane Wright
 Then was buried Gideon Lea. a Sailer
 16,, Then was buried Quick Sailer
 21,, Then was buried Mebitabel Cooper —
 26,, Then was buried William Augustin. a Sailer
 28,, Then was buried Anne Ramsay.
 June 21,, Then was buried Richard Saxby.
 26,, Then was buried W^m- John Linthwaite
 28,, Then was buried William Inglefield a Child
 July,, 11,, Then was buried Elizabeth Waters.
 23 Then was buried Elizabeth Sharp a Ch^d.
 August 20 Then was buried William Hepworth.
 22,, Then was buried William Morgan
 28, Then was buried Anne Gignilliat Ch^d.
 Septem^r. 30,, Then was buried John Gray
 Do. do Then was buried Anne Upton
 Do ... Then was buried John Harvey Ch^d
 Octo^r. 2,, Then was buried Martha Bastion
 5,, Then was buried George King

*There is something inserted here that looks like "Jr."

	*	Then was buried	Wyat a Ch ^d .
	22.,	Then was buried	William Kelly a Sailer
	23.,	Then was buried	Benjamin Walker-
Novem ^r	7.,	Then was buried	Mary Batten
	9.,	Then was buried	Richard Chape —
Do.	...	Then was buried	Francis Hope Ch ^d .
	14.,	Then was buried	Elizabeth Leopard Ch ^d .
	18.,	Then was buried	Catherine Le Brasseur
Do	...	Then was buried.	Thomas Jennings a Sailer
	19.,	Then was buried	Manassey Courage
	21.,	Then was buried	Mary Bee
	22.,	Then was buried	Thomas Morgan
	24.,	Then was buried	Frances Robyns
	27.,	Then was buried	John Hill. a Ch ^d .
Decem ^r -	11.,	Then was buried	Farmer Hill. a Ch ^d } twins
Do	11	Then was buried	Paul Viart. —
	[264]		Burials
	1730		
Decem ^r	13.,	Then was buried	John Hogg-
January	9.,	Then was buried	Elizabeth Jones.
	11.,	Then was buried	William Fleck.
	12.,	Then was buried	Arabella Wright
Do.	do	Then was buried	. . . Hedges.
	22.,	Then was buried	John Cain a Sailer
Do	23.,	Then was buried	John Shute.
		Then was buried	Thomas Townsend.
	24.,	Then was buried	John Glasby.
	27.,	Then was buried	Mary Wyatt.
March	6.,	Then was buried	John Wallis a Sailer
	11.,	Then was buried	Mary Weaver. a Ch ^d .
	12.,	Then was buried	Benjamin Bates.
do		Then was buried	John Abbot. (P)
	21.,	Then was buried	Michael Walters [¶] Coron ^{rs} Inquest
	23.,	Then was buried	Anne Husbands
1731	28.,	Then was buried	Humphry Salter
		Then was buried	Lucy — Brown.
April	11.,	Then was buried	Richard Scott. ch ^d .
	15.,	Then was buried	Hester Lawrence. a Ch ^d .
May	.8.,	Then was buried	Barnard Ollier. a Ch ^d .
	14.,	Then was buried	John Rice. a Ch ^d
		Then was buried	Anne Killpatrick a Ch ^d .
	18.,	Then was buried	Hezekiah Holton. a Ch ^d .
	..	Then was buried	Eliza. Morgan Vander dyson Serv ^{ts} Ch ^d .

*Date of month broken out.

- June 25., Then was buried Anne Lindsey. (Parish)
 .2., Then was buried John Mcgregory. (P)
 6., Then was buried. Mary Squire —
 9., Then was buried William Bates a Ch^d.
 11., Then was buried Anne Rogers. (P)
 12., Then was buried James Smith a Sailor
 13., Then was buried Susanna Townsend a Ch^d
 17., Then was buried Mary Delabere a Ch^d.
 18., Then was buried Anthony Poitevine
 19., Then was buried John Stanhover
 20., Then was buried Thomas Monk. Wallis^s Apprentice
 25., Then was buried Joseph Hext a Ch^d.
 d^o Then was buried Collins Gadsden
 July 2 Then was buried Richard Turner
 3 Then was buried Frances Bonnetheau

Burials

[265]

1731

- July „ 5., Then was buried James Owen. a Child.
 6., Then was buried Samuel Trott.
 D^o. . Then was buried William Smith a Child
 14., Then was buried Jonathan Collins
 d^o., Then was buried Thomas Sharp a Child
 18., Then was buried Richard Germier
 21., Then was buried Jonathian Hargrave.
 25., Then was buried William King. a Sailer
 August. * Then was buried Samuel Williams a Sailer.
 „ Then was buried Joseph Jolly. . . .
 12., Then was buried Elizabeth Ireland
 13., Then was buried Mary Grant. (P)
 d^o., Then was buried Edw^d. Gover—a Sailer
 20., Then was buried Richard Long.—
 22., Then was buried Richard Miller
 Septem^r 17., Then was buried Richard Rowe
 d^o., Then was buried James Lincoln
 Octo^r., 7., Then was buried David Rays.
 10., Then was buried Gibbon Wright.
 11., Then was buried Francis Moratt a Ch^d.
 21., Then was buried Susanna Morat.
 d^o., Then was buried Nicholas Grill a Sailer
 23., Then was buried Margaret Havens.
 30., Then was buried John Lea. a Child
 Novem^r 2., Then was buried Thomas Robyns—
 22., Then was buried Esther Montjoy.
 26., Then was buried Grace Scott.

*Date of month undecipherable.

Decem ^r	2.,	Then was buried George Ransford a Sailer
	15.,	Then was buried William Moore
	28.,	Then was buried Elizabeth Dennis—
Jan ^y .	3.,	Then was buried Hill Croft.
	14.,	Then was buried John — Gardner
	17.,	Then was buried George Keith (P)
Feb ^y -	6.,	Then was buried Gabriel Mayn
Feb ^y .,	15.,	Then was buried Anne Hooper. (P)
	16.,	Then was buried Susanna Bacold
	26.,	Then was buried Edmond Bush (W)
March	5.,	Then was buried Moses Bennet. a Ch ^d
	6.,	Then was buried Eliz ^a - Clench.
	10.,	Then was buried Mary Route. (B.)
	10.,	Then was buried Richard Evans (W)
[266]		Burials
	1731	
March	12.,	Then was buried Hannah Scott.
	14.,	Then was buried Robert Lorey
1732	28.,	Then was buried Joseph Haines—
April	2.,	Then was buried Samuel Martin
	3.,	Then was buried James Read a Child
	4.,	Then was buried Edward Richards.
	5.,	Then was buried Mariann Mazycke
	26.,	Then was buried William Hammerton
May	6.,	Then was buried Richard Seb. a Child.
	19.,	Then was buried Mary Bodicot, a Child
	22.,	Then was buried Katherine Moultrie a Child
	26.,	Then was buried William Wilkie
	27.,	Then was buried Joseph Lee.
June	*	Then was buried Sarah Millens
	11.,	Then was buried John Ollier a Child. Oliver John
	12.,	Then was buried Mary Read
	14.,	Then was buried James Druman
	19.,	Then was buried John Madlor
	„	Then was buried Capt ⁿ - John Jordan
	20.,	Then was buried Thomas Evell
July	†.	Then was buried George Thomas
	„	Then was buried Anne Vanvelsy—
	3.,	Then was buried Madam Johnson. the Govern ^r . wife
	11.,	Then was buried Anne Evell. & Elinor Ward
	12.,	Then was buried Daniel Brown
	14.,	Then was buried William Lawrence
	„	Then was buried Sarah Pigfatt.

*Day of month broken out.

†Day of month undecipherable:

- „ Then was buried George Nichols
 „ Then was buried Martha Dakers.
 15,, Then was buried David Robinson
 „ Then was buried Mary Pengrave.
 16 Then was buried Martha Jones
 „ Then was buried Bridget Blake
 18,, Then was buried Miles More
 „ Then was buried Sarah Ward
 Then was buried Elizabeth Pain
 „ Then was buried Edward Bateman
 Burials [267.]
 1732
 July 19,, Then was buried John England
 Then was buried Alexander Steward
 21 Then was buried Claudius Lambert.
 „Then was buried Marget Grant
 Then was buried William Morgan
 22,, Then was buried Iemon Rillam
 23,, Then was buried Joseph Higgins.
 „ Then was buried Alexander French
 „ Then was buried Thomas Macarty.
 „ Then was buried John Cradock. P.
 23,, Then was buried Robert Linton P.
 „ Then was buried Martha Croxson
 „ Then was buried John Lechanter.
 „ Then was buried David Cumberland.
 „ Then was buried William Norman.
 23,, Then was buried Paul Hussy.
 25,, Then was buried Peter Olliar
 26,, Then was buried John Shaw.
 „ Then was buried Sarah Tarring
 „ Then was buried Mongo Welsh
 „ Then was buried John Smith,
 „ Then was buried Catherine Fisgarue
 „ Then was buried Honora Murphy.
 26,, Then was buried Edward Burlett.
 „ Then was buried Charles Crofts P
 Then was buried Thomas Bertram.
 27,, Then was buried Thomas Freeman
 Then was buried Elizabeth Doxsaint a Child
 Then was buried Hester Lechanter. a Child
 Then was buried George Rolfe
 Then was buried Elinor Leacraft
 Then was buried Mary Fisher.
 28,, Then was buried William Pigfat.
 „ Then was buried Rebekah Coke.
 30 Then was buried Elizabeth Grasset P.

- Then was buried William Davis.
 Then was buried Rodea Holes.
- 31., Then was buried John Arnott
- [268] Burials
- 1732
- July * Then was buried Rich^d Cafford
 .. Then was buried John Holland. a Child.
- August † Then was buried Mr. W^m. Johnson The Govern^{rs}. Son.
 Then was buried Mary Daile
 2., Then was buried Mary Wetherly
 3., Then was buried Charles Cart
 .. Then was buried Mary Daws
 4., Then was buried Mr Henry Hargrave
 Then was buried Samuel Faulkner.
 6., Then was buried Samuel Eldridge
 Then was buried Hugh Brown
 Then was buried Jane Pink.
 Then was buried David Davis.
 8 Then was buried Jonathan Turner
 9., Then was buried Marget Burnham
 .. Then was buried Richard Hocknall
 10 Then was buried John Smith P
 .. Then was buried John Curtley.
 11., Then was buried Richard Bridges. Charles Burnham
 12., Then was buried Daniel Benson
 .. Then was buried Thomas Puxions
 13., Then was buried Charles Holyday.
 ; Then was buried Nicholas Duke
 14., Then was buried Joseph Sutton
 17., Then was buried John Randells
- October 13. Then was buried Mighells an infant the Son of Capⁿ:
 John Gascoigne by Mary Ann his wife at the East end of the Church
 of St. Philips Charles town —
- August 18., Then was buried John Page
 21., Then was buried Patience Field a Child
 23., Then was buried Thomas Crafts.
 .. Then was buried Amy Trewin
 24., Then was buried John Dynes.
 26., Then was buried Charles Lockly.
 Then was buried William Gunns.
 28., Then was buried William Huney
 Then was buried Mary Welshuyssen
 30., Then was buried Martha Jeys.

*Day of month broken out.

†Day of month undecipherable.

	„	Then was buried Charles Crisp.	
	31,	Then was buried Mary Hargrave. P.	
Septem ^r .	4,	Then was buried Thomas Hargrave P.	
	1732	*	[269]
Septem ^r	†	Then was buried George Cluellen	
	„	Then was buried Michael Maning	
	„	Then was buried John Amy a Child	
	„	Then was buried Mrs- Jean Bisset.	
	„	Then was buried Mary Arnol, a Child	
	„	Then was buried Christopher Lancaster a Child	
	„	Then was buried Henry Wools. a Child.	
	„	Then was buried Ephraim Paine	
October	„	Then was buried William Johnston a Child	
	„	Then was buried James Mackonaway	
	„	Then was buried Thomas Morryson	
	„	Then was buried Elizabeth Kenordet	
	„	Then was buried John Otley	
	„	Then was buried Howel Humphrys P.	
	„	Then was buried Andrew Mackentosh	
	„	Then was buried Alexander Gray.	
Novem ^r .	„	Then was buried John Coleman	
	„	Then was buried Mrs. Elizabeth Vanderdysen	
Decem ^r .	„	Then was buried Edmund Stead	
	„	Then was buried John Gettins	
January	„	Then was buried Habocock Sear	
	„	Then was buried Joseph Miller	
	„	Then was buried William Ramsey	
	„	Then was buried Anthony Harris	
	„	Then was buried Robert Lea	
	„	Then was buried Mrs. Gittens	
	„	Then was buried William Smith	
	„	Then was buried Catherine Randall	
feby.	„	Then was buried James Vandeson	
March	„	Then was buried Anne Walters.	
	„	Then was buried William Gibbes	
	„	Then was buried Jonathan Mayne	
	1733		
April	„	Then was buried Martin Mumpilion	
	7,	Then was buried Christopher Linkley	
	12,	Then was buried Mrs. Margaret Clap	
	12,	Then was buried Martha Wilkins	
	26,	Then was buried Sarah Turner	
May	10,	Then was buried Thomas Sanders.	

*The top of the page is broken off after the date.

†The dates of the months have been broken out of this page.

[270*]

	1733		
May	25	Then was buried Arthur Osmond a Child	
	27.	Then was buried Sarah Proctor a Child	
June	2.	Then was buried Capt.	Cornock
	3.	Then was buried Nicholas Stone	
	..	Then was buried John Weaver a Child	
	4.	Then was buried Thomas Henning a Child	
	14.	Then was buried Anne Bursbett	
	20.	Then was buried Thomas Page	
	29.	Then was buried Richard Sinclair	
July	4.	Then was buried John Holling	
	..	Then was buried Thomas Sevel	
	9.	Then was buried Peter Murry	
	11.	Then was buried Andrew Batton, Adam	
August	17.	Then was buried John Smith	
	18.	Then was buried Richard Biven	
	20.	Then was buried Joseph Bloodwerth.	
May	14.	Then was buried Michael Stone	
July	27.	Then was buried William Anderson.	
Septem ^r	11.	Then was buried Mary Whiteley	
	18.	Then was buried Mr John Lewis	
	22.	Then was buried Thomas Whitmarsh	
	27.	Then was buried John Rolfe.	
	29.	Then was buried Robert Stanton	
	30.	Then was buried	Langford
Octo ^r .	14.	Then was buried Daniel Dier	
	22.	Then was buried Sarah Peacock	
	25.	Then was buried Thomas Jenkins	
	27.	Then was buried Mary Corant	
	29.	Then was buried Richard Brown	
	30.	Then was buried Jane Mier	
Novem ^r .	30.	Then was buried Mary Dukes.	
Decem ^r .	3.	Then was buried Thomas Daniel	
	15.	Then was buried Mrs.	Smalwood
	27.	Then was buried Mrs	Tomfield
	..	Then was buried James Lusesis	
	28.	Then was buried Richard Owen	
	28.	Then was buried James Bishop	
Jan ^{ry}	8.	Then was buried Dorothy Clark.	1733/4 Jan ^y : 3 ^d : Bur: Sarah
	5.	Then was buried William Axon	Pouillette (a child)
		Then was buried Isaac Moore	

* The headline has been broken from this page.

- 1733—
 Novem 24., Then was buried John Harden
 July 30., Then was buried John Becit:
 Jan^y 18., Then was buried Sarah Farles
 25 Then was buried Sarah Wigg, the wife of M^r Richard
 Wigg
 30., Then was buried Hannah Jerom
 Then was buried Capt John King—died the 29^h.
 Febr^y 3., Then was buried John Gosling
 11., Then was buried Robert Nisbett.
 Jan^{ry}- 1., Then was buried Frederick Miers
 Decem^r 13., Then was buried Mary Miers
 Septem^r. 15., Then was buried Christopher Lancaster
 July 1732 18., Then was buried Mitie More
 Aug^t. 1732 23., Then was buried James Read
 1734
 March 28., Then was buried William Scott
 febr^y „Then was buried francis Gardner
 April 14., Then was buried Joseph Panton
 1733
 October 5., Then was buried Eliza- Osmond.
 6., Then was buried Elizabeth Somerville
 March 7., Then was buried Thomas farless a Child
 10., Then was buried James Sanders.
 1734
 May 11. Then was buried Anne Puxam
 23., Then was buried. Margaret Burn
 June 15., Then was buried, M^{rs}. Mary Parris.
 July 1., Then was buried Lawrence Hendrix
 4 Then was buried Anne Chatrell
 15., Then was buried Thomas Jenkins.
 20., Then was buried M^r- Thomas fairchild.
 21., Then was buried M^{rs}. Hill. y^e wife of M^r Richard Hill-
 Aug^t 1., Then was buried Daniel Savy—a Child,
 5., Then was buried Elizabeth Smallwood.
 25., Then was buried Elizabeth Young.—
 Sep^r. 17., Then was buried St Roger Lownes.
 19., Then was buried Owen a Child.
 21., Then was buried. Benjamin Newbal
 24., Then was buried M^{rs}. Sarah Baker y^e wife of M^r John
 Baker
 25., Then was buried Samuel Swann
 29., Then was buried Thomas Weaver a Child

*Headline of page broken off.

- 31^r., Then was buried James Lawrence —
 Sept^r. 1., Then was buried Susanna Hall a Child—
 6., Then was buried Joseph Kidd - - -
 17., Then was buried Paul Gonson

[272*]

1734

- Septem^r 28., Then was buried William Howell.
 October 3., Then was buried Thomas Blundell.
 6., Then was buried Mr John Franklyn.
 8., Then was buried Gabriel Taylor.
 8., Then was buried Alexander Smithers.
 13., Then was buried Calvin Anderson
 13 Then was buried Samuel Tossell.
 20., Then was buried Blake Lee.
 21., Then was buried Edmund Smith.
 27., Then was buried Elizabeth flasher.
 30., Then was buried Capⁿ. Gordon.
 Novem^r. 8., Then was buried Penelope Williams.
 11., Then was buried Benjamin Dennis
-
- 21., Then was buried . . . Gaddens*
 Decem^r., 1., Then was buried John Fowler.
 2., Then was buried Daniel Furbush.
 7., Then was buried John Mc.Nary.
 Jan^{ry} 12., Then was buried Samuel Roberts.
 29., Then was buried Capt. Edward Macenzy—
 febr^{ry} 1., Then was buried Anne Shutes-
 2., Then was buried Richard Smith
 7., Then was buried Samuel Pickering
 15., Then was buried Capⁿ. Thomas Dawes.
 23., Then was buried John Powell
 March 2., Then was buried Mathew Larkin
 7., Then was buried Susanna Wills.
 febr^{ry} 26., Then was buried Deborah Reade
 Jan^{ry}- 4., Then was buried Mrs. Elizabeth Bamfield.

1734

- March 28., Then was buried Sarah Tomson
 febr^{ry}., 14., Then was buried Mary Sadler
 D^o 4., Then was buried Benjamin Clark-
 Nov^r- 24., Then was buried Richard Shaw
 ber 10., Then was buried Mrs. . . Tomson

1734

Burials

[273]

- Novem^r 21st Then was Buried Sarah Gitten by the Rev^d.: Mr:
 Garden

*30th meant no doubt.

* Headline of page broken off.

* All on this page below this line is crossed out.

- Novemr 22^d. Then was buried Abraham Mason
 Novemr 24th Then was Buried Robert Shaw
 Decemr 1st: Then was Buried James Fowler
 Decemr 2^d Then was Buried Daniel Forbes (Georgia)
 Decemr 6th Then was Buried John Nery Child
 Decemr 8th Then was Buried William Hatton
 Decemr 29th Then was Buried Mary Loyd
 JanY 4th Then was Buried Elizabeth Bamfield ✓
 JanY 12th Then was Buried Samuel Nathaniel Roberts' Child
 JanY 19th Then was Buried Edward Mc:Kever
 FebrY 1st Then was Buried Ann Thulesse
 FebrY 2^d Then was Buried Richard Smith
 FebrY 5th Then was Buried Benjamin Clarke
 FebrY 7th Then was Buried Samuel Pickering
 FebrY 14th Then was Buried Mary Sadler
 FebrY 15th Then was Buried Phillip Daws
 FebrY 23^d Then was Buried John Powell-
 FebrY 26^h Then was Buried Deborah Honr: Read
 Mar: 2^d Then was Buried Martha Larkin
 Mar 4th Then was Buried Susanah Wills
 Mar 4th Then was Buried John Lowry
 Mar 10th Then was Buried (a Sailer) Bur: by Mr: Fullerton
 Mar: 28th Then was Buried William Dr Gibson—
 Mar 28 Then was Buried Sarah Simpson-
 [274] Burials

1735

- March 30 Then was Buried John Stivenson by the Rev^d: Mr. Garden
 April 19th Then was Buried Elizabeth Read (Child)
 May 5th Then was Buried His Excellence Robert Johnson Esqr:
 Govr:
 May 6th Then was Buried Elizabeth Stone (child)
 May 9th Then was Buried Grace Hall (child)
 May 10th Then was Buried John Wilson
 May 10th Then was Buried James Jaffery (W.) —
 May 15th Then was Buried Mary Tarbett
 May 22^d Then was Buried Panton
 May 12th Then was Buried Elizabeth Hambleton (Child)
 June 2^d Then was Buried Edward Weekly
 June 3^d Then was Buried Elizabeth Morgan Dr: M:
 June 7th Then was Buried Francis Brasseur (Child)
 June 11th Then was Buried Elizabeth Mellish Brasseur
 June 11th Then was Buried Crosthwaite (child)
 June 12th Then was Buried Walter Wallace
 June 13th Then was Buried David Loyd (Child)
 June 15th Then was Buried Catherine Smith (Child)
 June 24th Then was Buried James Brown

July 1st Then was Buried Alexander Turner
 July 1st Then was Buried Martha Sharp (Child)
 July 5th Then was Buried John Freeman (Child)
 July 6th Then was Buried Richard Harward
 July 7th Then was Buried Ann Bennet (Child)
 July 16th Then was Buried Mary Godfrey (Child)

Burials

[275]

1735

July 16th Then was Buried Richard Cowley (Sailor) $\frac{7}{8}$ the Rev^d:
 Mr Garden
 July 18th Then was Buried Samuel Yoke
 July 18th Then was Buried Catherine Naes
 July 23^d Then was Buried John Wanger
 July 24th Then was Buried James Sparks (W)
 July 24th Then was Buried Patrick Burn (P)
 July 31 Then was Buried William Lancaster
 Augst: 2^d Then was Buried Sarah Palmer
 Augst: 3^d Then was Buried Josep Fox
 Augst: 3^d Then was Buried Ann Smalman
 August 4 Then was Buried Lucy Shepherd (Child)
 Augst: 8th Then was Buried Joseph Roberts
 Augst: 9th Then was Buried Elizabeth Eagle
 Augst: 12th Then was Buried Paul Lewis Timothy (Child)
 Augst: 16th Then was Buried Ann Burget
 Augst: 17th Then was Buried John Lowns
 Augst: * Then was Buried (P)
 Augst: Then was Buried William Mc:Kenzie (Child)
 Augst: Then was Buried Jane Grasset
 Augst: Then was Buried John Gittens (Child)
 Sept^r Then was Buried William Brodfoot
 Sept^r: Then was Buried Bartholomew Shepherd
 Sept^r Then was Buried Martha Harison
 Sept^r Then was Buried Elizabeth Yeomans—
 [276] Burials

1735

Sept^r 26th Then was Buried Peter Parry $\frac{7}{8}$ the Rev^d: Mr Garden
 Sept 26th Then was Buried Peter Prew
 Oct^r 6th Then was Buried James Parrot
 Oct^r: 7th Then was Buried John Savie (child)
 Oct^r: 12th Then was Buried Mary Delamere
 Oct^r: 13th Then was Buried John Baswick
 Oct^r: 16th Then was Buried Samuel Brown
 Oct^r: 22^d Then was Buried Sarah Bancroft

*Rest of dates broken from page.

- Octor 22th Then was Buried Thomas Ashurst (P)
 Octor 24th Then was Buried Thomas Goodal
 Octor 24th Then was Buried (P)
 Octor 25th Then was Buried Jacob Forster (Child)
 Octor 28th Then was Buried George Cutler
 Octor 30th Then was Buried William Carr
 Novr 3^d Then was Buried Anne Stephens. (Child)
 Novr 4th Then was Buried a Palatine
 Novr: 10th Then was Buried Richard Pilkinson
 Novr: 10th Then was Buried Mary Currant (Child)
 Novr: 14th Then was Buried John Fontaine (Child)
 Novr: 15th Then was Buried William Perryman
 Novr: 16th Then was Buried John Clark—
 Novr: 19th Then was Buried Allen Curry
 Novr 25th Then was Buried Lawrence McKay
 Novr 29th Then was Buried John Holland (W)
 Novr: 30th Then was Buried Hugh Dally (S)
 Decr: 1st Then was Buried Richard Compton
 Decr 4th Then was Buried Roland Savey (a Soldier)
 Decr: 6th Then was Buried Mary Thomas- (P)

Burials

[277]

1735

- Decr: 6th Then was Buried Jane Wilson [†] Rev^d: Mr: Garden
 Decr: 8th Then was Buried Edward Wills
 Decr: 8th Then was Buried a Woman Servant to Dr Barker
 Decr: 11th Then was Buried Mary Magdalene Poideore
 Decr: [†] Then was Buried Francis Miller
 Decr: Then was Buried Thomas Fisher
 Decr: Then was Buried Rebekah Croft (Child)
 Decr: Then was Buried Catherine Wolford (Child)
 Januy: 8th Then was Buried Samuel Suff (S)
 Januy 12th Then was Buried Martin Glaizbrook
 Januy 18th Then was Buried Mary Holyday (Child)
 Januy 18th Then was Buried William Gray
 Febr'y 3^d Then was Buried Eleonor Evans
 Febr'y 14th Then was Buried Catherina Ryal (Child)
 Febr'y 16th Then was Buried Frances Amy
 Febr'y 24th Then was Buried James Langley
 Febr'y 29th Then was Buried John Moore
 March 7th Then was Buried Elizabeth Gummes (Child)
 Mar: 12th Then was Buried Alexander Parris

1736

- April 2th Then was Buried Carwithen
 May 7th Then was Buried James Barnes
 May Then was Buried Joseph Townshend

†Four dates of month destroyed.

- May 20th Then was Buried Lucy Holiday (Child)
 May 25th Then was Buried Bullen Loyd (Child)
 June Then was Buried John Reynolds
 June 4th Then was Buried William Goar
 June 8th Then was Buried Thomas Robinson
 [278] Burials
 June 6th Then was Buried Ralph Sharlecke (S)
 June 16th Then was Buried Thomas Brown (Child)
 June 20th Then was Buried Margaret Craige
 June 21st Then was Buried Cartwright (Child)
 June 26th Then was Buried Robert Shepherd (Child)
 July 9th Then was Buried Daniel L
 July 9th Then was Buried Henry Garard
 July 10th Then was Buried John Storey
 July 11th Then was Buried Jane Price (Child)
 July 13th Then was Buried Richard Goodwin
 July 15th Then was Buried Sarah Thorpe
 July 19th Then was Buried John Croft
 July 19th Then was Buried Richard Brickles (Child)
 July 21st Then was Buried Alexander Osborn
 July 22^d Then was Buried Robert Hall (Chil)
 July 22^d Then was Buried Benedick Aish
 July 23^d Then was Buried Henry Nolan
 July 24th Then was Buried Richard Wilson (W)
 July 25th Then was Buried Edward Walker
 Augst: 5 Then was Buried Constant Baker
 8 Then was Buried Augustus Osbound—
 9 Then was Buried William Goldie Dr: of ye Men of Warr
 10 Then was Buried William Watson
 22 Then was Buried Thomas Jaxx—
 22 Then was Buried William Rasbe-
 23 Then was Buried Isaac Smith. . . ¶ Parish
 24 Then was Buried Charles Hart Esqr:
 27 Then was Buried John Baker Merch:
 Burials [279]

1736

- Augst 13st Then was Buried Catherina Hext
 Sept^r 4 Then was Buried Rowland Waughan Esqr:—
 10 Then was Buried John Dudley
 13 Then was Buried Samuel Puxem (Child)
 15 Then was Buried Stephen Tweeles ¶ Parish
 15 Then was Buried Marianne Mazick in ye French Church
 Yard-
 15 Then was Buried Thomas Fordyce (Child)—
 16 Then was Buried Daniel Legrove - ¶ Parish
 17 Then was Buried John Sexton - - ¶ Parish

- 19 Then was Buried Patrick Owen - - ¶ Parish
 22 Then was Buried John Brickles (a Child)
 24 Then was Buried Richard Fisher ¶ Parish
 25 Then was Buried Mary Hill - - ¶ Parish
 26 Then was Buried Elias Horry in the French Church
 yard—
 28 Then was Buried James Crockatt (a Child)
 Octobr: 4 Then was Buried Thomas Ellis (a Child) ¶ ye Parish
 4 Then was Buried William Watson a Sailor—
 5th Then was Buried William Akins—
 6 Then was Buried William Tick — — ¶ Parish
 10 Then was Buried Sarah Weaver—
 11 Then was Buried Nicholas Sheppard Carpenter of ye Men
 of Warr
 11 Then was Buried Luck Mulkey—¶ Parish
 13 Then was Buried Mariamne Mazick at ye French Church
 yard—
 14 Then was Buried Patty Bridget ¶ Parish
 17 Then was Buried Thomas Dale (a Child)
 17 Then was Buried William Nichols of ye Men of Warr—
 18 Then was Buried William Baker Merch:—
 22 Then was Buried Mary Garden (a Child)
 22 Then was Buried Nathaniel Grey of ye Men of Warr—
 26 Then was Buried Peter Bees a Sailor—
 Novr:— 6th Then was Buried Margaret Parr ¶ Parish
 11 Then was Buried Robert Watts - - ¶ Parish
 16 Then was Buried Agnes Whitteside ———
 25 Then was Buried William Mear of ye Men of Warr ———
- [280] Burials
- 1736
- Novembr 25th Then was Buried Ursille Ridley (a Child)
 Decr:— 2 Then was Buried Ralph Biggs - - ¶ Parish
 4 Then was Buried Thomas Quertier a Sailor
 5 Then was Buried Francis Le Brasseur
 7 Then was Buried Elizabeth Jeyes (a Child)
 19 Then was Buried Joseph Ball ¶ Parish
 19 Then was Buried Benjamin Tanner
 21 Then was Buried James Lane
 23 Then was Buried Barnabe Owen (a Child)
 27 Then was Buried Peter Jacobs- ¶ Parish
 28 Then was Buried Mary Bryan
 30 Then was Buried Daniel Butler
 Janry 4 Then was Buried James Yong (a Child)
 7 Then was Buried James Lane ¶ Parish a Servant to Coll
 Blake
 10 Then was Buried Charles Walliss-

- 13 Then was Buried William Lynn
 14 Then was Buried Isaac Chardon Caried by Watter to Stono—
 15 Then was Buried Thomas Ryal (a Child)
 febr'y 1 Then was Buried Mary Panton, Penton
 5 Then was Buried Thomas Harbing—
 9 Then was Buried John Mott of ye Men of Warr
 20 Then was Buried Susannah James—
 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Watson
 26 Then was Buried Mary Oborn
 28 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney (a Child)
 28 Then was Buried William Lane
 March 6 Then was Buried Jeane Johnston ¶ Parish
 7 Then was Buried James Savage
 10 Then was Buried Christopher Woorster ¶ Parish
 13 Then was Buried Hester Tabart (a Child)
 14 Then was Buried Capⁿ Robert Pollixsen —
 14 Then was Buried Richard Mathews (a Child)

1737

- March 25 Then was Buried Jeane Martin (a Child)
 27 Then was Buried Rebeca Brown (a Child)
 April 6 Then was Buried John Gibbs a Yong Man

Burials

[281]

1737

- April 7 Then was Buried Sarah de St: Julien by Commissary
 Garden
 18 Then was Buried Henry Cooke - - - - do:—
 21 Then was Buried Ann Croft (a Child) - - - - do
 21 Then was Buried John Howard (a Child) by Mr. Orr—
 26 { Then was Buried Elizabeth Seimour } by Comissary
 { Then was Buried Mary Wigg (a Child) } Garden —
 26 Then was Buried Prudence Mary Bonin (a Child- by ditto
 27 Then was Buried Peter Dalles (a Child) by Mr Orr—
 May 8 Then was Buried James Brown (a Child) by Comissary
 Garden
 8 Then was Buried John Colcock a Child- by Ditto
 13 Then was Buried Robert Pringle a Child— by Mr Orr—
 24 Then was Buried Hellena Dennissin a serv^t: to Mr Jacob
 Woolford
 25 Then was Buried Mary Dale and her Child } in one Coffin
 Mary Dale both together {
 26 Then was Buried Rebeca Roche (a Child)
 20 Then was Buried Christopher Lang ¶ Parish
 June 9 Then was Buried Ann Dalrymple —
 9 Then was Buried Sarah Scott (a Child) —
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Cox ¶ Parish
 14 Then was Buried John Wicaridge

- 17 Then was Buried John Laroche (a Child)
 17 Then was Buried John Griffith ¶ Parish
 18 Then was Buried William Simpson (a Child)
 21 Then was Buried John Brook a Sailor -
 25 Then was Buried Peter Verger (a Child) ¶ Parish
 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Kipp (a Child) —
 28 Then was Buried John Turner Doctor —
 28 Then was Buried Thomas Hollins - -
 28 Then was Buried Johnston ¶ Parish
 29 Then was Buried John Smith (a Child)
- July 2 Then was Buried Martha Garden Wife of Comisary Garden
 5 Then was Buried John Baldwin
 6 Then was Buried John Cherry
 6 Then was Buried William Dixsey —
 6 Then was Buried Anthony Graham
- [282] 1737 Burials 1737—
- 1737
- July 10 Then was Buried Charles John Basnett (a Child)
 12 Then was Buried Elizabeth Masson (a Child)
 12 Then was Buried Antonia Pauli (a Child)
 13 Then was Buried Jeane Beauchamp
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Corbet - -
 16 Then was Buried Eleonora Panton -
 16 Then was Buried Abram Austin of ye Men of Warr
 17 Then was Buried Margaret Cooper (a Child)
 17 Then was Buried Anne Blundel (a Child)—
 19 Then was Buried Gabriel Bernard Esqr:
 19 Then was Buried Anne Harden
 20 Then was Buried Samuel Carr, a servt: to Mr Wiggings In-
 dian Trader
 21 Then was Buried Margaret Koss, at Servt: to Secretary
 Hammerton
 21 Then was Buried Anne Orom (a Child)
 21 Then was Buried Elizabeth Burford (a Child)
 22 Then was Buried Honora Barker
 28 Then was Buried Robert Beswicke (a Child)
- August 2^d Then was Buried Jacob Godin (a Child)
 3 Then was Buried Mary Beale
 4 Then was Buried William Warmsley (a sailor)
 7 Then was Buried Mary Watkins (a child)
 8 Then was Buried Daniel Green Esqr.
 11 Then was Buried Martha Blytman (a Child)
 14 Then was Buried Charity Fickling
 16 Then was Buried Richard Brickles
 20th Then was Buried William Adams (a Child)
 21st Then was Buried Thomas Hutchinson

- 21 Then was Buried Samuel Shaw of ye Men of Warr
 23 Then was Buried James Scott-
 25 Then was Buried Mary Davies (a Child) —
 28 Then was Buried Mary Parson (a Child)
 30th Then was Buried Mary Butterworth (a Child)—
 Burials

[283]

1737

- Augst: 31st Then was Buried Mary Harvey - - - by the Revd Mr
 Garden
 31 Then was Buried Mary Linter
 31st Then was Buried Henry Robinson
 Sept^r 4th Then was Buried Robert Dudley ¶^r Parish
 5 Then was Buried James Acking
 8 Then was Buried Milisent Herbert
 12 Then was Buried Sarah Christy a (child)
 12 Then was Buried Joshua Mariner
 20 Then was Buried Thomas Crawford ¶^r Parish
 21 Then was Buried Sarah Sommerfield
 23 Then was Buried Anthony Busbes, (Drowned)
 26 Then was Buried William Avery a (Child)—
 27 Then was Buried Hester Peaira a (Child)
 30th Then was Buried William Leanler
 Octobr^r 3 Then was Buried Robert Heume Esq^r:
 7 Then was Buried John Marshal of ye Men of Warr
 10th Then was Buried Elizabeth Hamilton
 12 Then was Buried William Meckenzie a (Child)
 13 Then was Buried John Holliday — — — a (child)
 23 Then was Buried William Saxby Sen^r: Esq^r:
 24 Then was Buried Edward Horn= Forest (out of Prison)
 28 Then was Buried Robert Newington of ye men of Warr
 30th Then was Buried - - William Carr —
 Novr: 4th Then was Buried—John Hext of ye men of Warr
 9 Then was Buried Lieut: Thomas Wood—
 16 Then was Buried Sarah Evans a (child)
 17 Then was Buried Edward Thomas of ye men of Warr
 22 Then was Buried—Elizabeth Haydon
 23 Then was Buried Nicholas Freeborn of ye men of Warr
 28 Then was Buried Thomas Baker
 29th Then was Buried Joseph Pestal (a Child)
 Decr: 2^d Then was Buried Henry Lagsdell of ye men of Warr
 [284] Burials

1737

- Decr: 2^d Then was Buried William Sadler ¶^r Parish
 4 Then was Buried—Elizabeth Collis a (child)
 11 Then was Buried Anne Massingham
 12 Then was Buried Richard Laurence ¶^r Parish

- 16 Then was Buried—Anne Wright
 19th Then was Buried Bonnet Wilsford
 20th Then was Buried Nathaniel Johnson Esqr: in the Church
 20th Then was Buried George Ridley ¶^d Parish
 21 Then was Buried Patrick Kerry ¶^d Parish
 22^d Then was Buried Thomas Cload
 31st Then was Buried Nelson Pettley ¶^d Parish
 31st Then was Buried Mary Harley
 31 Then was Buried Capⁿ John McNiel
 Jan^y 23^d Then was Buried Martin Roud —
 27 Then was Buried Mary Harramond a (ch^d)
 Feb^ry 9th Then was Buried Gilson Clapp-
 20th Then was Buried Mary Bonnain
 Mar: 6 Then was Buried Thomas Reece - ¶^d Parish
 9 Then was Buried John Hall of ye Rose (W)
 21 Then was Buried Miles Godmore
 24 Then was Buried Martha Harward
 26 Then was Buried Mary Pemell
 28 Then was Buried Mary Walter ¶^r Parish
 28 Then was Buried- Dennis Molloy of ye Sea Horse (W)
 29th Then was Buried John Bennett
 1738 30th Then was Buried John Couillette a (ch^d)
 April 17th Then was Buried Hannah Lusk
 24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Linter
 May 3^d Then was Buried William Griffis a Sailor
 4 Then was Buried Josiah Stanbery
 5 Then was Buried Barbara Goodman
- Burials
- [285]
- 1738
 May 7th Then was Buried Elizabeth Lea a (Child)
 24th Then was Buried John Watson
 24th Then was Buried Henry Lorey - -
 24th Then was Buried William Emans } both of ye Rose (W)
 30th Then was Buried Thomas Hollings a (Child) of ye Small
 Pox 1st:
 June 3^d Then was Buried Hannah Laurens
 5th Then was Buried Juan Pintos Fernandes a Sailor
 8th Then was Buried Joseph Griffith a (child) - - - S P: 2^d
 11th Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney a (ch^d) - - S P: 3
 13th Then was Buried Elizabeth Lyon - - - S P: 4
 15th Then was Buried Elizabeth Fairchild - - - S P: 5-
 15th Then was Buried James Brown a Sailor
 15th Then was Buried Margeret Lewis a Child.
 15th Then was Buried Benedicta Aish a Child
 15th Then was Buried Parnell Astwood - - - S P: 6
 15th Then was Buried William Farmer of ye Rose (W)

- 16th Then was Buried Peter Coutua - - - - S P: 7
 17th Then was Buried Robert Harris a Child - - - S P: 8
 17th Then was Buried Mary Walker - - - - S P: 9
 20th Then was Buried Maurice Welsh-
 20th Then was Buried Henrietta Kingyon
 20th Then was Buried Richard Goodale a Child
 23 Then was Buried- William Astwood a Child - - S P: 10
 24 Then was Buried Mary Anne Prioleau a Child - - S P: 11-
 25th Then was Buried Thomas Goodman - - - - S P: 12
 26th Then was Buried Hannah Gale - - - -
 27th Then was Buried Peter Mazick a Child - - S P: 13
 27th Then was Buried Sophia Hall a Child
 28th Then was Buried George Valantin Smith - - S P: 14
 28th Then was Buried Charles Craven - - - S P: 15:
- [286]
 1738
 Burials
- June 30th Then was Buried Lawrence Rhode of ye Seaford (W)
 30th Then was Buried Sarah Sharpe....- - - - S P: 16
- July 1st. Then was Buried Henry Reeny of ye Rose (W)
 2^d Then was Buried Joseph Seale ¶ Parish
 2^d Then was Buried Anne Goodby a Child - - - S P: 17
 3^d Then was Buried Peter Prioleau - - - - S P: 18
 3^d Then was Buried Sarah Perry-
 4th Then was Buried Aimé Guex ¶ Parish
 5th Then was Buried Edward Turpinson }
 5th Then was Buried John Ogley — — } of ye Seaford (W)
 5th Then was Buried Martha Lambson - - - - S P: 19
 6th Then was Buried David Skinner - - - - S P: 20
 7th Then was Buried Mary Roche a Child - - S P: 21
 7th Then was Buried Anne Broughton - - - S P: 22
 8th Then was Buried Thomas Kilpatrick a Child - - S P: 23
 9th Then was Buried Lewis Timothy a Child - - - - S P: 24
 12th Then was Buried William Lea - - - S P: 25
 12th Then was Buried Grace Leavitop a serv^t to Capⁿ Fenchard
 13th Then was Buried John Young ¶ Parish -S P: 26
 14th Then was Buried John . . . ¶ Parish
 14th Then was Buried Elizabeth Broughton a Child - - S P: 27
 14th Then was Buried Elizabeth Cottle - - - - S P: 28
 15th Then was Buried William Sterland - - - S P: 29
 16th Then was Buried Thomas Kingyon ¶ Parish - - S P: 30
 16th Then was Buried Mary Thompson - - - S P: 31
 16th Then was Buried Charlotte Harway a Child - S P: 32
 17th Then was Buried Francis Green - - - - S P: 33
 17th Then was Buried George Higgings - - - S P: 34
 17th Then was Buried Deborah Stanhover - - S P: 35
 18th Then was Buried Cathrina Sarrazin a Child - - S P: 36

1738

- July 18th Then was Buried John Miller a Child) - - - S P: 37
 do Then was Buried Thomas Hayes a Child - - - S P: 38
 do Then was Buried Susannah Smith - - - S P: 39
 20th Then was Buried Elizabeth Bees a Child - - - S P: 40
 21st Then was Buried Mary Anne Grasset a Child - - - S P: 41
 do Then was Buried Mary Godmore a Child - - - S P: 42
 22^d Then was Buried Anne Hopkins a Child - - - S P: 43
 do Then was Buried Sarah Hall a Child - - - S P: 44
 23^d Then was Buried John Lampard a Child - - -
 24th Then was Buried Mary Ester Young a Child - - S P: 45
 do Then was Buried James Hewett a Ch^d: ¶ Parish
 do Then was Buried Judith Grimshaw died in the street ¶
 Parish
 do Then was Buried John Morgan - - - S P: 46
 do Then was Buried Vertue a Negro Woman - - S P: 47
 25th Then was Buried Mary McKfashion a Child - - S P: 48
 do Then was Buried John Harris - - - S P: 49
 do Then was Buried Abraham Porteway a Boy - - S P: 50
 26th Then was Buried Jeane Chairs
 do Then was Buried William Jeanes a Boy - - - S P: 51
 do Then was Buried Mary Millure & her Child - - S P: 52
 do.....Mary Millure - - - S P: 53
 27th Then was Buried Charlotte Le Brasseur a Child - S P: 54
 do Then was Buried John Dunn a Child - - - S P: 55
 do Then was Buried Susannah Elizabeth Leger - - - S P: 56
 do Then was Buried Walter Halford of Fenix (W)
 28th Then was Buried Anne Caillou ¶ Parish - - S P: 57
 do Then was Buried Christopher Smith - - - S P: 58
 29th Then was Buried William Fryar - - - S P: 59
 do Then was Buried Sarah Coates a Child - - S P: 60
 do Then was Buried Richard Floyd ¶ Parish - - - S P: 61

[288]

Burials

1738

- July 30th Then was Buried Mary Harris - - - S P: 62
 do Then was Buried - Philip Caillou a Ch^d) ¶ Parish - -
 S P: 63
 do Then was Buried Thomas Harris - - - S P: 64
 do Then was Buried—Jonas Millure a Child - - - S P: 65
 31st Then was Buried Susannah Booth - - - S P: 66
 do Then was Buried Mary Anne Floyd ¶ Parish - - S P: 67
 do Then was Buried Robert Collis a Child - - - S P: 68
 do Then was Buried John Vane a Child - - - S P: 69
 August: 1st Then was Buried Thomas Steyshee of ye Seaford (W)
 do Then was Buried Mary Martin a Child - - S P: 70

- do Then was Buried Elias Lea a Boy - - - S P: 71
 2^d Then was Buried Charles Keevener - - - S P: 72
 5th Then was Buried Anne Monrow a Child - - S P: 73
 do Then was Buried Rachel Smith a Child - - - S P: 74
 6th Then was Buried George Fowler - - - - S P: 75
 do Then was Buried Elizabeth Stone - - - S P: 76
 do Then was Buried Lydia Lea - - - - S P: 77
 do Then was Buried William Field a Child - - S P: 78
 7th Then was Buried Anne Price a Child
 8th Then was Buried William Dunn a Child - - S P: 79
 do Then was Buried Francis Miller a Child - - S P: 80
 9th Then was Buried Anthony Writting a Boy - - S P: 81
 do Then was Buried Rowland Stadhams - - - S P: 82
 do Then was Buried William Abbot - - - - S P: 83
 do Then was Buried Mary Duggles
 10th Then was Buried Hannah White - - - - S P: 84
 do Then was Buried Anne Bonneteau a Child S P: 85
 do Then was Buried Elizabeth Sulivant ☞ Parish - -
 S P: 86
 11th Then was Buried Margaret Magdelaina Cooper
 14th Then was Buried George Beamish a Child - - - S P: 87
 Burials [289]

1738

- August: 14th Then was Buried William Campbel a Child - - - S P: 88
 15th Then was Buried Fleet Stanborough - - - S P: 89
 16th Then was Buried Sarah Minors - - - - S P: 90
 do Then was Buried Anne Martin a Child - - - S P: 91
 do Then was Buried Sarah Gale - - - - S P: 92
 do Then was Buried Hannah Rivers - - - - S P: 93
 17th Then was Buried Francis Hyde - - - S P: 94
 18th Then was Buried Michael Buttler of ye Fenix (W)
 19th Then was Buried Mary Harris a Child - - - S P: 95
 20th Then was Buried Elizabeth Ginbee ☞ Parish - - S P: 96
 do Then was Buried Michel Millure - - - - S P: 97
 21st Then was Buried Anne Bayle a Child - - - S P: 98
 22^d Then was Buried Richard Boddicote a Child - - S P: 99
 do Then was Buried Catherina Cray - - - - S P: 100:
 24th Then was Buried James Tucker - - - - S P: 101
 do Then was Buried Anne Gallaway ☞ Parish - - S P: 102:
 25th Then was Buried John Jemmings ☞ Parish - - -
 do Then was Buried Anne Ginbee ☞ Parish - - - S P: 103
 do Then was Buried John Minors - - - - S P: 104
 do Then was Buried Josiah Smith a Boy
 26th Then was Buried Patrick Stephens of ye Seaford (W)
 28th Then was Buried John Cleland a Child - - - S P: 105
 30th Then was Buried Anne Duggles a Child - - S P: 106

- 31st Then was Buried William Saxby a Child - - - S P: 107
 Sept^r 3^d Then was Buried Margaret Basset ¶ Parish - - S P: 108
 4th Then was Buried Rebecca Thompson - - - S P: 109
 d^o Then was Buried Childermus Croft a Child - - S P: 110
 7th Then was Buried John Farrington
 10th Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith a Child - S P: 111
 11th Then was Buried Hubbert Stanborough - - - S P: 112

[290] Burials

1738

- Sept^r 11th Then was Buried Eleonor Mills
 12th Then was Buried Mary Anne Scott a Child - - S P: 113
 13 Then was Buried William Smith a Child - - S P: 114
 14th Then was Buried Robert Lesley
 d^o Then was Buried Henry Mewse a Boy - - - S P: 115
 17th Then was Buried Thomas Jones a Boy - - - S P: 116
 d^o Then was Buried Mary Harris Fogartie - - - S P: 117
 18th Then was Buried William McKenzie
 19th Then was Buried Elster Todd
 24th Then was Buried John Bason of the Seaford (W)
 d^o Then was Buried John Parris
 26th Then was Buried Elizabeth Gimbee a Child ¶ Parish
 28th Then was Buried John Taylor of the Fenix (W)
 d^o Then was Buried Martha Fox a Child

- Octo^r: 2^d Then was Buried Elizabeth Orom a child
 4th Then was Buried Mary Parree —
 5th Then was Buried Lydia Thompson a Child
 d^o Then was Buried Hannah Conyard ¶ Parish
 d^o Then was Buried Samuel Hill of ye Seaford (W)
 8th Then was Buried William Hamett ¶ Parish
 ¶ d^o Then was Buried Peter Laroche—
 9th Then was Buried Ruth Axson
 d^o Then was Buried Sarah Leay
 d^o Then was Buried Charles Wheeler
 10th Then was Buried Thomas Bull of the Seaford (W)
 13th Then was Buried John Bretton
 d^o Then was Buried Moses Wilson Col:
 d^o Then was Buried John Panton ¶ Parish
 16th Then was Buried William Drougherty ¶ Parish
 d^o Then was Buried Pennellope Raynold

Burials

[291]

1738

- Octobr 18th Then was Buried Nathaniel Gilles
 20th Then was Buried Benjamin Blundel a Child
 28th Then was Buried Mary Susannah Mazick.....
 30^t: Then was Buried Samuel Gleser.....
 d^o: Then was Buried William Hamett

- do: Then was Buried John Davies a Child.....
 31st: Then was Buried Elizabeth Croxson.....
 Nov^r: 9^t: Then was Buried James Freeman a Child.....
 11^t: Then was Buried Richard Tidmarsh.....
 15^t: Then was Buried Charlotte Gorand ☞ Parish
 21^t: Then was Buried Thomas Gredley of ye: Fenix (W)
 Dec^r: 6^t: Then was Buried Thomas Cooper a Child.....
 23^d: Then was Buried John Gill a Sailor of ye: Seaford
 30^t: Then was Buried Lewis Timothy.....
 Jan^y 9^t: Then was Buried Alexander Goodbee.....
 17^t: Then was Buried Jeremiah Seals ☞r: Parish
 18^t: Then was Buried Deborah Patty
 25^t: Then was Buried Tisdale drown'd ☞ Parish
 ffabry: 17^t: Then was Buried Philip Norton of ye: Fenix (droun'd
 W)
 27^t: Then was Buried Henry Coe a Carpent^r of ye Shark
 Mar^r: 1^t: Then was Buried Stephen Bond of ye Seaford (W)
 8^t: Then was Buried Peter Horry.....
 13th Then was Buried Daniel Fidling
 do: Then was Buried William Williamson
 24th. Then was Buried Anne Randon
 1739 25th. Then was Buried George Buckston a Salor
 27th: Then was Buried William Gardner a Child
 [292] Burials
 1739
 April 11th. Then was Buried Jesse Badenhop.....
 13th: Then was Buried William Frances a boy Sailor
 17th: Then was Buried John Taunton a Sailor
 20th: Then was Buried Joseph Clark a Sailor
 29th: Then was Buried William Linthwaitte
 May 4th: Then was Buried William Woodrope a Child
 do. Then was Buried Patience Lambson a Child
 5th: Then was Buried John Moore
 11th: Then was Buried William Fox a Child
 11th: Then was Buried Francisco Calvia a Spaniard ☞ Parish
 20 Then was Buried Mary Withers a Child
 21 Then was Buried Mary Salter
 June 2 Then was Buried Herman Shuneman ☞ Parish
 5 Then was Buried Mary Croddy a Child
 10 Then was Buried William Orr a Child
 12 Then was Buried Darkes Coe
 22^d Then was Buried Thomas Clark
 22 Then was Buried Robert Watkin a Sailor
 23 Then was Buried William Goddard
 do. Then was Buried Darkes Coe a Child
 28 Then was Buried Thomas Brown
 29 Then was Buried Sarah Yarworth

- 30 Then was Buried William Coe a Child
 July 2 Then was Buried Maryann Sarrazin a Child
 8 Then was Buried David Harrison a Sailor
 18 Then was Buried William Hutchinson
 25 Then was Buried George Moultrie a Child
 26 Then was Buried John Parris a Boy
 28 Then was Buried Phebe Kent

Burials

[293]

1739

- August 2^d Then was Buried Alexander Monrow a Child
 3 Then was Buried John Dunn
 6 Then was Buried Thomas Crosthwaite a Child
 7 Then was Buried Anne Floyd
 9 Then was Buried Thomas Johns
 11 Then was Buried Robert Thompson a Boy
 15 Then was Buried Anne Coit
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Sampson, by the Parish
 17 Then was Buried Maryann Turner a Child
 18 Then was Buried Samuel Jones
 18 Then was Buried Edward Stephens
 21 Then was Buried Margaret Ash
 22 Then was Buried Sarah Sharpe a Child
 22 Then was Buried Jean Carlton, a Child ¶ Parish
 25 Then was Buried John Barry
 26 Then was Buried Martha Osmond a Child
 26 Then was Buried Henry Castanier
 26 Then was Buried Halland Delamare
 27 Then was Buried Denis Read ¶ Parish
 27 Then was Buried Martha Godin a Child
 29 Then was Buried Robert Thompson ¶ Parish
 31 Then was Buried Ralph Rodda
 31 Then was Buried John Cooper a Sailor
 Sept^r. 1 Then was Buried John Hayn's ¶ Parish
 1 Then was Buried Richard Andrews, Mariner
 1 Then was Buried John Moore ¶ Parish
 2 Then was Buried Alexander Petty a Saylor
 2 Then was Buried Henry Harris, a Saylor
 2 Then was Buried Walter Jones a Saylor

[294]

1739

- Septem^r. 2 Then was Buried Thomas Griffith a Sailor
 3 Then was Buried Walter Welch a Sailor
 3 Then was Buried Elizabeth Mayern, a Servant
 4 Then was Buried Mary Brown
 4 Then was Buried Elinor Garland ¶ Parish
 5 Then was Buried Thomas Mallone ¶ Parish

- 5 Then was Buried John Ross a Sailor
- 5 Then was Buried Arthur Strahan
- 5 Then was Buried Mary Martin
- 6 Then was Buried Samuel Biggs ¶ Parish
- 7 Then was Buried Gould Young a Sailor
- 7 Then was Buried Robert Richardson a Sailor
- 7 Then was Buried Edmond Holland ¶ Parish
- 8 Then was Buried James Winter
- 9 Then was Buried Richard Channon Boatswⁿ. of the Hawk
- 9 Then was Buried Francis Glen ¶ Parish
- 9 Then was Buried Henry Mewse ¶ Parish
- 9 Then was Buried Mary Ward
- 10 Then was Buried John Herbert
- 10 Then was Buried Elizabeth Shepherd
- 11 Then was Buried Samuel Holmes
- 11 Then was Buried John Donn, Boatswⁿ of the Seaforth
- 11 Then was Buried George Bridge
- 12 Then was Buried George Mells from the Work house
- 12 Then was Buried William Dean a Child from ditto
- 12 Then was Buried John Johnson
- 12 Then was Buried William Wilsford a shoemaker
- 12 Then was Buried Peter Dalles
- 13 Then was Buried John Desborough per Parish
- 13 Then was Buried John Worley, Butcher

[295]

1739

- Sept^r. 13 Then was Buried Anne Vickeridge a Child
- 14 Then was Buried John Johns
- 14 Then was Buried Patty Moore
- 14 Then was Buried Nicholas Smith
- 14 Then was Buried Elizabeth Griffen
- 15 Then was Buried Robert Butt
- 15 Then was Buried Robert Stewart
- 15 Then was Buried Anne Prioleau
- 15 Then was Buried John Rine a Sailor
- 15 Then was Buried Thomas Hide
- 15 Then was Buried Sarah Hide
- 15 Then was Buried Benjamin Delaconseilere
- 15 Then was Buried William Phillips a Boy
- 15 Then was Buried Edward Neal
- 16 Then was Buried John Hill
- 16 Then was Buried Elinor Peter
- 16 Then was Buried Mary Robertson
- 16 Then was Buried Edward David
- 17 Then was Buried Joseph Sancock
- 18 Then was Buried Thomas Batsant

- 18 Then was Buried James Jones
- 18 Then was Buried Dodson Desborough
- 18 Then was Buried Edward Desborough
- 19 Then was Buried Charles Johnson
- 19 Then was Buried John Overand
- 19 Then was Buried Lewis Polston
- 22 Then was Buried Isaac Amiand

[296]

1739

- Septem^r. 22 Then was Buried Samuel Vernot a Sailor
- 22 Then was Buried Charles Timothy a Child
- 22 Then was Buried Thomas Hext
- 22 Then was Buried Abel Harris a Sailor
- 22 Then was Buried David Horgist
- 22 Then was Buried Rose Lorash
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Berkley
- 23 Then was Buried Mary Bristol
- 23 Then was Buried Francis Bush
- 23 Then was Buried William Crofts
- 23 Then was Buried Francis Barbott
- 23 Then was Buried Elizabeth Walker
- 23 Then was Buried Robert Denison
- 23 Then was Buried John Linter
- 23 Then was Buried George Ferguson
- 24 Then was Buried Alexander Robertson
- 24 Then was Buried Elinor Shaw
- 24 Then was Buried Edward Slater
- 24 Then was Buried Samuel Barnett
- 25 Then was Buried William Harvey
- 25 Then was Buried John Bromer
- 25 Then was Buried Roger Gordon a Boy
- 25 Then was Buried Mary Walker
- 25 Then was Buried Thomas Proctor
- 25 Then was Buried Rachael Yours
- 27 Then was Buried John Whockup

[297]

1739

- Sept^r. 28 Then was Buried Thomas Henning a Child
- 28 Then was Buried Isaac Abraham a Sailor
- 29 Then was Buried Sharlot Legear
- 30 Then was Buried George Morre a Sailor
- Octobr^r 1 Then was Buried John Johnson
- 1 Then was Buried William Broadwater
- 1 Then was Buried Susannah Brush
- 1 Then was Buried Jane Storey
- 2 Then was Buried Sarah Turner

- 2 Then was Buried Stephen Proctor
 2 Then was Buried Mary Griffes
 4 Then was Buried Edward Seamer
 4 Then was Buried Susannah Stevenson
 4 Then was Buried Jacob Covert
 6 Then was Buried Richard Rowe
 6 Then was Buried John Carney
 7 Then was Buried Nicholas Radash
 8 Then was Buried Daniel Green
 8 Then was Buried John Billard
 9 Then was Buried Joseph Timothy a Child
 9 Then was Buried Isabeau Guichard in ye French Church
 Yard
 10 Then was Buried Nathaniel Briggs
 11 Then was Buried Michael Burn
 13 Then was Buried Anne Lindsay
 13 Then was Buried Benjamin Briggs a Child
 14 Then was Buried Elizabeth Briggs
- [298] Burials continued
- 1739
- Octob^r. 14 Then was Buried Anne Stevenson a Child
 14 Then was Buried James Janery
 14 Then was Buried Silant Beswicke
 15 Then was Buried John Knight
 15 Then was Buried Elizabeth Lord a Child
 18 Then was Buried Gilbert Higginson
 18 Then was Buried Bishop Roberts
 20 Then was Buried Anne Dean
 31 Then was Buried Robert Wells
 31 Then was Buried Richard a Sailor
 31 Then was Buried Margaret Fitzgerrald
- Novemb^r. 1 Then was Buried Alexander Hase a Sailor
 4 Then was Buried Mary Mingres
 4 Then was Buried Christopher Tappy
 7 Then was Buried John Adderly
 16 Then was Buried John Sofield a Sailor
 17 Then was Buried Stephen Proctor a Child
 24 Then was Buried Sarah Smith
- Janu^{ry}. 4 Then was Buried Anne King
 5 Then was Buried John Baker
 6 Then was Buried Mary Read
 12 Then was Buried Thomas Hogg a Child—
 19 Then was Buried Judith Dubourdiou
 23 Then was Buried Nicholas Trott
 27 Then was Buried Daniel Carial
 29 Then was Buried John Salter

- Febr'y. 3 Then was Buried Elizabeth Wyaka
 4 Then was Buried Lewis Jones
- 1739 Burials continued [299]
- Februy 11 Then was Buried Andrew Barber a Child
 16 Then was Buried Thomas Bennett—
 18 Then was Buried Mary Kerr—
 21 Then was Buried John Davis a Child
 22 Then was Buried Paul Davis a Sailor
 25 Then was Buried John William's a Child
 29 Then was Buried Mary Janvier
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Hamilton Scott
- March 1 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Thomas Parker
 2 Then was Buried Elizabeth Green
 18 Then was Buried Elinor Brown a Child
 20 Then was Buried Rice Price a Child
 25 Then was Buried Owen Young a Sailor
- 1740
- 28 Then was Buried Thomas Wood a Child
- April 2 Then was Buried Thomas Pincknell
 3 Then was Buried Mary Coleman a Child
 4 Then was Buried Roger Gough a Soldier
 6 Then was Buried John Young a Child
 8 Then was Buried Jeremiah Taylor
 22 Then was Buried James Anderson a Child
- May 2 Then was Buried Mary Lessley
 8 Then was Buried Thomas Cawood
 11 Then was Buried Francis Lord from the Workhouse
 14 Then was Buried William Mews by the Parish
 14 Then was Buried Daniel Cartwright
 16 Then was Buried Charles Read a Boy
- April 29 Then was Buried Anicy Thornton, by the Parish
 29 Then was Buried Mary Wood a Child—
- [300] Burials continued
- 1740
- May 18 Then was Buried James Radford who was Shott—
 20 Then was Buried Anne Scott the Wife of John Scott the
 Merchant
 26 Then was Buried John Brown a Sailor who was kill'd
 29 Then was Buried Peter Bullger
 29 Then was Buried John Brand—
- June 1 Then was Buried Jane Lake
 3 Then was Buried Thomas Harramond a Child
 5 Then was Buried Thomas Read a Child of Captⁿ. Reads.
 9 Then was Buried Martha Rumsey—
 20 Then was Buried John Robinson at his Plantation [¶] M^r
 Orr

- 30 Then was Buried Waley Sheppard son of Charles Sheppard
and Anne his Wife.—
- July 14 Then was Buried John Coit—
20 Then was Buried Adam Siven
25 Then was Buried Thomas Fry—
27 Then was Buried Catherine Murphy ¶ Parish
- August: 10 Then was Buried James Watsone a Child
11 Then was Buried William Janes a Child.
15 Then was Buried David Dalbiac
24 Then was Buried Morris Amorett
27 Then was Buried James Warnock from ye Work house ¶
Parish
28 Then was Buried Thomas Price
30 Then was Buried Edward Checks from Mr. Osmond
31 Then was Buried Abraham Leseur
- Sept^r. 1 Then was Buried James Gordon
d^o. Then was Buried Mary Hext
5 Then was Buried William Marvin Mr. of the Anchona
8 Then was Buried John Baker
9 Then was Buried William Robertson Mate
d^o. Then was Buried William Sellick-
- Burials continued [301*]
- Septem^r 13 Then was Buried John Weaver Mariner
d^o Then was Buried a Man from the Workhouse.
14 Then was Buried Peter Eady
d^o. Then was Buried Robert Beaty from the Workhouse
15 Then was Buried George Blake of the Tartar
16 Then was Buried Tabitha Mc.Daniel by the Parish
d^o. Then was Buried Ann Willson
17 Then was Buried John Duobarr
19 Then was Buried John Bagwell, mariner
21 Then was Buried William Ward, mariner
d^o. Then was Buried John Miller
22 Then was Buried Captⁿ. William Wightman
d^o. Then was Buried Captⁿ: Andrew Inglis
d^o: Then was Buried Simon Smith ¶ Parish
23 Then was Buried Henry Servant to Captⁿ:
Allen
25 Then was Buried Thomas Morritt
Then was Buried John Woolf, Mariner of Captⁿ. Fan-
shaw's Ship
Then was Buried William Hall Clerk of Capt. Towns-
end's Ship

*In the rebinding of the book leaf 301-302 was put in backwards, so that page 302 faces 300, and 301 faces 303.

- 26 Then was Buried James Beaven Mariner from Guiney
 26 Then was Buried Sarah Gandy
 27 Then was Buried William Eakins Mariner
 do. Then was Buried Mery Murphy
 30 Then was Buried David Coulton mariner.
- Octobr. 2 Then was Buried John Burgis mariner from ye Ship
 Tartar
 3 Then was Buried John Greame from the Workhouse ¶
 Parish
 do. Then was Buried Jermiah Coozin from the Tarter Pink
 do. Then was Buried Jonathan Hardy, from the same Ship
 do. Then was Buried Susannah Fownds Widow—
- [302] Burials continued
 1740
- Octobr. 4 Then was Buried Andrew McClean, ¶ the Parish
 do. Then was Buried Ann Wren a Child
 5 Then was Buried Christopher Redwood
 5 Then was Buried Captⁿ: James Craige
 7 Then was Buried John Feinton
 7 Then was Buried John Gould Mariner
 8 Then was Buried John Keene
 8 Then was Buried Peter Vroome Gunner of the Privateer
 8 Then was Buried John Clark
 8 Then was Buried Robert Haselby from on board of the
 Tartar.
 9 Then was Buried Benedict Bliss, belonging to Captⁿ:
 Hall
 10 Then was Buried James Fenegin belonging to Captⁿ:
 Langdon
 10 Then was Buried Henry Pillow, belonging to the Tartar
 12 Then was Buried John Cooke Serjeant from Georgia
 12 Then was Buried John Enmar Drummer from ditto
 13 Then was Buried Patience Lullams
 15 Then was Buried Giles Whittle Captⁿ. Coffins Cook
 16 Then was Buried James Weaver
 17 Then was Buried Sarah Winlass
 20 Then was Buried, Susannah Bowling
 21 Then was Buried, David Hoye of Captⁿ. Langdon's Com-
 pany
 25 Then was Buried, Samuel Coast Mariner
 28 Then was Buried, Henry Harrison
 28 Then was Buried, Captⁿ. Daniel Downe
 29 Then was Buried, John Harty Mariner a Privateer
 30 Then was Buried, Henry Scott, a Child

Burials continued—

[303]

1740

- October 30 Then was Buried Prudence Miller at the charge of the Parish
 31 Then was Buried Philip Ball mariner belonging to the Tartar Pink
- Novemb^r. 1 Then was Buried Patrick Conyers at the charge of the Parish
 5 Then was Buried John Ridley a Ship Carpenter
 7 Then was Buried Jonathan Long from the Work house
 15 Then was Buried Sweet Kerby, a mariner belonging to the Ship Tartar
 Then was Buried an unknown Person who was drowned.
- Decemb^r: 1 Then was Buried John Mills mariner belonging to the Ship Phoenix
 4 Then was Buried Joshua Miller a Boy at the charge of the Parish
 4 Then was Buried William Pollard Silver Smith
 17 Then was Buried Edward Gardner mariner
 19 Then was Buried Joseph Spencer a Planter
 19 Then was Buried Edward Bullard a Child
 22 Then was Buried Joanna Dewick a Child
 23 Then was Buried John Wallace Esq^r. Justice of the Peace
- Januy. 3 Then was Buried William Nicholas a young Pilot
 10 Then was Buried Robert Hall Esq^r. Provost Marshal
 10 Then was Buried Anne Michie a Child
 15 Then was Buried Joseph Chambers
 29 Then was Buried George Waterhouse at the charge of the Parish
- Februa^r: 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Garnes from the Workhouse
 8 Then was Buried Nathaniel Croft a Child
 14 Then was Buried Anne Williamson Widow
 18 Then was Buried Anne Roche a Child
 24 Then was Buried Elizabeth Bounoe
 25 Then was Buried a drowned man unknown

[304]

Burials continued

1740

- March 3 Then was Buried a Spaniard
 13 Then was Buried Mary Welchyson
 16 Then was Buried John Leger a Boy in the French Church yard
 20 Then was Buried Philip Trelaney mariner belonging to the Ship Rose
1741. 28 Then was Buried John Evans Carpenter of the Dilligence, (drowned)

- 29 Then was Buried Elizabeth Russ
 29 Then was Buried John Johnson, mariner
 April 6 Then was Buried Sophia Anderson a Child
 8 Then was Buried Anthony Ivery mariner belonging to the
 Ship Rose
 8 Then was Buried William Williams a Child
 12 Then was Buried Mary Sander from the Workhouse on
 the Parish
 14 Then was Buried Anne Rybolt
 15 Then was Buried William Atkins mariner belonging to the
 Ship Rose
 17 Then was Buried Anne Rybolt a Child
 20 Then was Buried Richard Ashton mariner belonging to the
 Ship Rose
 25 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Joseph Prew
 27 Then was Buried John Hackafield mariner parish
 29 Then was Buried Thomas Brace mariner belonging to the
 Ship Phoenix
 May 1 Then was Buried Gabriel Escott m-erchant
 4 Then was Buried William Morrison at the Charge of the
 Parish —
 6 Then was Buried Richard Clifford
 13 Then was Buried William Hare a Child
 17 Then was Buried Robert Russ a Child
 17 Then was Buried John Thompson a Child
 22 Then was Buried Elias Hancock
 23 Then was Buried Thomas Haddock a Child
 24 Then was Buried Anne Bonethau
 25 Then was Buried Peter Lawrence
 June 1 Then was Buried William Wallis, merchant
 3 Then was Buried James Tarrant, Carpenter—
 Burials continued [305]

1741

- June 11 Then was Buried Mary Harramond
 June 14 Then was Buried Richard Lampon
 June 15 Then was Buried Mary Davis a Child on the Parish Charge.
 16 Then was Buried Mary Basdon
 20 Then was Buried Williams Yeomans a Child
 21 Then was Buried Benjamin Smith a Child
 21 Then was Buried Elinor Newton
 24 Then was Buried Mary Rice a Child
 26 Then was Buried Henry Gallo, at the Charge of the Parish
 for [undecipherable word]
 28 Then was Buried William Miller a Child
 July 1 Then was Buried Nathaniel Clifford a Child
 4 Then was Buried Eleanor Gadsden

- do Then was Buried Captⁿ. John Garnett
 5 Then was Buried Elizabeth Teresa Trueman a Child
 7 Then was Buried Anne Welch a Child
 10 Then was Buried John Owens a Child
 12 Then was Buried Mary Stone a Child
 19 Then was Buried Martha Osmond a Child
 20 Then was Buried Thomas Leman a Pettyanger man
 23 Then was Buried Robert Laws a Child
 26 Then was Buried Susannah Brewton
 Augut. 4 Then was Buried Lawrence Couliette
 6 Then was Buried Richard Howard a Child
 8 Then was Buried Cosmus Robert Gordon
 10 Then was Buried Jane BeauChamp
 11 Then was Buried Catherine Anderson
 do. Then was Buried Thomas Heathy a Child
 17 Then was Buried Thomas Gadsden Esqr.
 18 Then was Buried Neall German mariner
 29 Then was Buried Jane Robinson a Child
 30 Then was Buried Margret Menson in ye French Church
 Yard
 [306] Burials continued
 1741
 Augut. 29 Then was Buried Robert Bradley
 29 Then was Buried Robert Motte a Child
 Sept^r. 6 Then was Buried John Brand Jeys a Child
 21 Then was Buried Deborah Hall
 Octob. 2 Then was Buried Thomas Crosswell Mate
 6 Then was Buried William Harvey a Child
 13 Then was Buried Jane Bean Champ a Child
 15 Then was Buried John Deane mate of the Phenix
 22 Then was Buried William Lesene.
 23 Then was Buried George Adams a Sadler
 Nov^r. 5 Then was Buried Michael Rice on the Parish
 8 Then was Buried John Fox ditto
 9 Then was Buried Elinor Snelling
 17 Then was Buried Edward Owens mariner
 18 Then was Buried Isaac King Clark
 19 Then was Buried Joyce Ford
 29 Then was Buried Mary Wright
 Decem^r 12 Then was Buried John Barham
 14 Then was Buried Peter Picott
 26 Then was Buried Thomas Innis
 Janu^{ry}. 3 Then was Buried Anne Henning
 10 Then was Buried Catherine Perkins
 do. Then was Buried Thomas Viney, he was carried into ye
 Church

- 15 Then was Buried Thomas Andrews, a sailor of the Burlington
- do. Then was Buried William Smith Planter, he was carried into the Church
- 16 Then was Buried an unknown Man, who appeared to be a mariner that had been drowned.
- 18 Then was Buried Henry the Son of Mr. Tho: Corbett
- 21 Then was Buried Thomas Gingell mariner of Capt Stevenson
- 21 Then was Buried George Bowman mariner of the Phenix
- 27 Then was Buried Mary Ann Jurdon
- February 3 Then was Buried John Evance from the Workhouse
- 13 Then was Buried Thomas Sutton mariner of the Ship Rye
Burials continued [307]
- 1741
- 2 Then was Buried William Barns mariner murderd himself.
- February 18 Then was Buried Edward Hext, his Corps was carried into the Church
- 21 Then was Buried Alexander Robertson
- 24 Then was Buried Richard Webb, at the charge of the Parish
- 26 Then was Buried John Crocker Purser of a man of Warr
- March 5 Then was Buried James Gibbons mariner of the Rose Man of Warr
- 7 Then was Buried Richard Davison mariner of the Hawk Snow
- 11 Then was Buried David McCall a Child
- 17 Then was Buried Elizabeth Fraislund from the Workhouse
- 23 Then was Buried Martha Horry, her Corps was carried into the Church
- 23 Then was Buried Joseph Fidler
- 1742 25 Then was Buried Edward Hall a Child
- April 3 Then was Buried Esther Laurens
- 4 Then was Buried John Robinson Pettyauger Man
- 13 Then was Buried William Maiden, Mariner
- 15 Then was Buried Nathaniel Cox, from the Workhouse
- 16 Then was Buried Edward Major, drowned, the Parish Charge
- 17 Then was Buried Mary Harvey a Child
- 28 Then was Buried James Randall of the Hawk Sloop
- May 6 Then was Buried Elizabeth Owens a Child, at the Parish Charge
- 9 Then was Buried John Hext, the Corps carried into the Church
- 12 Then was Buried Peter Jeys, the Corps carried into the Church

- 13 Then was Buried William Thomas Williamson a Child
 19 Then was Buried William Dixon
 29 Then was Buried John, the illegitimate Son of Captⁿ. Edward
 Lightwood
- June 5 Then was Buried John Scott about Five Years of Age
 5 Then was Buried Mary Farrow a Child
 6 Then was Buried Hanah Passwater a Child
 8 Then was Buried Matthew Shrubb
 10 Then was Buried William Harris a Child
 13 Then was Buried Captⁿ. William Henry Bruce
 17 Then was Buried Charity Prue [undecipherable word]
 18 Then was Buried Robert Harvey a Child
 [The entry on the last line has been almost totally destroyed.]
- [308] Burials continued
- June 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Davis from the Workhouse
 30 Then was Buried Captⁿ Stephen Hammatt
 30 Then was Buried William Davers Mate of the Flamborough
- July 2 Then was Buried George Daniel a Child
 6 Then was Buried Robert Leston Shipwright
 7 Then was Buried Elizabeth Smith, her Corps carried into the
 Church
11. Then was Buried Rachael Sears
 15 Then was Buried Rebecca Roche a Child
 15 Then was Buried Captⁿ. John Sikes
 18 Then was Buried Philip Edwards
 18 Then was Buried Thomas Fairchild
- August: 11 Then was Buried Walter Rowland
 15 Then was Buried Captⁿ: Mansfield Tucker
 15 Then was Buried John Dewicke a Child
 18 Then was Buried Hannah Beekman a Child
 26 Then was Buried George Ellsmore from the Workhouse
 30 Then was Buried Andrew Charnock from the Workhouse
 30 Then was Buried Anne Godin, her Corps carried into the
 Church
- 31 Then was Buried George Wattson Mariner
- Sept^r. 1 Then was Buried Thomas Liston from the Workhouse
 7 Then was Buried Mary Quincy
 7 Then was Buried Mary Brairer a Child
 7 Then was Buried Cooper Dieker Son of Benjamin Whitaker
 Esqr. (a Child)
- 13 Then was Buried Jeane Fallowfield a Child
 18 Then was Buried Miles Brandon a Taylor—
 23 Then was Buried Daniel Magrah Mariner of the Flambor
 [rest broken off]
 23 Then was Buried [broken out] ul Douxsaint in the French
 Church Yard

Burials continued

[309]

- 1742
 Septem^r. 23 Then was Buried Harry Selvin, Mercht: Corps carried
 into the Church
 24 Then was Buried Catherine Keys
 25 Then was Buried James Jordan Mate of Captⁿ. Blowers
 26 Then was Buried George Bampffield, his Corps carried
 into the Church
 27 Then was Buried John Innis a Mariner belonging to
 Capt. Gregory
 30 Then was Buried Robert Cross Marine belonging to the
 Flamborough
- Octobr. 5 Then was Buried Benjamin Stein on the Parish account
 10 Then was Buried Amos Breed a Ship Carpenter
 10 Then was Buried William Thomas, a Ship Carpenter
 10 Then was Buried John Carney, of the Swift
 11 Then was Buried John Mamour, from ye Workhouse
 15 Then was Buried Richard Ford Mate of Captⁿ. Walker
 15 Then was Buried Mary Craige belonging to the Royal
 Regiment.
 16 Then was Buried John Taylor Mariner belonging to Capt.
 Gregory
 16 Then was Buried Mary Elizabeth Dingwell, a Child-
 18 Then was Buried Robert Nelson, a Lieut. in the Royal
 Regim [rest broken off]
 19 Then was Buried William White a Boy belonging to
 Captⁿ: Wimple
 19 Then was Buried Hannah Conner, a Servant maid to Col
 Fenwicke
 24 Then was Buried Rebecca Ruck a Child—
 28 Then was Buried Thomas Lloyd
 28 Then was Buried William McDonnell a Soldier of ye
 Royal Regim [rest broken off]
 31 Then was Buried Anne English at the Parish Charge
- Novem^r: 1 Then was Buried Richard Dauling Mariner of the Ship
 Rose
 4 Then was Buried William Nickeson-
 7 Then was Buried Bridget Matthyson
 8 Then was Buried George Smith a Marine Soldier
 8 Then was Buried Mary Ann Cook a Child

[310]

Burials continued

- 1742
 Novem^r. 18 Then was Buried Margaret Grey from the Workhouse
 18 Then was Buried Robert Morrison a Pettyauger Man
 24 Then was Buried Sarah Levaly, at the charge of the
 Parish

- 24 Then was Buried Anne Clemens
 Decem^r. 1 Then was Buried Mary Obryan
 1 Then was Buried Patrick Magee Quarter Master of the
 Spy Man of Warr.
 3 Then was Buried John Leay Carpenter
 Jann^y: 9 Then was Buried Catherine Leseur
 17 Then was Buried Kennede Obrien
 18 Then was Buried Lodovic Mcgoun
 21 Then was Buried David Fitzgerald who was drowned
 accidentally
 24 Then was Buried Samuel Smith a Child
 28 Then was Buried Anne Dale
 Febr^y. 3 Then was Buried Edward Gale, a Cooper
 8 Then was Buried Stephen Hartley a Child—
 11 Then was Buried Rebecca Mehoney, a Girl of 13 years
 22 Then was Buried Henry Gignilliat in the French Church
 yard
 24 Then was Buried Charles Sheppard a Child
 28 Then was Buried Elizabeth Valence
 March 1 Then was Buried Benjamin Smith a Child
 10 Then was Buried Christopher Allisett at the charge of the
 Parish
 25 Then was Buried Mary Leay Widow
 1743 26 Then was Buried Hanah Norton a Child
 27 Then was Buried Mary Perry a Child
 April 6 Then was Buried James St: John Esq^r. Surveyor General
 16 Then was Buried Esther Campbell a Child
 16 Then was Buried Francis Brandrett, Serj^{ant} of y^e American
 Regiment
 22 Then was Buried Jane Townsend a Child
 24 Then was Buried Joseph Dingwell a Child
 26 Then was Buried John Warwick
 30 Then was Buried John Hands from the Workhouse
 May 2 Then was Buried John Bryan, from the Workhouse.
 20 Then was Buried Margaret Remington a Child
 21 Then was Buried, Julia Craston
 22 Then was Buried Anne Craston a Child
 22 Then was Buried Theophilus Yeomans a Child.—
 25 Then was Buried Elizabeth Roper
 27 Then was Buried Samuel Tilly mariner belonging to the
 Prince William.

Burials continued

[311]

- 1743
 May 30 Then was Buried Alexander Moultrie a Child.
 June 4 Then was Buried Sarah Sharp
 4 Then was Buried James Grant, Mariner of the Ship North
 Cape

- 6 Then was Buried Edward Dean a Child
 13 Then was Buried Elizabeth Osmond a Child
 15 Then was Buried Isaac Amiand Croft.
 18 Then was Buried William Sterling.
 27 Then was Buried Alexander Mazyck a Child
 July 1 Then was Buried Thomas Hoare Pilot.
 3 Then was Buried Mary Jones from the Work-house
 9 Then was Buried Mary Hext, (5 years of Age).
 19 Then was Buried William Bower, a Carpenter of Captⁿ:
 Campbell's Vessel
 22 Then was Buried Anne Menson a Child
 28 Then was Buried William Valence
 Augt. 11 Then was Buried Joseph Rand a Child.
 12 Then was Buried Edward Palmer, master of a Vessel.
 19 Then was Buried Captⁿ. William Paul
 22 Then was Buried Elinor Elliott a Child
 22 Then was Buried Elizabeth Daniell a Child
 26 Then was Buried Thomas Beale, a Butcher
 26 Then was Buried James Watson a Child
 27 Then was Buried John, the Supposed Son of Edward Light-
 wood
 28 Then was Buried Daniel Cannon, a Carpenter.
 30 Then was Buried Harriot, the 'Supposed Daughter of
 Edward Lightwood
 30 Then was Buried William Crossthwaite, a Child—
 31 Then was Buried Edward Addison.....at the Parish Charge
 Sept^r. 5 Then was Buried Thomas Louch, a Butcher
 14 Then was Buried John Morgan from the Workhouse
 16 Then was Buried Charles Ripault
 18 Then was Buried William Christie a Child
 20 Then was Buried Paul Mazyck a Child
 22 Then was Buried Andrew Dupuy
 25 Then was Buried Captⁿ: Richardson on the
 Parish Charge
 29 Then was Buried Christopher Osmond a Child
 30 Then was Buried James Addison on the Parish Account
 30 Then was Buried Ambrose Peake mariner drowned
 October. 1 Then was Buried Kate Fleninings
 3 Then was Buried Mary Addison on the Parish Account
 [312] Burials continued—
 1743
 October 7th. Then was Buried James Stevenson a Boy
 8 Then was Buried Margret Mc.Cleland on the charge of the
 Parish
 17 Then was Buried Captⁿ. Jennings
 17 Then was Buried Mary Cockfield, at the Parish Charge
 18

- 19 Then was Buried Samuel Bowman a Child
 19 Then was Buried Alexander Read a Boy
 20 Then was Buried John Clark at the Parish Charge
 24 Then was Buried John Richingham of the Rye Man of War
- Novemb^r. 3 Then was Buried John Eaton of the same Ship
 3 Then was Buried James Rochford
 4 Then was Buried John Durant of the Rye Man of War
 13 Then was Buried Mary Smith
 15 Then was Buried Hannah Taplin a Girle
 15 Then was Buried Smith a Child
 15 Then was Buried Clement Galloway a boy from the Work House
 17 Then was Buried Captⁿ. John Murray
 18 Then was Buried William Hayler of the Ship Flam-borough
 21 Then was Buried Henry Fletcher
 21 Then was Buried Captⁿ. William Bowler
 23 Then was Buried Peter Allan a Boy
 27 Then was Buried Joseph Tucker
- Decemb: 5 Then was Buried Elizabeth Carr
 12 Then was Buried George Colleton
 16 Then was Buried Elizabeth Willson a Child
 18 Then was Buried Abraham Cook a Child—
 22 Then was Buried James Bell, mariner
 22 Then was Buried John Jennings at the Charge of the Parish
- Janu^{ry} 3 Then was Buried William Brothers of the Rye Man of Warr.
 5 Then was Buried William Levant, Mariner.
 12 Then was Buried Robert Morris of the Rye Man of Warr.
 14 Then was Buried John Legaree a Child
 24 Then was Buried Burnham a Child
 26 Then was Buried Elizabeth Pinckney—
- Feb^y 5 Then was Buried an unknown Person who had been drowned.
 Burials continued [313]
- 1743
- Febr^{ry} 6 Then was Buried David Artherlony
 9 Then was Buried Rebecca Flavell
 19 Then was Buried Margaret Wilson at the Charge of the Parish
- March 3 Then was Buried John Turner Mariner drowned
 6 Then was Buried Giles Lyme Mariner of the 40 Gun Ship.
 7 Then was Buried William Hardiman a Marine
 12 Then was Buried Rachel* Wood.—

*Mary is written over Rachel.

1744	25	Then was Buried Thomas	Marriner Drowned
	26		at the Charge of the Parish
	2	Then was Buried Peter Johnson	Mariner
	29	Then was Buried Capt Joseph Pomroy.....	
April	5	Then was Buried Elizabeth Amory	a Child
	6	Then was Buried Mary Guy	The Wife of William Junr.—
	6	Then was Buried Thomas Hescot	at the charge of the Parish
	13	Then was Buried Capt Peter Simmons.....	
	22	Then was Buried Jane Davis	at the Parish Charge—
	27	Then was Buried William Webster	at the Parish Charge
✓ May	12	Then was Buried Dominick Power	Mariner a Boy.....
	13	Then was Buried William Demzey	Mariner Drowned.....
	14	Then was Buried David Stiles	a Child.....
	21	Then was Buried Nathaniel Greenland.....	
	23	Then was Buried James Paris	a Child.....
	24	Then was Buried John Commins	Mariner.....
	26	Then was Buried Thomas Atwell.....	
	28	Then was Buried Mary Allen.....	
	31	Then was Buried Peter Shaw.....	
June	1	Then was Buried Elizabeth Perkins	a Child.....
	2	Then was Buried Ann Shepherd.....	
	4	Then was Martha Wright	a Child Buried.....
	4	Then was Buried	Stoutenbourgh a Child.....
	7	Then was Buried John Smith	a child.....
	7	Then was Buried Mary Smith	a Child.....
	12	Then was Buried William Bissett.....	
	12	Then was Buried George Oliver.....	
	13	Then was Buried Elizabeth Haddock.....	
	15	Then was Buried William Slide.....	
	27	Then was Buried Amey Motte	a Child
[314]		Burials continued	
*	1	Then was Buried Richard Roberson	a child.....p ^d
	7	Then was Buried John Bennett.....	p ^d
	13	Then was Buried Samuel Brown.....	p ^d
	15	Then was Buried James Lowder.....	
	16	Then was Buried Jane Dixson.....	
	31	Then was Buried Robert Hay.....	p ^d
	3	Then was Buried Martha Hamelton	a child
	4	Then was Buried Thomas Roche	a child.....p ^d
	10	Then was Buried Elizabeth Farrow	a child.....p ^d
	12	Then was Buried Goodworth.....	p ^d
	13	Then was Buried Mary Houghton	a Child.....p ^d
	19	Then was Buried John Vaute	a Child.....p ^d
	20	Then was Buried Millour....	a Child

*All months broken from this page.

24	Then was Buried Cobas Vessells Sail Maker.....	pd
27	Then was Buried Jacob Woolford.....	pd
28	Then was Buried Andrew Fisseck.....	pd
28	Then was Buried Rich ^d Millar.....	
2	Then was Buried William Johnston.....	pd
10	Then was Buried Frances Foster.....	pa
23	Then was Buried John Givin.....	pd
23	Then was Buried Elioner Gardinor.....	
24	Then was Buried Mary Jane Mongen.....	pd
24	Then was Buried Thomas Beale Mariner.....	pd
29	Then was Buried Daniel Parker Marriner.....	pd
30	Then was Buried Richard Newland Marriner.....	pd
†	† Then was Buried Marke Davis.....	pd
	Then was Buried Vallentine Hardy.....	
	Then was Buried John Jones.....	pd
	Then was Buried Philip Penyard.....	pd
	Then was Buried Moses Heasle Semor a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried James Hambleton Parish Charge	
	Then was Buried Martha Hext a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried Edward Scull	pd
	Then was Buried Emanuel Smith.....	pd
	Then was Buried John Johnston.....	pd
	Then was Buried Anne Browney a Child.....	
	Then was Buried John Houghton.....	pd
	Then was Buried Elizabeth Holliday.....	pd
	Then was Buried Sarah Blake a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried James Car.....	
	Then was Buried Elizabeth Lawrance a Child.....	pd
	Then was Buried Joyall Poinsett at y ^e French Church	
	Then was Buried Sarah Lecraft a Child	
		Carr ^d Back to Fo 210
	Then was Buried Phillip Harman‡	

†From here down both months and days are broken off.

‡Appears to be Harman—very dim.

INDEX.

- Aaron, William, 3, 228.
 Abbott¹, Mrs. Catherine (Hall), 17, 60, 109, 158.
 Abbott, Capt. David, 3, 60, 109, 153.
 Abbott, John, buried March, 1731, 3, 236.
 Abbott, John, married Feb. 1, 1745, 4, 181.
 Abbott, John, buried March 15, 1749, 211.
 Abbott, Lydia, 3, 60, 109.
 Abbott, William, buried Aug. 9, 1738, 256.
 Abbott, William, married Oct. 16, 1747, 4, 187.
 Abraham, Isaac, 261.
 Abrams, John, 3, 228.
 Ackerman, Barnet, 202.
 Ackerman, Martha, 88, 136, 207.
 Ackerman, Mrs. Mary (Brown), 4, 88, 136, 186.
 Ackerman, Richard, 4, 88, 136, 179, 203.
 Acking, James, 252.
 Adams, ———, 3, 226.
 Adams, David, 3, 173.
 Adams, Elizabeth, 28, 157.
 Adams, George, 268.
 Adams, Hannah, 18, 163.
 Adams, Lydia, 39, 150.
 Adams, Mary, married John Jenkins, 1727, 28, 158.
 Adams, Mary (1736), 76, 124.
 Adams, William, born 1736, 3, 76, 124.
 Adams, William, buried 1737, 251.
 Adderly, John, 262.
 Addis, George, 4, 181.
 Addison, Edward, 273.
 Addison, James, 273.
 Addison, Mary, 273.
 Adjutant of the S. C. Provincials, 102.
 Adler, George, 212.
 Air, Mrs. Ann, 96(2), 98, 100, 142(2), 143, 145.
 Air, Ann, 100, 145.
 Air, James, 98, 143.
 Air, Mary, 96, 142.
 Air, William, 96(2), 98, 100, 142(2), 143, 145.
 Air, William, son of above, 96, 142.
 Aires, Mary, 17, 153.
 Akin, James, 4, 176.
 Akins, William, 249.
 Akles, John, 4, 176.
 Alawayes, Benjamin, 190.
 Albert, Jane, 37, 177.
 Albertson, Capt. Gilbert, 211.
 Aldborough, H.M.S., 72, 119, 202, 203, 209.
 Aldridge, John, 3, 165.
 Alexander, William, 4, 176.
 Allan, James, 199.
 Allan, Peter, 274.
 Allen, Capt., 264.
 Allen, Ann, 49, 190.
 Allen, David, 3, 151.
 Allen, Eleazer, 3, 152.
 Allen, Elizabeth, 44, 153.
 Allen, Hannah, 207.
 Allen, Henry, 4, 180.
 Allen, James, 3, 148.
 Allen, Jane, 40, 165.
 Allen, John, 3, 166.
 Allen, John, 4, 173.
 Allen, Joseph, 4, 186.
 Allen, Mrs. Mary, 195.
 Allen, Mary, married John Stevenson, 1720, 44, 150.
 Allen, Mary, buried 1744, 275.
 Allen, Rebecca, 211.
 Allen, Richard, 220.
 Allen, Mrs. Sarah, 211.
 Allen, Susannah, 56, 187.
 Allen, Thomas, 3, 226.
 Allen, William, 195.
 Allen, William (another), 209.
 Allisett, Christopher, 272.

¹ Abbots indexed as Abbotts.

- Allison, John, 202.
 Allston, Joseph, 4, 176.
 Almond, Lewis, 216.
 Ambler, Nathaniel, 222.
 American Regiment, 272.
 Amerson, William, 3, 224 (mis-
 printed Anderson).
 Amiard, Isaac, 261.
 Amorett, Morris, 264.
 Amory, Elizabeth, 275.
 Amory, John, 203.
 Amory, Sarah, married William
 Elders, 17, 187.
 Amory, Sarah, married Mungo
 Graham, 191.
 Amy, Francis, 3, 247.
 Amy, John, 3, 241.
 Amy, Rebecca, 195.
 Amy, William, 4, 182, 216.
 Anabaptist, 225.
Anchona, the, 265.
 Anderson, Mrs. Anne (Robinson),
 92, 96(2), 139, 141, 142.
 Anderson, Calvin, 3, 244.
 Anderson, Catherine, 268.
 Anderson, Catherine Keith, 86,
 134, 198.
 Anderson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 86, 134.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1746,
 202.
 Anderson, Elizabeth, buried 1749,
 213.
 Anderson, George, 223.
 Anderson, Hannah, 34, 158.
 Anderson, Hugh, 4, 86, 92, 96(2),
 134, 139, 141, 142, 181, 210.
 Anderson, James, 263.
 Anderson, Jane, born 1746, 92, 139,
 206.
 Anderson, Jane, born 1747, 96,
 141.
 Anderson, Margaret, 211.
 Anderson, Rachel, 96, 142.
 Anderson, Sophia, 267.
 Anderson, William, buried July 27
 1733, 3, 244.
 Anderson, William, married Nov.
 6, 1733, 3, 165.
 Anding, John, 4, 191.
 Andrews, Rev. John, 104, 144,
 145(2), 146(5), 147(4), 149.
 Andrews, Richard, 259.
 Andrews, Thomas, 269.
 Anneshella, Eleanor, 7, 167.
 Appleby, Susannah, 9, 182.
 Appleby, William, 212.
 Archer, Dr. James, 210.
 Archibald, Mary Ann, 38, 172.
 Arden, Edward, 3, 165.
 Armstrong, Anne, 27, 174.
 Arno, Sarah, 16, 175.
 Arnold, Caroline, 3, 69, 117.
 Arnold, Mrs. Elizabeth, 69, 117.
 Arnold, John, 3(4), 153, 157, 159,
 184, 240 (miscopied Arnott).
 Arnold, Mrs. Lydia (Reynolds),
 3, 230.
 Arnold, Margaret, buried 1729, 3,
 234.
 Arnold, Margaret, married 1734,
 19, 165.
 Arnold, Mrs. Mary (Heskett), 16,
 184.
 Arnold, Mary, 3, 241.
 Arnold, Philip, 3, 160.
 Arnold, Capt. Thomas, 69, 117.
 Arnott, John, 3, 159, 234.
 Artherlong, David, 274.
Arundel, the, 209(6), 212(3), 214
 Ash, Mrs. Ann, 102.
 Ash, Benedict, 3, 248.
 Ash, Benedicta, 253.
 Ash, Elizabeth, 201.
 Ash, Joseph, 102.
 Ash, Margaret, 259.
 Ash, Marmaduke, 4, 176, 215.
 Ash, Richard Cockran, 102.
 Ash, Samuel, 3, 157.
 Ashby, Elizabeth, 52, 160.
 Ashton, John, 202.
 Ashton, Richard, 267.
 Ashurst, Thomas, 3, 247.
 Astwood, Parnell, 253.
 Astwood, William, 254.
 Atkins, Hannah, 39, 158.
 Atkins, James, 3, 88, 130, 103.
 Atkins, Jane, 31, 163.
 Atkins, John, born 1743, 88, 130.
 Atkins, John, buried 1750, 214.
 Atkins, Mrs. Sarah, 88, 130.
 Atkins, Thomas, 210.
 Atkins, William, 267.
 Atkinson, Peter, 109.
 Attorneys (lawyers), 101, 103, 229.
 Atwell, Martha, 9, 177.
 Atwell, Thomas, 4, 174, 275.
 Auber, James, 200.
 Audibert, Moses, 4, 178.
 Augustin, William, 3, 235.
 Aurrt, Mrs. Eleanora, 77.
 Aurrt, Jane, 77.
 Aurrt, Thomas, 77.

- Austin, Abraham, 251.
 Austin, Mrs. Anne (Dawes), 80, 127, 130.
 Austin, Eleanor, 80, 127.
 Austin, George, 3, 80, 127, 130, 168.
 Austin, George, son of above, 130.
 Averet, John, 3, 224.
 Avery, Benjamin, 198.
 Avery, Charles, 95, 141, 212.
 Avery, George, 4, 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141, 175.
 Avery, George, son of above, 91, 138, 206.
 Avery, Jennet, 190.
 Avery, John, 88, 136.
 Avery, Joseph, 86, 134.
 Avery, Margaret, 199.
 Avery, Mrs. Mary (Savy), 83, 86, 88, 91, 95, 131, 134, 136, 138, 141.
 Avery, Mary, 213.
 Avery, William, 252.
 Avery, William George, 83, 131.
 Awert, Elimon, 126.
 Awert, Jean, 126.
 Awert, Thomas, 126.
 Ax, John, 204.
 Axson, Jacob, 3, 167.
 Axson, Ruth, 257.
 Axson, William, 3, 242.
 Axtell, Mrs., 3, 225.
 Axx, George, 201.
 Bacold, Susannah, 7, 238.
 Bacon, Beresford, 8, 171.
 Badenhop, Jesse, 258.
 Badger, James, 216.
 Bagwell, John, 264.
 Bailey, Sarah, 17, 188.
 Bailie, Dr. Featherston, 208.
 Bainton, Mary, 5, 226.
 Baker, Constant, 248.
 Baker, Elizabeth, 196.
 Baker, Francis, 6, 159.
 Baker, John, buried 1736, 243, 248.
 Baker, John, buried Jan. 1740, 262.
 Baker, John, buried Sept. 1740, 264.
 Baker, Mary, 204.
 Baker, Richard, 7, 161, 221.
 Baker, Mrs. Sarah, 8, 243.
 Baker, Thomas, 4, 151 (misprinted Barker), 252.
 Baker, William, 249.
 Baks, Daming, 210.
 Baldwin, John, 251.
 Baley, Samuel, 200.
 Ball, Catherine, 212.
 Ball, Eleanor, 194.
 Ball, Elias, 4, 58, 107, 114, 151.
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 218.
 Ball, Elizabeth, buried 1753, 223.
 Ball, George, 5, 114.
 Ball, Joseph, 249.
 Ball, Mrs. Mary (Delamere), 58, 107, 114.
 Ball, Philip, 266.
 Ball, Samuel, 199.
 Ball, Sarah, 4, 58, 107.
 Ball, William, 9, 181.
 Bampfield, Mrs. Elizabeth (Delamere), 8, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 244, 245.
 Bampfield, George, 5, 66(2), 68, 70, 115, 117, 118, 156, 271.
 Bampfield, George, son of above, 5, 66(2), 115.
 Bampfield, Marian, 6, 68, 117.
 Bampfield, Sophia, 5, 231.
 Bampfield, William, 6, 70, 118.
 Banbury, Elizabeth, 5, 62, 111.
 Banbury, Gabriel, 199.
 Banbury, James, 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.
 Banbury, James, son of above, 6, 68, 116.
 Banbury, Mrs. Judith (Manguault), 57, 58, 62, 68, 105, 107, 111, 116.
 Banbury, Peter, 4, 58, 107.
 Banbury, William, 4, 57, 105, 194.
 Bancroft, Sarah, 8, 246.
 Banton, Mary, 4, 224.
 Baptist, Bartholomew, 9, 175.
 Baptist, Hannah, 200.
 Barber, Andrew, 263.
 Barbers, 233, 234.
 Barbot, Francis, 261.
 Barham, John, 268.
 Barker, Dr., 48, 247.
 Barker, Honora, 251.
 Barksdale, Mrs. Ann, 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Isaac, 4, 57, 105.
 Barksdale, John (1719), 57, 105.
 Barksdale, John (1740), 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Margaret, 84, 132.
 Barksdale, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.
 Barnes, Anne, 49, 177.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 26, 1747, 207.
 Barnes, Elizabeth, buried Nov. 24, 1747, 207.
 Barnes, James, 8, 247.
 Barnes, Thomas, 9, 187.

- Barnett, John, 209.
 Barnett, Allen, 9, 188.
 Barnett, Ann, 10, 161.
 Barnett, Samuel, 261.
 Barns, Eleanor, 6, 231.
 Barns, John, 5, 230.
 Barns, William, 269.
 Baron, Antoine, 215.
 Barr, Joseph, 205.
 Barracks, 222.
 Barratt, John, 7, 163.
 Barrow, Francis, 215.
 Barrows, Mary, 20, 187.
 Barry, Mrs. Elizabeth, 5, 231.
 Barry, John, 259.
 Bartlett, Joseph, 197.
 Bartoll, William, 219.
 Barton, John, 7, 164.
 Barton, John (another), 209.
 Barton, Mary, 41, 187.
 Basdon, Mary, 267.
 Basnett, Charles John, 251.
 Basnett, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.
 Basnett, Elizabeth, 7, 75, 123.
 Basnett, John, 75, 123.
 Basnett, Mrs. Mary, 5, 226.
 Bason, John, 257.
 Bass, John, 5, 226.
 Basset, Rev. Nathan, 184.
 Bassett, Ann, 19, 131, 177.
 Bassett, Margaret, 257.
 Bassett, Susannah, 126.
 Bastion, Martha, 6, 235.
 Batchelor, Mrs. Elizabeth (Better-
 son), 73, 121.
 Batchelor, James Betterson, 6, 73,
 121.
 Batchelor, John, 7, 73, 121, 163.
 Bate², Benjamin, 7, 116, 236.
 Bate, Capt. Elias, 220.
 Bate, Mrs. Esther, 116.
 Bate, Willoughby, 6, 116.
 Bateman, Edward, 7, 239.
 Bates, ———, 5, 225.
 Bates, William, 7, 237.
 Bathan, Frederick, 8, 168.
 Batsant, Thomas, 260.
 Batsford, Joseph, 8, 170.
 Batson, William, 4, 151.
 Batton, Andrew, or Adam, 8, 242.
 Bitton, Mary, 6, 236.
 Bay, Richard, 6, 231.
 Bayle, Anne, 256.
 Bayly, Richard, 7, 235.
- Beale, Mrs. Catherine (Gale), 62,
 111.
 Beale, Hannah, 5, 9, 62, 111, 184.
 Beale, Mary, 251.
 Beale, Othniel, 4, 62, 111, 152.
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1743, 273.
 Beale, Thomas, buried 1744, 276.
 Bear Inn, 213.
 Beard, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 124.
 Beard, George, 76, 124.
 Beard, Margaret, 76, 124.
 Beaty, Robert, 264.
 Beauchamp, Adam, 6, 8, 9, 160,
 170, 182, 208.
 Beauchamp, Augustus, 213.
 Beauchamp, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37,
 190.
 Beauchamp, Elizabeth, 163.
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Aug.
 1741, 268.
 Beauchamp, Jane, buried Oct.
 1741, 268.
 Beauchamp, Jeane, 251.
 Beauchamp, Magdalen, 27, 151.
 Beauchamp, Margaret Magdalen,
 12, 159.
 Beaven, James, 265.
 Beazley, Thomas, 9(2), 177
 (copied Bearley), 182.
 Becit, John, 8, 248.
 Beck, William, 6, 233.
 Becket, William, 5, 225.
 Beckett, Mary, 150.
 Bedon, Benjamin, 6, 68.
 Bedon, John, 6, 68.
 Bedon, John Raven, 196.
 Bedon, Mrs. Mary, 68(6).
 Bedon, Rebecca, 6, 68.
 Bedon, Sarah, 6, 68.
 Bedon, Stephen, 9, 68(6), 170.
 Bedon, Stephen, son of above, 6,
 68.
 Bedon, Thomas, 6, 68.
 Bee, Elizabeth, 131.
 Bee, John, buried 1729, 6, 234.
 Bee, John, married 1731, 7, 86,
 134, 161.
 Bee, Mrs. Martha (Miller), 86,
 134.
 Bee, Martha, married John Ar-
 nold, 3, 157.
 Bee, Martha, married John Cole-
 man, 13, 170.
 Bee, Mary, 6, 7, 236.
 Bee, Mary (another), 9, 180.
 Bee, Mrs. Rachel, 24, 157.

² Bate is possibly recorded here in one or two instances for Bates.

- Bee, Sarah, 11, 152.
 Bee, William, 86, 134.
 Beekman, ———, 222.
 Beekman, ——— (another), 223.
 Beekman, Ann, 222.
 Beekman, Barnard, 9, 189.
 Beekman, Catherine, born July, 1746, 89, 138.
 Beekman, Catherine, buried Feb. 1747, 204.
 Beekman, Charles, 8, 93.
 Beekman, Charles Thomas, 85, 133.
 Beekman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 93(2).
 Beekman, Hannah, 270.
 Beekman, Henry (adult), 93(2), 223.
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried Sept., 1745, 200.
 Beekman, Henry (child), buried July, 1750, 215.
 Beekman, John, 8, 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138, 170, 192.
 Beekman, John (2d.), 220.
 Beekman, Lydia, 80, 127.
 Beekman, Mary, 8, 93, 211.
 Beekman, Mrs. Ruth (Watson), 80, 85, 89, 127, 133, 138.
 Beekman, Ruth, 214.
 Bees, Elizabeth, 255.
 Bees, Peter, 249.
 Beesley, Bethia, 4, 181.
 Bell, Rev. Mr., 142, 188.
 Bell, Daniel, 9, 177.
 Bell, George, 9, 180.
 Bell, James, 274.
 Bell, William, 5, 229.
 Bellamy, Mrs. Mary, 39, 156.
 Bellamy, Mary, 3, 166.
 Bellinger, Mrs., 4, 225.
 Benham, Lewis, 209.
 Bennett, Ann, 8, 246.
 Bonnett, Elizabeth, 20, 168.
 Bennett, Hannah, 49, 150.
 Bennett, John, buried 1738, 253.
 Bennett, John, buried 1744, 275.
 Bennett, Mary, 7, 167.
 Bennett, Moses, 7, 238.
 Bennett, Thomas, 263.
 Bennison, Elizabeth, 217.
 Bennoit, Mary, 30, 188.
 Benoist, Mrs. Abigail (Townsend), 77, 125.
 Benoist, Mary, born 1732, 77, 125.
 Benoist, Mary, married in 1748, 49, 189.
 Benoist, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 56, 185-6.
 Benoist, Peter, 7, 77, 125, 162.
 Benson, Daniel, 8, 240.
 Berkeley County, 105.
 Berkeley, Mary, 261.
 Bermuda, 126.
 Bernard, Gabriel, 251.
 Berry, Benjamin, 58, 106.
 Berry, Mrs. Isabella, 58, 106.
 Berry, John, 4, 224.
 Berry, William, 4, 58, 106.
 Bertoin, Joseph, 4, 151.
 Bertram, Mary, 29, 163.
 Bertram, Thomas, 6, 7, 160, 239.
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, 9, 92, 182.
 Besselleau, Mark Anthony, son of above, 92, 206.
 Besselleau, Mrs. Martha, 92.
 Bestat, Hannah, 37, 181.
 Beswicke, Anne, 79, 126.
 Beswicke, John, buried Oct., 1735, 8, 246.
 Beswicke, John (1736), 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Beswicke, Robert, 7, 75, 123, 251.
 Beswicke, Mrs. Silence, 75, 79, 123, 126, 262.
 Betham, Rev. Robert, 137(6), 138(15), 139, 182, 183(11), 184(5), 185(12), 186(4), 205.
 Betterson, Elizabeth, 7 163.
 Betterson, James, 6, 231.
 Bew, Charlotte, 30, 154.
 Bezely, William, 214.
 Biggs, Ralph, 249.
 Biggs, Samuel, 260.
 Billy, John, 9, 182.
 Billard, John, 262.
 Billings, John, 108.
 Bingill, Daniel, 7, 167.
 Binsky, Martin, 9, 190.
 Bint, Ann, 19, 183.
 Bint, Thomas, 9, 181, 200.
 Bird, or Buckle, John, 83, 131.
 Bird, Katharine, 83, 181.
 Birot, Peter, 8, 126, 169.
 Birot, Mrs. Sarah (Leste), 126.
 Bishaw, Charles, 9, 181.
 Bishop, Francis, 8, 170.
 Bishop, James, 8, 242.
 Bisset, Anne, 21, 154.
 Bisset, Mrs. Jean, 241.
 Bisset, John, 8.
 Bisset, Mary, 13, 160.
 Bisset, Susannah, 37, 179.
 Bisset, William, buried 1744, 275.

- Bisset, William, married 1745, 9, 182.
 Bisson, Charles, 5, 155.
 Biven, Richard, 8, 242.
 Black River, 112.
 Blackledge, Ann, 205.
 Blair, Anne, 56, 182.
 Blair, Mary, 44, 170.
 Blair, Patrick, 8, 172.
 Blake, Bridget, 7, 239.
 Blake, George, 264.
 Blake, Joseph, 4, 150.
 Blake, Margaret, 201.
 Blake, Sarah, 270.
 Blakeway, Anne, 5, 60, 108.
 Blakeway, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 61, 63, 108, 110, 111.
 Blakeway, Sarah, 5, 63, 111.
 Blakeway, Major William, 5, 60, 61, 63, 108, 110, 111, 231.
 Blakeway, William, son of above, 5, 61, 110.
Blandford, the, 227.
 Blankshaw, Stephen, 210.
 Blinkhorn, ———, 4, 225.
 Bliss, Benedict, 265.
 Bloodworth, Joseph, 8, 242.
 Blowers, Capt., 271.
 Blundell, Anne, 7, 75, 123, 251.
 Blundell, Benjamin, 6, 70, 118, 257.
 Blundell, Mrs. Martha, 48, 70 (Sarah), 73, 75, 118, 121, 123, 172.
 Blundell, Thomas, 7, 8, 70, 73, 75, 118, 121, 123, 160.
 Blundell, Thomas, son of above, 6, 73, 121.
 Blunt, Jane, 35, 165.
 Blunt, John, 5, 153.
 Bly, Herrald, 5, 153.
 Blytman, Martha, 251.
 Boardman, Edward, 211.
 Bobby, James, 8, 172.
 Bocquet, Ann, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, Mrs. Barbara (Sence), 92.
 Bocquet, James, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, John, 8, 92.
 Bocquet, Peter, 8, 92, 172.
 Bocquet, Peter, son of above, 8, 92.
 Bodington, Elizabeth, 16, 190.
 Bodycott, Mrs. Anne, 68, 71, 116.
 Bodycott, Anne, 44, 190.
 Bodycott, Mary, 6, 7, 68, 116, 238.
 Bodycott, Richard, 68, 71, 116, 209.
 Bodycott, Richard, son of above, 6, 71, 256.
 Boggs, Rebecca, 166.
 Bollard, Elizabeth, 5, 157.
 Bollough, William, 4, 152.
 Bolton, George, 199.
 Bolton, John, buried 1727, 6, 232.
 Bolton, John, buried 1759, 214.
 Bond, Elizabeth, 44 (Bonnett), 181.
 Bond, Stephen, 258.
 Bonine, John, 5, 68, 116, 157.
 Bonine, Mrs. Mary Magdalen (Dess), 68, 116.
 Bonine, Prudence Mary, 6, 68, 116, 250.
 Bonnain, Mary, 253.
 Bonneau, Elizabeth, 52, 187.
 Bonneau, Susannah, 51, 187.
 Bonner, John, 222.
 Bonner, William, 4, 150.
 Bonney, Thomas, 217.
 Boone, Esther, 85, 132.
 Boone, Mrs. Jane, 85, 132.
 Boone, Jane, 16, 177.
 Boone, Rebecca, 196.
 Boone, William, 85, 132.
 Booth, Ann, 217.
 Booth, Catherine, 17, 180.
 Booth, Frederick, 219.
 Booth, Margaret, 4, 152.
 Booth, Robert, 7, 161.
 Booth, Susannah, 255.
 Borland, Jannet, 195.
 Bossard, Henry, 4, 150.
 Bostock, Peter, 9, 191.
 Bostock, Margaret, 218.
 Boucher, Dr. John, 5, 228.
 Boulee, Claudius, 6, 150.
 Boulton, Thomas, 5, 154.
 Bonnetheau, Anne, buried, 1738, 256.
 Bonnetheau, Anne, buried 1741, 267.
 Bonnetheau, Mrs. Frances, 7, 67, 116, 237.
 Bonnetheau, Gabriel, 89, 137, 212.
 Bonnetheau, Jane, 194.
 Bonnetheau, John, 7, 67, 85, 89, 116, 132, 137, 161.
 Bonnetheau, John, son of above, 6, 67, 116.
 Bonnetheau, Lewison, 211.
 Bonnetheau, Mrs. Mary (Banbury), 85, 89, 132, 137.
 Bonnetheau, Peter, 85, 132.
 Bonnoe, Elizabeth, 266.

- Bourehier, John, 214.
 Bourget, Daniel, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.
 Bourget, Daniel, son of above, 80, 127.
 Bourget, Rachel, 79, 127, 149.
 Bourget, Mrs. Susannah, 79, 80, 127(2), 186.
 Bourget, Susannah, 41, 186.
 Bower, William, 273.
 Bowler, Capt. William, 274.
 Bowling, Susannah, 265.
 Bowman, George, 260.
 Bowman, Mary, 19, 164.
 Bowman, Samuel, 142.
 Bowman, Samuel (2d.), 274.
 Box, Mary, 56, 165.
 Boyd, Mrs. Hannah, 108. ✓
 Boyd, Mary, born 1723, 5, 7, 108.
 Boyd, Mary, buried 1750, 214.
 Boyd, Robert, 108.
 Boyden, Christian, 4, 225.
 Brace, Thomas, 267.
 Brackenbury, Charles, 209.
 Bradford, Charles, 219.
 Bradley, Robert, 268.
 Bradley, William, 202.
 Bradshaw, Mr., 4, 225.
 Bradshaw, Ann, 214.
 Bragg, John, 207.
 Brailsford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holmes), 102, 146.
 Brailsford, Elizabeth, 102.
 Brailsford, Samuel, 102, 146, 194.
 Brailsford, William, 102, 146.
 Brairer, Mary, 270.
 Braithwaite, John, 80, 127.
 Braithwaite, John, son of above, 80, 127.
 Braithwaite, Mrs. Sylvia, 80, 127.
 Braley, Rachel, 42, 155.
 • Bramfield, Mathew, 199.
 Brand, John, 263.
 Brand, John, Jr., 5, 156.
 Brand, Mary, 28, 164.
 Brandon, Miles, 270.
 Brandrett, Francis, 272.
 Branford, Anne, 33, 151.
 Branford, William, 194.
 Brann, Thomas, 217.
 Bray, Sarah, 35, 162.
 Brazier, Mrs. Mary (Fairfax), 83, 130.
 Brazier, Mary, 83, 130.
 Brazier, Zachariah, 8, 83, 130, 173.
 Breed, Amos, 271.
 Breinar, Elizabeth Han'y, 87, 135.
 Breinar, Francis, 8, 87, 135, 172, 203.
 Breinar, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.
 Breinar, Mary, 211.
 Breinar, Peter, 219.
 Breinar, Sarah, married 1741, 4, 176.
 Breinar, Sarah, buried 1749, 211.
 Brennen, Anthony, 213.
 Bresbent, William, 7, 164 (misprinted Bresben).
 Breton, Mrs., 5, 229.
 Bretton, John, 257.
 Brewton, Anne, 216.
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 152.
 Brewton, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 5, 61, 110.
 Brewton, Frances, 6, 42, 72, 121, 196.
 Brewton, Mrs. Mary, 70, 72, 78, 119, 121, 126.
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 15, 164.
 Brewton, Mary, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 4, 58, 106.
 Brewton, Miles (1675-1745), 9, 178.
 Brewton, Miles (1732-1775), 6, 70, 119.
 Brewton, Mrs. Miliscent (Bullock), 6, 57, 58, 61, 110, 232.
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Miles (1675-1745), 43, 165.
 Brewton, Rebecca, dau. of Robert (1698-1759), 78, 126.
 Brewton, Robert (1698-1759), 6, 57, 58, 61, 70, 72, 78, 106, 110, 119, 121, 126, 159.
 Brewton, Robert, son of above, 4, 57.
 Brewton, Ruth, 39, 156.
 Brewton, Susannah, 268.
 Brian, Mary, 213.
 Brickles, John, 249.
 Brickles, Richard, 7, 73, 121, 163, 251.
 Brickles, Richard, son of above, 6, 73, 121, 248.
 Brickles, Mrs. Sarah, 73, 121.
 Brickles, Sarah, 37, 174.
 Bridge, George, 260.
 Bridge, Sarah, 56, 173.
 Bridges, Richard, 8 (misprinted Bridget), 240.
 Bridget, Patty, 249.

- Bridgewater, —, 4, 223.
 Briggs, Benjamin, 262.
 Briggs, Elizabeth, 262.
 Briggs, Nathaniel, 262.
 Bringhurst, John, 149.
 Bristol, 233.
 Bristol, Mary, 261.
 Britton, Mrs. Mary (Goddard),
 89, 137.
 Britton, Mary, 4, 152.
 Britton, Timothy, 9, 87, 137, 178.
 Britton, Timothy, son of above,
 89, 137.
 Broadwater, William, 261.
 Brodfoot, William, 8, 246.
 Brodie, Mary, 196.
 Bromer, John, 261.
 Brook, John, 251.
 Brothers, William, 274.
 Broughton, Andrew, 199.
 Broughton, Andrew (younger),
 218.
 Broughton, Anne, 254.
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1738,
 254.
 Broughton, Elizabeth, buried 1750,
 215.
 Broughton, Mary, 195.
 Broughton, Thomas, 9, 189.
 Bronnhurst, William, 84.
 Brown, —, 6, 73, 122.
 Brown, Almerick, 73, 121.
 Brown, Almerick, son of above,
 6, 73, 121.
 Brown, Catherine, 29, 181.
 Brown, Daniel, 7, 238.
 Brown, David, 73, 122.
 Brown, Eleanor, 263.
 Brown, Francis, 9, 188, 193.
 Brown, George, 9, 199.
 Brown, Mrs. Henrietta, 73, 122.
 Brown, Mrs. Hester, 73, 77, 121,
 125.
 Brown, Hugh, 7, 249.
 Brown, James, buried 1727, 6,
 232.
 Brown, James, buried 1730, 235.
 Brown, James, buried 1735, 8, 245.
 Brown, James, buried 1737, 250.
 Brown, James, buried 1738, 253.
 Brown, John, buried 1740, 263.
 Brown, John, buried 1749, 212.
 Brown, Jonathan, 4, 152.
 Brown, Joseph, 8, 172.
 Brown, Loveridge, 53, 155.
 Brown, Lucy, 7, 236.
 Brown, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.
 Brown, Mary, married Benj. Os-
 born, 38, 166.
 Brown, Mary, married Nicholas
 Mullet, 35, 167.
 Brown, Mary, married Richard
 Ackerman, 4, 179.
 Brown, Mary, buried 1739, 259.
 Brown, Mary, buried 1752, 219.
 Brown, Rebecca, 77, 125, 250.
 Brown, Richard, 8, 242.
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1735, 8,
 246.
 Brown, Samuel, buried 1744, 275.
 Brown, Talbot, 9, 181, 202.
 Brown, Thomas, 73, 77, 121, 125,
 258.
 Brown, Thomas, son of above, 6, 8,
 73, 121, 248.
 Brown, William, 9, 175.
 Browney, Anne, 276.
 Bruce, Mrs. Jane (Brewton), 72,
 120.
 Bruce, John, 5, 72, 120, 153.
 Bruce, John, son of above, 6, 72,
 120.
 Bruce, Capt. William Henry, 270.
 Bruder, John, 7, 167.
 Bruer, Elizabeth, 43, 163.
 Bruneau, Paul, 7, 161.
 Brunett, Daniel, 99, 143.
 Brunett, Isaiah, 7, 8, 99, 143, 167,
 175.
 Brunett, John, 211.
 Brunett, Mrs. Susannah (Leay),
 99, 143.
 Brush, Sarah, 196.
 Brush, Susannah, 261.
 Bryan, Hugh, 9, 180.
 Bryan, Isaac, 207.
 Bryan, John, 96, 142.
 Bryan, John, son of above, 96, 142.
 Bryan, John (another), 200.
 Bryan, John (another), 272.
 Bryan, Jonathan, 8, 169.
 Bryan, Margaret, 10, 167.
 Bryan, Mary, 249.
 Bryan, Mrs. Sarah Marguerita, 96,
 142.
 Bryan, William, 7, 167.
 Buchanan, Sarah, 223.
 Buckle, or Bird, John, 83, 131.
 Buckle, Thomas, 83, 131.
 Buckston, George, 258.
 Bull, John, 206.
 Bull, Mrs. Judith (Mayrant), 104.
 Bull, Mary, 9, 180.

- Bull, Stephen (1707-1750), 7, 9, 161, 186.
 Bull, Thomas, 257.
 Bull, William, Jr., 9, 184.
 Bull, Rev. William Treadwell, Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina, &c., 152.
 Bullard, ———, 230.
 Bullard, Edward, 266.
 Bullard, Edward (another), 84, 132.
 Bullard, Elizabeth, born 1730, 78.
 Bullard, Elizabeth, married 1748, 56, 188.
 Bullard, Griffith, 7, 78, 84, 132, 166, 202, 214.
 Bullard, Mrs. Hephzibah (Young), 78, 84, 132, 202.
 Bullger, Peter, 263.
 Bulline, Catherine, 44, 179.
 Bulline, James, 5, 156.
 Bulline, Mary, 15, 164.
 Bullock, Benjamin, 5, 229.
 Bullock, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bollard), 71, 120.
 Bullock, John, 4, 224.
 Bullock, Mrs. Mary, 5, 230.
 Bullock, Mary, 6, 71, 120.
 Bullock, Samuel, 5, 71, 120, 157.
 Bulmer, William, 7, 166.
 Buncker, John, 196.
 Burch, William, 9, 187.
 Burches, Ann, 7, 167.
 Burford, Elizabeth, 251.
 Burford, John, 7, 167.
 Burget, Ann, 8, 246.
 Burgett, Mary, 219.
 Burgis, John, 265.
 Burk, Tobias, 193.
 Burlett, Edward, 7, 239.
Burlington, the, 269.
 Burn, Deborah, 203.
 Burn, Felix, 207.
 Burn, Margaret, 8, 243.
 Burn, Michael, 262.
 Burn, Patrick, 8, 246.
 Burnet, George, 208.
 Burney, Mary, 194.
 Burnham, ———, 274.
 Burnham, Mrs. Anne, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.
 Burnham, Anne, 100, 144.
 Burnham, Benjamin, 83, 85, 87, 92, 131, 133, 135, 139.
 Burnham, Benjamin, son of above, 83, 131.
 Burnham, Charles, 240.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 4, 224.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Burnham, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 201.
 Burnham, John, 5, 230.
 Burnham, John (younger), 4, 224.
 Burnham, Jonathan, 5 (John), 231.
 Burnham, Margaret, 7, 240.
 Burnham, Mrs. Mary, 110, 144.
 Burnham, Mary, married Joseph Townsend, 1729, 50, 160.
 Burnham, Mary, married Artemas Elliott, 1738, 17, 171.
 Burnham, Mary, born 1747, 92, 139.
 Burnham, Nicholas, 9, 176.
 Burnham, Thomas, born 1743, 85, 135.
 Burnham, Thomas (adult, 1753), 100, 144.
 Burrige, Elizabeth, 6, 233.
 Burrows, ———, 223.
 Burrows, Catherine, 9, 181.
 Burrows, Jeffrey, 5, 226.
 Burrows, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 101, 145.
 Burrows, Mary, 101, 145.
 Burrows, William, 9, 101, 145, 100.
 Burshett, Ann, 8, 242.
 Burt, Nathaniel, 7, 168.
 Burt, Nathaniel, Jr., 9, 183.
 Burt, William, 5, 229.
 Burton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 62, 108, 111.
 Burton, John, 5(2), 62, 111, 230.
 Burton, Leonard, 5, 60, 108.
 Burton, Thomas, 60, 62, 108, 111.
 Burton, Zachariah, 198.
 Bushes, Anthony, 252.
 Bush, Edmund, 7, 238.
 Bush, Francis, 261.
 Bushall, Edward, 9, 180.
 Bushell, James, 211.
 Bushill, Mary, 201.
 Butcher, John, 9, 184.
 Butler, ———, 215.
 Butler, Ann, 200.
 Butler, Anne, 42, 151.
 Butler, Daniel, 249.
 Butler, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graham), 101.
 Butler, Grace, 19, 185.
 Butler, Graham, 101.

Butler, Henry, 216.
 Butler, John, 101.
 Butler, Joseph, 7, 162.
 Butler, Judith, 18, 156.
 Butler, Martha, 216.
 Butler, Michael, 256.
 Butler, Peter, 101, 194.
 Butler, Peter, son of above, 101.
 Butler, Richard, 93, 140.
 Butler, Richard, son of above, 93, 140, 207.
 Butler, Robert, 260.
 Butler, Mrs. Susannah, 93, 140.
 Butler, Thomas, 5, 7, 153, 165.
 Butler, Tobias, 204.
 Butterworth, George, 78.
 Butterworth, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Butterworth, Mary, 78, 252.
 Buxton, Richard, 199.
 Byrem¹, Elizabeth, 6, 68.
 Byrem, Mrs. Mary (Rogers), 63, 68, 112, 113.
 Byrem, Mary, 5, 113, 235.
 Byrem, William, 5, 63, 68, 112, 113, 154.
 Byrem, William, son of above, 5, 63, 112, 230.
 Byrn, Felix, 9, 176.
 Cabinet-makers, 101, 197.
 Cable, John, 12, 229.
 Cadell, Ann, 26, 168.
 Cafford, Richard, 10, 240.
 Cahusac, Peter, 14, 191.
 Caillou, Anne, 255.
 Caillou, Philip, 255.
 Cain, Dorothy, 33, 181.
 Cain, John, 10, 236.
 Callibuff, Rachel, 19, 173.
 Calvert, William, 10, 164.
 Calvia, Francisco, 258.
 Cameron, Ann, 29, 179.
 Cameron, Margaret, 4, 176.
 Cameron, Mary Anne, 37, 177.
 Campbell, Capt., 273.
 Campbell, Ann, 206.
 Campbell, Duncan, 79.
 Campbell, Esther, 272.
 Campbell, Mrs. Hannah, 79.
 Campbell, Henry, 208.
 Campbell, Isabella, 216.
 Campbell, Jane, 19, 177.
 Campbell, Margaret, 149.
 Campbell, Mrs. Mary (Tines), 99, 143.
 Campbell, Mary, 99, 143.

Campbell, William, born 1736, 99, 256.
 Campbell, William, married 1749, 14, 99, 143, 191.
 Cannon, Daniel, buried 1743, 273.
 Cannon, Daniel, married 1750, 191.
 Cannon, Mary, 43, 170.
 Capers, Mrs. Mary (Sadler), 58, 106.
 Capers, Mary, 11, 58, 106.
 Capers, Thomas, 58, 106.
 Car, James, 276.
 Card, Martha, 31, 158.
 Card, Richard, 12, 228.
 Carden, John, 213.
 Carial, Daniel, 262.
 Carington, Charles Wainwright, or Charles Carington Wainwright, 53, 229.
 Carlisle, Ann, 56, 160.
 Carlton, Jean, 259.
 Carman, Thomas, 11, 153.
 Carmichael, David, 12, 234.
 Carne, Damaris, 223.
 Carne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 90, 138.
 Carne, Samuel, 90, 138, 195.
 Carne, Samuel, son of above, 90, 138, 204.
 Carney, John, buried 1739, 262.
 Carney, John, buried 1742, 271.
 Carpenter, Barbara, 206.
 Carr, Elizabeth, 274.
 Carr, Samuel, 251.
 Carr, William, married 1730, 13, 160.
 Carr, William, buried 1735, 11, 247.
 Carr, William, buried 1737, 252.
 Carroll, Charles, 96, 141, 220.
 Carroll, Mrs. Easter, 96, 141.
 Carroll, Henrietta, 96, 141.
 Carroule, Nicholas, 198.
 Cart, Charles, 10, 240.
 Cart, John, 13, 176.
 Cart, Mary, buried 1720, 10, 235.
 Cart, Mary, married, 1733, 163.
 Carter, Anne, 31, 158.
 Carter, Benjamin, 12, 153.
 Cartwright, ———, 11, 248.
 Cartwright, Daniel, 263.
 Cartwright, Elizabeth, 46, 161.
 Cartwright, Margaret, 24, 157.
 Cartwright, Mary, married James Withers, 53, 158.
 Cartwright, Mary, married Rawlins Lowndes, 195.
 Cartwright, Richard, 10, 167.

¹ In some cases it is recorded Byrum.

- Cartwright, Robert, 205.
 Cartwright, Sarah, married Samuel Perkins, 41, 178.
 Cartwright, Sarah, married John Sinclair, 49, 191.
 Carvell, Ann, 218.
 Carwithin, ———, 11, 247.
 Carwithin, William, 13, 160.
 Cary, William, 218.
 Cassells, Hannah, 76, 124.
 Cassells, Henry, 76, 124.
 Cassells, Mrs. Margaret, 76, 124.
 Castro, Trinity de, the, 74.
 Caswell, John, 11, 152.
 Cater, Mrs. Ann, 95.
 Cater, Stephen, 95.
 Cater, Stephen, son of above, 95.
 Cattell, Mrs. Ann (Fraser), 95, 141.
 Cattell, John, 11, 170.
 Cattell, Mrs. Mary (Lloyd), 94, 140.
 Cattell, Peter, 14, 94, 140, 181.
 Cattell, William, married 1746, 14, 95, 141, 186.
 Cattell, William, son of above, 95, 141.
 Cattell, William, son of Peter, 94, 140.
 Causton, John, 13, 180.
 Caw, Catherine, 217.
 Caw, Dr. David, 14, 94, 96(2), 140, 142, 185.
 Caw, David, son of above, 94, 140, 208.
 Caw, John, 96, 142, 218.
 Caw, Mrs. Katherine, 84, 96(2), 140, 142.
 Caw, Thomas, 96, 142.
 Cawood, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Cawood, John, 12, 230.
 Cawood, Thomas, 263.
 Chaddock, Thomas, 192.
 Chairs, Jeane, 255.
 Chalcroft, Frances, 50, 155.
 Chalmers, Ann, 220.
 Chalmers, Lionel, 13, 95, 141, 171.
 Chalmers, Mrs. Martha (Logau), 95, 141.
 Chalmers, Martha, 95, 141, 220.
 Chalmers, Robert, 218.
 Chambers, Elizabeth, 11, 225.
 Chambers, Joseph, 266.
 Chambers, William, buried 1728, 12, 232.
 Chambers, William, married 1736, 11, 169.
 Champneys, Jane Lewis, 18, 158.
 Champneys, John, 92, 139, 216.
 Champneys, Rebecca, 92, 139, 208.
 Champneys, Roger, 92, 139.
 Champneys, Mrs. Sarah, 92, 139.
 Champneys, Sarah, 218.
 Champneys, Thomas Henry, 212.
 Channon, Richard, 260.
 Chape, Richard, 10, 236.
 Chapman, Matthew, 209.
 Chapman, Thomas, 13, 174.
 Chardon, Isaac, 9, 160, 250.
 Charity, Martha, 192.
 Charles Town (subsequently Charleston), 1, 90(2), 95, 96, 101(6), 148, 149, 184, 186(2), 192(3), 195(2), 197(2), 240.
 Charnock, Andrew, 270.
 Charnock, Ann, 87.
 Charnock, Mrs. Sibyl (Milner), 83, 87.
 Charnock, Thomas, 13, 83, 87, 170.
 Charnock, Thomas, son of above, 83.
 Charville, John, 10, 166.
 Chastaigner, Henry, 259.
 Chatrell, Ann, 11, 243.
 Cheelz, Jane, 37, 181.
 Chedreal, Robert, 208.
 Chedro, John Frederick, 212.
 Checks, Edward, 264.
 Cheesborough Aaron, 9, 161.
 Cheesman, Samuel, 203.
 Cherright, Paul, 13, 160.
 Cherry, John, 251.
 Chevillette, John, 10, 165.
 Chichet, Martha, 9, 182.
 Chick, Mary, 49, 178.
 Chief-Justices, 221, 232.
 Chiffelle, Rev. Henry, 184.
 Chisolm, Alexander, 13, 95, 178.
 Chisolm, Alexander, son of above, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Ann, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Christina, 11, 95.
 Chisolm, Mrs. Judith (Radcliffe), 95.
 Chisolm, Judith, 11, 95.
 Chopard, Ann, 11, 93.
 Chopard, Daniel, 93.
 Chopard, Daniel, son of above, 11, 93.
 Chopard, John Peter, 11, 93.
 Chopard, Mrs. Maria Clef, 93.
 Chopard, Susannah, 11, 93.
 Christ Church Parish, 140, 148(2), 156, 157, 226.

- Christian, Ann Modiner, 192.
 Christian, Dorothy, 29, 183.
 Christie, Henry, 78, 85.
 Christie, Henry, son of above, 78.
 Christie, Mrs. Sarah, 78, 85.
 Christie, Sarah, buried 1737, 252.
 Christie, Sarah, born 1742, 85.
 Christie, William, 273.
 Christina (misprinted Christian), David, 13, 160.
 Christina, Francis, 218.
 Church, Dr. Joseph, 202.
 Churchwell, Elizabeth, 97, 143.
 Churchwell, John, 97, 143.
 Churchwell, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.
 Clapp, Elizabeth, 198.
 Clapp, Gilson, 10, 74, 122, 165, 253.
 Clapp, Gilson, son of above, 9, 74, 122.
 Clapp, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 241.
 Clapp, Mary, 37, 182.
 Clapp, Mrs. Sarah (Ward), 74, 122.
 Clapp, Sarah, 27, 179.
 Clark', ———, 12, 231.
 Clark, Benjamin, 11, 244, 245.
 Clark, Dorothy, 11, 242.
 Clark, Edward, 10, 168.
 Clark, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 186.
 Clark, Francis, 13, 89, 138, 177, 213.
 Clark, Isaac King, 268.
 Clark, James, 89, 138, 208.
 Clark, John, buried 1735, 11, 247.
 Clark, John, buried 1740, 265.
 Clark, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Clark, John, buried 1748, 209.
 Clark, Joseph, 258.
 Clark, Judith, 16, 172.
 Clark, Mrs. Mary (Smith), 89, 138.
 Clark, Mary, 35, 166.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1729, 13, 234.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1739, 258.
 Clark, Thomas, buried 1747, 204.
 Clark, William, 204.
 Clarke, Rev. Richard, 144(3), 145(5), 146, 147(3), 148(2), 149(10), 150(2), 197.
 Clarkson, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145.
 Clarkson, Harriott, 101, 145.
 Clarkson, Thomas, 101, 145.
- Clase, Samuel, 11, 169, 219.
 Claypole, John William, 198.
 Claypole, Mary, 199.
 Clayter, Martha, 33, 181.
 Cleiland, Dr. John, 194.
 Cleiland, Dr. William, 10, 163.
 Cleland, Ann Isabella, 9, 75, 123.
 Cleland, John, 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Cleland, John, son of above, 79, 126, 256.
 Cleland, Mrs. Mary, 75, 79, 123, 126.
 Cleland, Robert, 207.
 Clemens, Anne, 272.
 Clemens, Thomas, 10, 164.
 Clement, John, 11, 151.
 Clements, Catherine, married Samuel Ash, 3, 157.
 Clements, Catherine, married George Page, 41, 174.
 Clench, Alexander, 12, 58, 106, 233.
 Clench, Elizabeth, 10, 238.
 Clench, Mrs. Mary, 58, 106.
 Clench, Mary, 11, 58, 106.
 Clews, Martha, 7, 160.
 Clifford, Anne, 11, 41, 58, 106, 174.
 Clifford, Benjamin, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.
 Clifford, Benjamin, son of above, 12, 63, 64, 112.
 Clifford, Elizabeth, 49, 178.
 Clifford, Hannah, 48, 168.
 Clifford, John, 11, 168.
 Clifford, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 12, 226.
 Clifford, Mary, 14, 188.
 Clifford, Nathaniel, 128, 267.
 Clifford, Rebecca, 13, 67.
 Clifford, Richard, 267.
 Clifford, Mrs. Sarah, 58, 63, 64, 67, 106, 112, 128.
 Clifford, Thomas, 11, 151.
 Clifford, William, 13, 234.
 Clift, Elizabeth, 197.
 Clifton, William, 207.
 Cload, Thomas, 253.
 Cloud, Mary, 218.
 Clouston, William, 216.
 Club, Eleanor, 213.
 Cluellen, George, 10, 241.
 Coast, Samuel, 265.
 Coates, Sarah, 255.
 Coats, Sarah, 23, 150.
 Coble, Jemmitt, 14, 183.
 Cocker, Mrs. Eleanor, 80, 127.
 Cocker, George, 80, 127.
 Cocker, Mary, 80, 127.

† Some names indexed under Clark are obviously Clarke.

- Cockfield, Mary, 273.
 Cockran, ———, 223.
 Codner, Mrs. Anne (Barnet), 71, 84, 120, 131.
 Codner, Charles, 10, 71, 84, 120, 131, 161.
 Codner, Grace, 84, 131.
 Codner, Richard, 13, 71, 120.
 Coe, Darkes, 258.
 Coe, Darkes (younger), 258.
 Coe, Henry, 258.
 Coe, William, 259.
 Coffe, John, 217.
 Coffee, Elias, 207.
 Coffin, Capt., 265.
 Cogswell, Jeremiah, 11(2), 151, 226.
 Cogswell, Mary, 50, 155.
 Coit, Anne, 259.
 Coit, John, 264.
 Coit, Mary, 168.
 Coke, Rebecca, 10, 239.
 Coker, Eleanor, 200.
 Coker, George, 13, 171, 200.
 Colcock, Anne, 73, 122.
 Colcock, Catherine, 89, 137.
 Colcock, Mrs. Deborah (Milner), 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137.
 Colcock, Isaac, 14, 181.
 Colcock, Capt. John, 10, 73, 76, 81, 87, 89, 122, 124, 129, 135, 137, 163.
 Colcock, John, son of above, 87, 135.
 Colcock, John Milner, 76, 124, 250.
 Colecock, Sarah, 81, 129.
 Cole, Elizabeth, 43, 165.
 Cole, James, 215.
 Cole, Jonathan, 100.
 Cole, Joseph, 13, 181.
 Cole, Thomas, 100, 145.
 Coleman, Ann, 88, 136, 213.
 Coleman, John, buried 1732, 10, 241.
 Coleman, John, married 1743, 13, 88, 136, 179.
 Coleman, John, buried 1749, 211.
 Coleman, Mrs. Martha (Bee), 88, 136.
 Coleman, Martha, 191.
 Coleman, Martin, 11, 81, 128, 170.
 Coleman, Mary, buried April, 1740, 263.
 Coleman, Mary, married Oct., 1740, 38, 174.
 Coleman, Mrs. Mary Ann (Leander), 81, 128.
 Coleman, Mary Ann, 81, 128.
 Collea, Gabriel, 13 (recorded "Elizabeth"), 172.
 Colleden, Sarah, 204.
 Colleton, George, 10, 162, 274.
 Colleton, Hon. John, 96, 142.
 Colleton, Mrs. Susannah (Snell), 96, 142.
 Colleton, Susannah Snell, 96, 142.
 Colley, Robert, 14, 181.
 Collings, ———, 214.
 Collins, ———, a child of Mrs. Hester Collins, 11, 225.
 Collins, Charles, 12, 65, 113.
 Collins, Mrs. Hannah, 71, 73, 119.
 Collins, Mrs. Hester, 225.
 Collins, James, 13, 173.
 Collins, John, 71, 73, 119.
 Collins, Jonathan, 10, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113, 237.
 Collins, Jonathan, son of above, 12, 60, 109.
 Collins, Robert, 12, 158.
 Collins, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 62, 65, 109, 111, 113.
 Collins, Sarah, born 1725, 12, 33, 62, 111, 180.
 Collins, Sarah, married 1732, 28, 162.
 Collins, Thomas, 13, 71, 73, 119.
 Collis, Anne, 25, 165.
 Collis, Mrs. Elizabeth (Ellis), 75, 78, 94, 123, 128.
 Collis, Elizabeth, 9, 75, 123, 252.
 Collis, Mary, 128.
 Collis, Robert, 10, 75, 78, 94, 123, 128, 165.
 Collis, Robert, son of above, born 1737, 78.
 Collis, Robert, buried 1738, 255.
 Collis, Robert, buried 1745, 198.
 Collis, William, 94, 206.
 Colson, Elizabeth, 218.
 Colson, Thomas, 14, 186, 207.
 Colt, Rosannah, 218.
 Come, Anne Margaret, 9, 188.
 Comerford, James, 13, 180.
 Commett, Hannah, 210.
 Commett, Peter, 14, 183.
 Commins, John, 275.
 Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 125(2), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(2), 152, 250(3), 251.

- Compton, Richard, 11, 247.
 Comptroller of H. M. Navy, 72, 120.
 Conner, Hannah, 271.
 Connor, John, 203.
 Convict, 233.
 Conyard, Hannah, 257.
 Conyers, ———, 12, 226.
 Conyers, Abigail, 12, 227.
 Conyers, Esther, 12, 231.
 Conyers, Mrs. Hannah, 64, 113.
 Conyers, Hester, 34, 157.
 Conyers, John, 12, 13, 64, 113, 157, 172.
 Conyers, John, son of above, 12, 64, 113.
 Conyers, Patrick, 266.
 Conyers, Thomas, 12, 230.
 Cook¹, ———, 223.
 Cook, Abraham, 274.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 148.
 Cook, George, 200.
 Cook, Mrs. Hannah, 95, 141.
 Cook, Henry, 250.
 Cook, John, 265.
 Cook, Joseph, 95, 141, 207.
 Cook, Marian, 95, 141.
 Cook, Mary, buried 1752, 220.
 Cook, Mary, buried 1753, 222.
 Cook, Mary Ann, 271.
 Cook, Phannet, or Phannuel, 10, 13, 164, 171.
 Cook, Richard, 13, 171.
 Cook, Theodora, 15, 163.
 Cook, Thomas, 204.
 Cooks William, 198.
 Cooley, William, 211.
 Coomer, Elizabeth, 85, 133.
 Coomer, Martha, born 1736, 88, 136, 213.
 Coomer, Martha, born 1753, 100, 144.
 Coomer, Mrs. Mary (Jeffreys), 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144.
 Coomer, Mary, 82, 129.
 Coomer, Sarah, 88, 136.
 Coomer, William, 10, 82, 85, 88(2), 98, 100, 129, 133, 136(2), 143, 144, 167.
 Coomer, William, son of above, 98, 143.
 Cooms, Mary, 10, 165.
 Cooper, Ann, 104.
 Cooper, Breton, 13, 68, 116.
 Cooper, Elizabeth, 20, 187.
 Cooper, Jennett, 20, 175.
 Cooper, John, 99, 104, 144, 192.
 Cooper, John (another), 259.
 Cooper, Lucretia, 34, 158.
 Cooper, Margaret, 9, 73, 122, 251.
 Cooper, Mrs. Margaret Magdalen (Beauchamp), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 256.
 Cooper, Mrs. Mary (Morris), 99, 104, 144.
 Cooper, Mary, 99, 144.
 Cooper, Mehitabel, 10, 13, 67, 235.
 Cooper, Thomas, buried 1728, 232.
 Cooper, Thomas, 12(2), 67, 68, 73, 80, 116, 122, 126, 155, 159.
 Cooper, Thomas, son of above, born 1738, 80, 126, 258.
 Cocsaw, John, 219.
 Coozin, Jeremiah, 265.
 Cope, John, 204.
 Corbett, Ann, 100, 144.
 Corbett, Elizabeth, 251.
 Corbett, Henry, 269.
 Corbett, Joannah, 6, 160.
 Corbett, John, 14, 96, 100, 142, 144, 188.
 Corbett, Mrs. Mary (Clifford), 96, 100, 142, 144.
 Corbett, Mary, 90, 142.
 Corbett, Thomas, 209.
 Corbin, Rebecca, 12, 156.
 Cordes, Charles, 142.
 Cordes, James, 13, 150.
 Corke, Sarah, 45, 157.
 Corker, Thomas, 104.
 Cornish, Elizabeth, 107.
 Cornish, Josiah, 12, 232.
 Cornock, Capt., 10, 242.
 Cothorp, Dr., 11, 224.
 Cottle, Elizabeth, 254.
 Coughlan, Nathaniel, 196.
 Coulet, Catherine, 15, 166.
 Coulliette, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 253.
 Coulliette, John, 76, 124.
 Coulliette, Lawrence, 12, 76, 124, 157, 268.
 Coulliette, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 76, 124.
 Coulton, David, 265.
 Conatie, William, 14, 100.
 County, Ruth, 211.
 Courage, Manassey, 10, 236.
 Courren, John, 268.
 Coursey, Mary, 27, 185.

¹ Some of the names indexed under Cook are doubtless Cooke.

- Courtonne, Pierre, 11, 168.
 Cousins, Edmund, 14, 190.
 Cousins, Mrs. Elizabeth, 196.
 Cousins, Richard, buried 1745, 198.
 Cousins, Richard, married 1748, 14, 18c.
 Cousins, Robert, 13, 180.
 Couturier, Peter, 13 (Contua), 171, 254.
 Covert, Jacob, 262.
 Cowell, Henry, 149.
 Cowie, John, 12, 230.
 Cowley, Mary, 13, 177.
 Cowley, Richard, 11, 246.
 Cox, Elizabeth, 250.
 Cox, Florentius, 13, 176.
 Cox, Joseph, 14, 183.
 Cox, Martha, 4, 174.
 Cox, Mary, 24, 160.
 Cox, Nathaniel, 269.
 Cox, Priscilla, 197.
 Cox, Reynold, 10, 167.
 Cox, Sarah, 17, 171.
 Cox, Thomas, 219.
 Coyte (or Coyle), Henry, 13, 159.
 Cozant (miscopied Corant), Mary 11, 242.
 Craddock, John, 10, 239.
 Cragg, John, 197.
 Craggs, Jacob, 10, 164.
 Craig, Catherine, 56, 183.
 Craige, Capt. James, 265.
 Craige, Margaret, 11, 248.
 Craige, Mary, married 1740, 16, 174.
 Craige, Mary, buried 1742, 271.
 Cramer, Nicholas Hamerser, 23 (2), 150, 224.
 Crander, Michael, 199.
 Crappes, John, 198.
 Craston, Anne, 85, 133, 272.
 Craston, John, 13, 85, 133, 177.
 Craston, Mrs. Julia (Miller), 85, 133, 272.
 Craven, Charles, 254.
 Craven, Fronev, 27, 185.
 Craven, Thomas, 208.
 Crawford, Daniel, 14, 188.
 Crawford, David, 14, 188.
 Crawford, Mary, 206.
 Crawford, Thomas, 252.
 Cray, Catherina, 256.
 Cray, John, 12, 233.
 Cray, Mary, 47, 166.
 Cray, Susannah, 37, 185.
 Cray, William, 14, 185.
 Creighton, Ann, 102.
 Creighton, Mrs. Barbara, 102.
 Craighton, George, 102.
 Creighton, James, 102.
 Creighton, John, 102.
 Creighton, John, son of above, 102.
 Crese, Ann, 16, 187.
 Crew, Thomas, 220.
 Crewett, Peter, 12, 158.
 Crisp, Charles, 10, 241.
 Crisp, Mary, 202.
 Crisp, Townsend, 13, 177.
 Crocker, John, 269.
 Croddy, Mary, 258.
 Croft, Abraham, 9, 71, 120, 122, 161.
 Croft, Ann, 9, 122, 250.
 Croft, Anne, 13, 71, 120.
 Croft, Mrs. Anne Maria (Mars-ton), 71, 120, 122.
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Edward, 9, 74, 219.
 Croft, Catherine, dau. of Childermas, 12, 27, 65, 114, 181.
 Croft, Charles, 10, 239.
 Croft, Childermas, 10, 12, 13, 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131, 156, 234.
 Croft, Childermas (younger), 13, 71, 120, 257.
 Croft, Edward, 11, 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116 (2), 120, 152.
 Croft, Edward, son of above, 12 (3), 59, 108, 227.
 Croft, Edward, brother of foregoing, 13, 14, 67, 116, 188.
 Croft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Brewton), 59, 61, 63, 67, 68, 72, 74, 108, 109, 111, 114, 116(2), 120.
 Croft, Elizabeth, 12, 29, 63, 111, 181.
 Croft, Hill, 10, 11, 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 151, 156, 238.
 Croft, Isaac Amiand, 131, 273.
 Croft, John, son of Hill, born 1723 12, 13, 60, 109, 179.
 Croft, John, son of Edward, born 1730, 13, 68, 116.
 Croft, John, buried 1736, 11, 248.
 Croft, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Croft, Mrs. Katherine (Partridge), 65, 70, 71, 114, 118, 120, 131.
 Croft, Mary, dau. of Edward, 13, 72, 120.

- Croft, Mary, dau. of Hill, 11, 58, 107.
 Croft, Miles, 12 (2), 114, 231.
 Croft, Nathaniel, 266.
 Croft, Mrs. Priscilla (Marriner), 12, 58, 60, 107, 109, 230.
 Croft, Mrs. Rebecca, 52, 164.
 Croft, Rebecca, 11, 247.
 Croft, Sarah, 13, 70, 118.
 Croft, Susannah, 12, 61, 109.
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1722, 11, 226.
 Croft, Thomas, buried 1732, 10, 240.
 Croft, William, married 1735, 10, 160.
 Croft, William, buried 1739, 201.
 Croftman, Thomas, 10, 105.
 Crofton, Abraham, 210.
 Crokatt, ———, 215.
 Crokatt, Charles, 13, 68, 116.
 Crokatt, Daniel, 87, 135.
 Crokatt, Elizabeth, 55, 109.
 Crokatt, Mrs. Esther, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.
 Crokatt, James, 68, 72, 75, 116, 120, 123.
 Crokatt, James, son of above, 9, 75, 123, 249.
 Crokatt, John, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.
 Crokatt, John, son of above, 9, 141.
 Crokatt, Mary, 13, 72, 120.
 Crokatt, Rhody, 200.
 Crokatt, Sophia Maria Henrietta, 89, 137.
 Crokatt, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 89, 94, 96, 135, 137, 140, 141.
 Crokatt, Susannah, 218.
 Crokatt, Thomas, 94, 140.
 Cromball, Robert, 201.
 Crook, Martha, 155.
 Crook, William, 12 (Edward), 227.
 Cross, Robert, 271.
 Crosskeys, John, 11, 150, 227 (2).
 Crosskeys, Sarah, 30, 53, 155, 159.
 Crosskeys, Susannah, 37, 180.
 Crosswell, Thomas, 268.
 Crosthwaite, Mrs. Mary (Ward), 82, 87, 129, 135.
 Crosthwaite, Mary, 11, 245 (Mary omitted by printer).
 Crosthwaite, Thomas, 10, 82, 87, 129, 135, 163.
 Crosthwaite, Thomas (younger), 259.
 Crosthwaite, William, 82, 129, 273.
 Crosthwaite, William Ward, 87, 135.
 Crotty, Mr., 222.
 Crotty, Thomas, 11, 169.
 Croxton, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 107, 258.
 Croxton, Francis, 59, 107.
 Croxton, Martha, 10, 11, 59, 107, 239.
 Cuddy, Margaret, 9, 181.
 Cumberland, David, 10, 239.
 Curphey, Rev. Mr., 114.
 Curr, Richard, 204.
 Currant, Elizabeth, married Benjamin Carter, 12, 153.
 Currant, Elizabeth, married William Lancaster, 31, 157.
 Currant, Martha, 35, 161.
 Currant, Mary, 11, 276.
 Currant, Peter, 10, 163.
 Currant, Mrs. Susannah, 3, 148.
 Curry, Allen, 11, 247.
 Curry, George, 10, 167.
 Curtley, John, 10, 240.
 Cutbread, William, 12, 233.
 Cutfield, Thomas, 10, 13, 234.
 Cutforth, Isaac, 10, 162.
 Cutler, George, 11, 247.
 Cuttice, Catherine, 27, 175.
 Daile, Mary, 15, 240.
 Dakers, Martha, 15, 239.
 Dalbiac, Mrs. Catherine, 32, 33, 179, 184.
 Dalbiac, David, 15, 160, 264.
 Dalbiac, Mary, 29, 180.
 Dale, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 272.
 Dale, Mrs. Mary (Brewton), 77, 125, 250.
 Dale, Mary, 77, 125, 250.
 Dale, Dr. Thomas, 15, 16 (2), 77, 125, 164, 171, 178.
 Dale, Thomas, son of above, 249.
 Dallas, Peter, 75, 123, 260.
 Dallas, Peter, son of above, 15, 75, 123, 250.
 Dallas, Mrs. Rachel, 75, 123.
 Dallas, Rachel, 13, 176.
 Dally, Hugh, 16, 247.
 Dalrymple, Ann, 250.
 Dalton, Catherine, 223.
 Dalton, James, 15, 159.
 Dalton, Michael, 215.

- Daudridge, Martha, married Robert Booth, 7, 161.
- Dandridge, Martha, married John Clifford, 11, 168.
- Danford, Elizabeth, 19, 187.
- Danford, Hannah, 14, 229.
- Danford, Joseph, 14, 155.
- Danford, Margaret, 26, 169.
- Daniell, Adam, 90.
- Daniell, Elizabeth, born 1739, 127, 273.
- Daniell, Elizabeth, married 1743, 41, 178.
- Daniell, George, 270.
- Daniell, John, 16(2), 90, 127, 184, 206.
- Daniell, John, son of above, 90.
- Daniell, Mrs. Mary, 90.
- Daniell, Mary, born 1736, 90.
- Daniell, Mary, married 1748, 49, 188.
- Daniell, Sarah, 56, 185.
- Daniell, Thomas, 16, 242.
- Dart, Benjamin, 191.
- Dart, John, 16, 183.
- Dart, Mary, 221.
- Darvil, Elsworth, 16, 170.
- Dashwood, Sarah, 55, 169.
- Dauling, Richard, 271.
- Davers, William, 270.
- David, Edward, 260.
- David, Peter, 16, 180.
- Davis,¹ ———, 223.
- Davis, Mrs. Anne (Parris), 66, 115.
- Davis, Catherine, 13, 172.
- Davis, David, 15(2), 66, 115, 240.
- Davis, Edward, 14, 228.
- Davis, Elizabeth, 270.
- Davis, James, 219.
- Davis, Jane, 275.
- Davis, John, married 1725, 14, 15, 66, 115, 155.
- Davis, John, married 1732, 15(2), 74(2), 78, 122, 163.
- Davis, John, buried 1738, 258.
- Davis, John, buried 1740, 263.
- Davis, John, buried 1745, 201.
- Davis, John, buried 1747, 205.
- Davis, Marke, 276.
- Davis, Mary, buried 1724, 14, 228.
- Davis, Mary, born 1734, 15, 74, 122, 252.
- Davis, Mary, married John Rag-nous, 44, 190.
- Davis, Mary, buried 1741, 267.
- Davis, Mary Ann, 206.
- Davis, Paul, 263.
- Davis, Robert, 200.
- Davis, Sarah, 78.
- Davis, Mrs. Theodora (Cook), 74(2), 78, 122.
- Davis, William, buried 1732, 15, 240.
- Davis, William, buried 1745, 202.
- Davis, William, married 1755, 149.
- Davison, Priscilla, 35, 163.
- Davison, Richard, 260.
- Dawes, Ann, 3, 168.
- Daws, Capt. Thomas, 245.
- Daws, Mary, 15, 240.
- Daws, Philip, 16, 245.
- Dawson, Mary, 37, 175.
- Daxter, William, 15, 162.
- Day, Mrs. Anne, 78, 126.
- Day, Elizabeth, 78, 126.
- Day, Mrs. Mary, 62, 111.
- Day, Mary, 15, 231.
- Day, Rebecca, 14, 62, 111.
- Day, Richard, 62, 111.
- Day, William, 78, 126.
- De Filleau, Mary, 23, 154.
- De la Consielliere, Ann, 34, 153.
- De la Consielliere, Benjamin, 260.
- DeLiesseline, Frances, 20, 186.
- DeLiesseline, John, 16, 100.
- DeLorne, Mary, 209.
- DeVeaux, Andrew, 16, 172.
- DeVeaux, Israel, 16, 172.
- DeVeaux, John, 16, 170.
- Dean, Mrs. Anne, 80, 127, 262.
- Dean, Edward, 273.
- Dean, Grafton, 16, 175.
- Dean, John, 268.
- Dean, William, 80, 127.
- Dean, William, son of above, 80, 127, 260.
- Deas, Catherine, 100.
- Deas, David, 98, 100, 143, 192.
- Deas, Mrs. Mary, 98, 100, 143.
- Deas, Mary, 98, 143.
- Deay, Joseph, 200.
- Dedicote, Mr., 205.
- D'Gray, Elizabeth, 214.
- Delabere, Mrs. Jane, 62, 109, 111.
- Delabere, John, 62, 109, 111.
- Delabere, Keinard, 14(2), 109, 228.
- Delabere, Mary, 15, 237.

¹Davis and Davies are both in the record, but are so mixed that all are indexed Davis.

- Delabere, Sarah, 14, 62, 111.
 Delagal, Mrs. Eleanor, 63, 112.
 Delagal, George, 14, 63, 112.
 Delagal, Philip, 63, 112.
 Delagé, Lewis, 204.
 Delamere, Elizabeth, 5, 156.
 Delamere, Holland, 259.
 Delamere, Mary, married 1721, 4, 151.
 Delamere, Mary, buried 1735, 16, 246.
 Delaney, Thomas, 15, 233.
 Delapierre, Rev. Mr., 138.
 Delapierre, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lloyd), 79, 126.
 Delapierre, George, 16, 79, 126, 169.
 Delapierre, Sarah, 79, 126.
 Delescure, Penelope, 17 (Peter), 179.
 Delgrass, Francis, 207.
 Delgrass, Samuel, 16, 175.
 Delgrass, Mrs. Sarah, 49, 189.
 Demzey, William, 275.
 Denby, Elizabeth, 220.
 Dennis, Ann, 207.
 Dennis, Anne, 37, 174.
 Dennis, Benjamin, 16, 226, 244.
 Dennis, Elizabeth, 15, 238.
 Dennis, Margaret, 22, 162.
 Dennis, Providence, 25, 166.
 Dennis, Redugall, 14, 228.
 Dennis, Thomas, 226.
 Dennison, Helena, 250.
 Dennison, Robert, 261.
 Dennistone, George, 16, 169.
 Dennistone, Mary, 49, 179.
 Denton, Thomas, 15, 232.
 Deputy Governor, 156.
 Derber, Mary, 27, 182.
 Dering, Mary, 13, 180.
 Desborough, Dodson, 261.
 Desborough, Edward, 261.
 Desborough, Elizabeth, 210.
 Desborough, John, 260.
 Desmond, Catherine, 103, 147.
 Desmond, Dennis, 103, 147.
 Desmond, John, 103, 147(2).
 Desmond, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147(2).
 Dess, Mary Magdalen, 5, 170.
 Detmar, Sarah, 32, 177.
 Devant, John, 16, 173.
 Dewar, Charles, 101, 145(3).
 Dewar, Mrs. Elizabeth, 101, 145(3).
 Dewar, Elizabeth, 101, 145.
 Dewar, Mary, 101, 145.
 Dewar, Robert, 101, 145.
 Dewicke, Mrs. Anne (Dymes), 82, 83, 86, 131, 133.
 Dewicke, Hannah, 86, 133.
 Dewicke, Dr. Henry, 16, 82, 83, 86, 131, 133, 173.
 Dewicke, Joanna, 82, 266.
 Dewicke, John, 270.
 Dewicke, Joseph, 83, 131.
 Dewicke, Samuel Royer, 86, 133.
 Dews, Robert, 14, 226.
 Dexter, Ann, 203.
 d'Harriette, Benjamin, 14, 132, 156.
 Dick, John, 16, 178.
 Dick, Mrs. Rebecca, 61, 110.
 Dick, William, 61, 110.
 Dick, William, son of above, born 1723, 14, 61.
 Dick, William, buried 1721, 14, 225.
 Dick, William (another), 209.
 Dickenson, Henry, 222.
 Dicks, Rebecca, 15, 233.
 Dicks, William, 16, 182.
 Dickson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Wilson), 70, 118.
 Dickson, George, 16, 70, 118.
 Dickson, James, 15, 70, 118, 159.
 Dickson, Thomas, 15, 233.
Diligence, the, 266.
 Dill, Elizabeth, 49, 175.
 Dill, Mary, 19, 109.
 Dingle, Solomon, 16, 190.
 Dingle, Sybil, 51, 172.
 Dingwell, Alexander, 16, 83, 130, 133, 170.
 Dingwell, Joseph, 133, 272.
 Dingwell, Mrs. Mary (Middleton), 83, 130, 133.
 Dingwell, Mary, 202.
 Dingwell, Mary Elizabeth, 83, 130, 271.
 Ditmere, Albert, 16, 174.
 Ditmere, Oliver, 14, 151.
 Ditten, John, 221.
 Dixon, Anne, 9, 181.
 Dixon, William, 270.
 Dixsey, William, 251.
 Dixson, Jane, 275.
 Doam, Samuel, 201.
 Dobbin, Hugh, 16, 187.
 Dobell, John, 16, 189.
 Doble, Mr., 205.
 Doctors, 48, 63, 65, 82, 83(2), 84(2), 85, 80, 96, 112, 129, 130, 131(2), 132(2), 133, 142, 163.

- 194, 200, 202(2), 203, 206(2),
208, 215, 216, 217, 223, 224(2),
228, 245, 247, 251.
- Dod, ———, 14, 226.
- Dodd, Mary, 14, 226.
- Dolphin* (ship), 227.
- Dolphin, James, 15, 160.
- Donavan, Ann, 51, 182.
- Dom, John, 260.
- Donohow, James, 16, 172.
- Dorgan, Cornelius, 206.
- Dothan, James, 69, 118.
- Dothan, Jane, 15, 69, 118.
- Dothan, Mrs. Katherine, 69, 118.
- Doughty, Charles, 97, 143, 220.
- Doughty, James, 16, 183.
- Doughty, James, son of Thomas,
100, 144.
- Doughty, John, 99, 144.
- Doughty, Mrs. Mary, 88, 91, 96,
97, 99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143,
144(2).
- Doughty, Mary, 96, 142.
- Doughty, Thomas, 88, 91, 96, 97,
99, 100, 137, 139, 142, 143, 144(2).
- Doughty, Thomas, son of above,
88, 137.
- Doughty, William, 91, 139.
- Douglas, Anne, 126.
- Douglas, Mrs. Mary, 126.
- Douglas, Thomas, 126.
- Douglass, Katherine, 42, 156.
- Douse, Stephen, 15, 164.
- DouxSaint, Elizabeth, 15(2), 69,
117, 239.
- DouxSaint, Mrs. Jane, 65, 66, 69,
115, 117.
- DouxSaint, Mrs. Mary Esther, 15,
66, 115.
- DouxSaint, Paul, 65, 66, 69, 115,
117, 270.
- DouxSaint, Paul, son of above,
14, 65.
- Downe, Capt. Daniel, 265.
- D'Oyley, Martha, 155.
- Drayton, ———, 222.
- Drayton, Elizabeth, 14, 226.
- Drayton, John, 16, 173.
- Driskill, Catharine, 47, 165.
- Drivers, Mary, 214.
- Drougherty, William, 257.
- Druman, James, 15, 238.
- Drummond, Jennett, 15, 230.
- Dry, William, 16, 182.
- DuBose, Anne, 42, 153.
- Du Bouffieu, Judith, 262.
- Du Pois, D'Or, James Mazyck, 14,
229.
- Du Pré, Elizabeth, 15, 233.
- Du Pré, James, 15, 164.
- Dubberline, Esther, 37, 190.
- Dubberly, William, 217.
- Duckett, George, 94, 140.
- Duckett, Mrs. Hannah, 94, 140.
- Duckett, Lilius, 13, 180.
- Duckett, Jane, 94, 140.
- Dudley, John, 248.
- Dudley, Mary Phyllis, 15, 164.
- Dudley, Robert, 252.
- Duffy, Mrs. Deborah, 76, 124.
- Duffy, Henry, 70, 124.
- Duffy, Hugh, 14, 224.
- Duffy, Patrick, 76, 124.
- Duggles, Anne, 256.
- Duggles, Mary, 256.
- Duke, Nicholas, 15, 240.
- Duke, Robert, 15, 164.
- Dukes, Mary, 16, 242.
- Dumbleton, James, 214.
- Dunbar, David, 264.
- Duncan, John, 15, 233.
- Duncan, Thomas, 211.
- Duncook, Bridget, 37, 176.
- Dundon, Anne, 15, 233.
- Dungworth, Charlotte Martha, 219.
- Dungworth, Henry, 16, 189.
- Dungworth, Joshua, 213.
- Dungworth, Sarah Agnes, 218.
- Dunham, Hannah, 49, 181.
- Dunlap, John, 217.
- Dunlop, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 218.
- Dunlop, Samuel, 16, 187, 218.
- Dunn, John, 77, 79, 125, 126, 259.
- Dunn, John, son of above, 77, 125,
255.
- Dunn, Mrs. Katherine, 37, 77, 79,
125, 126, 184.
- Dunn, Priscilla, 42, 189.
- Dunn, Thomas, 15, 234.
- Dunn, William, 79, 126, 256.
- Dunning, George, 199.
- Dunstan, Robert, 211.
- Dupuy, Andrew, 273.
- Dupuy, Esther, 8, 175.
- Dupuy, Mary Ann, 35, 161.
- Durand, Rev. Levi, 140, 145, 184,
185, 186, 195.
- Durant, John, 274.
- Duresseau, Susannah, 212.
- Durousseau, Susannah Maria, 36,
170.
- Dutch, 222.

- Duthy, Mrs. Jane (Boone), 92, 139.
 Duthy, Margaret, 92, 139.
 Duthy, William, 16, 92, 139, 177.
 Duvall, Aune, 39, 159.
 Duvall, Mrs. Esther, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).
 Duvall, Margaret, 38, 159.
 Duvall, Sarah, 163.
 Duvall, Stephen, 66(2), 68(2), 115, 117(2).
 Duvall, Stephen, son of above, 15, 68, 117.
 Duvall, Susan, 15, 233.
 Duvall, Susannah Mary, 9, 14, 15 (2), 66(2), 68, 115, 117, 189 (a badly mixed up record of birth).
 Dwight, Daniel, 208.
 Dwight, Hester, 142.
 Dyer, Daniel, 15, 242.
 Dyer, Thomas, 14, 227.
 Dymes, Anne, 14, 57, 105, 173.
 Dymes, Mrs. Mary, 57, 59, 105, 107.
 Dymes, Thomas, 57, 59, 105, 107.
 Dymes, Thomas, son of above, 14, 59, 107.
 Dymond, Mrs. Abigail, 97, 142.
 Dymond, George, 97, 142.
 Dymond, Saxby, 97, 142.
 Dynes, John, 15, 240.
 Dyson, Rev. Edward, 157(2), 232.
 Eady, Peter, 204.
 Eagle, Elizabeth, 17, 246.
 Eakins, William, 205.
 Earl, William, 222.
 Easton, Ann, 221.
 Easton, Anee, 94, 140.
 Easton, Mrs. Ann, 91, 94, 139, 140.
 Easton, Ashby, 91, 139, 204.
 Easton, Charles, 206.
 Easton, Christopher, 150.
 Easton, Thomas, 91, 94, 139, 140.
 Easton, Thomas (2d.), 219.
 Eaton, John, 274.
 Edenburgh, Rebecca, 19, 175.
 Edes, James, 17, 93, 96, 142, 179.
 Edes, Mary, 96, 142.
 Edes, Mrs. Penelope (Delescure), 93, 96, 142.
 Edes, Sarah, 93.
 Edgar, Susannah, 38, 162.
 Edgell, Robert, 17, 170.
 Edgley, Thomas, 17, 166.
 Edings, Abraham, 17, 188.
 Edmonds, Ellis, 16, 224.
 Edmonson, John, 71, 120.
 Edmonson, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.
 Edmonson, Mary, 17, 71, 120.
 Education (schools, teachers, &c.), 233(2).
 Edwards, Anne, 44, 180.
 Edwards, Mrs. Martha (Watkins), 88, 136.
 Edwards, Mrs. Mary, 94, 140.
 Edwards, Mary, 88, 136.
 Edwards, Peter, 94, 140.
 Edwards, Philips, 270.
 Edwards, William, buried 1729, 235.
 Edwards, William, married 1739, 17, 88, 136, 172.
 Edwards, William, born 1747, 94, 140.
 Elder, Sarah, 193.
 Elders, Eleanor, 37, 180.
 Elders, William, 17, 187.
 Eldridge, Samuel, 17, 240.
 Elfe, Elizabeth, 101, 146.
 Elfe, Hannah, 101, 146.
 Elfe, Mary, 210.
 Elfe, Mrs. Rachel, 101, 145, 146(2).
 Elfe, Thomas, 17, 101, 145, 146(2), 189.
 Elfe, William, 101, 145.
 Ellery, Thomas, 16, 155.
 Ellicott, Joseph, 16 (Elliott), 17, 109.
 Ellicott, Mrs. Mary, 109.
 Ellicott, Robert, 169.
 Elliot, William, 205.
 Elliott, Amaranthia, 33, 189.
 Elliott, Artemas, 17, 171.
 Elliott, Beulah, 43, 164.
 Elliott, Eleanor, 273.
 Elliott, Elizabeth, 5, 153.
 Elliott, Humphrey, 17, 180.
 Elliott, Martha, 18, 157.
 Elliott, Thomas John, 16, 154.
 Elliott, William, 16, 156.
 Ellis, ———, 115.
 Ellis, Mrs. Ann, 61.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Robert Collis, 10, 165.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, married Samuel Giddens, 20, 184.
 Ellis, Gideon, 17, 166.
 Ellis, Joanna, 53, 155.
 Ellis, John, 61.
 Ellis, Philippa, 16, 61.
 Ellis, Robert, 17, 158.
 Ellis, Sarah, 17, 115.

- Ellis, Thomas, 249.
 Ellsmore, George, 270.
 Elsinore, Alexander, 98.
 Elsinore, James, 17, 98, 166.
 Elsinore, James, son of above, 98.
 Elsinore, Mrs. Rebecca (Boggs), 98.
 Elsinore, Rebecca, 219.
 Emans, William, 253.
 Enmar, John, 265.
 Ernst, John, 80, 137.
 Ernst, Mary Elizabeth, 80, 137.
 Ernst, Philip Jacob, 80, 137.
 Erving, Peter, 17, 162.
 Escott, Gabriel, 207.
 Essex (Eng.), 61.
 Etheridge, Anne, 41, 171.
 Evance, John, 269.
 Evance, Richard, 207.
 Evans, Dorothy, 43, 171.
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1736, 17, 247.
 Evans, Eleanor, buried 1749, 212.
 Evans, Hugh, 78.
 Evans, Jane, 221.
 Evans, John, buried 1741, 266.
 Evans, John, buried 1745, 199.
 Evans, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Evans, Mary, married Thomas Wigg, 53, 157.
 Evans, Mary, married Peter Leger, 31, 160.
 Evans, Richard, 17, 238.
 Evans, Sarah, 78, 252.
 Evans, William, buried 1728, 17, 232.
 Evans, William, married 1738, 17, 171.
 Eve, Anne, 17, 70, 119.
 Eve, Mrs. Hannah, 70, 119.
 Eve, John, 17, 70, 119.
 Eve, Oswald, 17(2), 234.
 Eve, Sarah, 16, 224.
 Evell, Ann, 17, 238.
 Evell, Thomas, 17, 238.
 Ewins, George, 197.
 Eycott, John, 17, 177, 218.
 Eycott, Mary, 216.
 Fagan, Barnett, 18, 232.
 Fairchild, Anne, 17, 225.
 Fairchild, Mrs. Elizabeth, 60, 66 (2), 108, 115, 253.
 Fairchild, Elizabeth, 55, 180.
 Fairchild, John, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Major, 17, 225.
 Fairchild, Mrs. Rachel, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Rachel, 18, 73, 121.
 Fairchild, Richard, 17, 225 (misprinted Fairfield).
 Fairchild, Robert, 18, 66(2), 115.
 Fairchild, Thomas, 18, 60, 66(2), 108, 115, 243.
 Fairchild, Thomas, son of above, 17, 60, 108, 270.
 Fairchild, William, 18, 157.
 Fairfax, Mary Anne, 8, 173.
 Fairread, Samuel, 17, 153.
 Falconer¹, John, 214.
 Faldoe, Charles, 18, 233.
 Fallowfield, Jeane, 270.
 Fanshaw, Capt., 264.
 Fanshawe, Charles, 79, 126.
 Fanshawe, Mrs. Elizabeth, 79, 126.
 Fanshawe, John, 79, 126.
 Farewell, William, 212.
 Farless, Sarah, 18, 243.
 Farless, Thomas, 18, 243.
 Farley, Thomas, 18, 155.
 Farmer, William, 253.
 Farr, William, 205.
 Farrington, John, 257.
 Faldoe, William, 221.
 Farrow, Ann, 88, 136.
 Farrow, Elizabeth, 86, 134, 275.
 Farrow, Mary, 270.
 Farrow, Mrs. Rachel (Callibeuff), 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140.
 Farrow, Thomas, 93, 140.
 Farrow, William, 10, 82, 84, 86, 88, 93, 130, 131, 134, 136, 140, 173.
 Farrow, William, born, 1741, 82, 130.
 Farrow, William, born 1742, 84, 131.
 Fatlake, Robert, 205.
 Faulkner, Samuel, 18, 240.
 Fawkner, John, 19, 183.
 Fayssoux, Mrs. Frances, 27, 185.
 Feinton, John, 265.
 Fell, Rebecca, 35, 162.
 Fellow, William, 200.
 Fenchard, Capt., 254.
 Fencing Master, 233.
 Fenegin,² James, 265.
 Fenn, Joseph, 19, 181.
 Fenwicke, Ann, 17, 62, 110.
 Fenwicke, Edward, 92, 139.

¹ See also Faulkner and Fawkner.

² See also Finnekin.

- Fenwicke, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113.
 Fenwicke Elizabeth, married 1734, 47, 160.
 Fenwicke, Elizabeth, born 1746, 92, 139.
 Fenwicke, Col. John, 59, 62, 64, 108, 110, 113, 271.
 Fenwicke, John, son of above, 17, 59, 108.
 Fenwicke, Mrs. Martha, 92, 139.
 Fenwicke, Sarah, 17, 64, 113.
 Ferguson, George, 261.
 Ferguson, John, 19, 164.
 Ferguson, Thomas, 19(2), 175, 177.
 Ferguson, Thomas (another), 207.
 Fernandes, Juan Pintos, 253.
 Ferrel, Barnard, 208.
 Fickling, Charity, married July, 1737, 20, 169.
 Fickling, Charity, buried, Aug., 1737, 251.
 Fickling, George, 19, 177.
 Fider, Joseph, 260.
 Fidling, Daniel, 56(2), 61, 110, 258.
 Fidling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 56(2), 61, 110.
 Fidling, Isaac, 17, 61, 110.
 Fidling, Jacob, 17, 19, 56, 85, 87, 133, 175, 201.
 Fidling, John, born 1714, 17, 56.
 Fidling, John, born 1742, 85, 133, 135.
 Fidling, Mrs. Rebecca (Edenburgh), 85, 87, 133, 135.
 Fidling, Thomas, 87, 135, 199.
 Field, Patience, 18, 240.
 Field, William, 256.
 Figsley, Thomas, 17, 226.
 Finch, Jane, 18, 231.
 Finch, William, 19, 165.
 Finlay, John, married 1720, 17, 150.
 Finley, John, married 1745, 19, 182.
 Finnekin, Edward, 19, 187.
 Fisgarne, Catherine, 18, 239.
 Fishburne, Ann, 33, 189.
 Fishburne, Elizabeth, 49, 178.
 Fisher, Edward, 19, 167.
 Fisher, Henrietta, 216.
 Fisher, Mary, buried 1732, 18, 239.
 Fisher, Mary, married 1735, 25, 166.
 Fisher, Peter, 19, 187.
 Fisher, Richard, 249.
 Fisher, Thomas, 18, 19, 165, 247.
 Fisk, William, 221.
 Fisseck, Andrew, 276.
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 200.
 Fitchett, Giles, 19, 187, 208.
 Fitchett, John, 201.
 Fitchett, Mary, 211.
 Fitzgerald, David, 272.
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 94, 141, 211.
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Grace (Butler), 94, 141.
 Fitzgerald, John, 19, 94, 141, 185, 216.
 Fitzgerald, John (2d.), 215.
 Fitzgerald, Luke, 210.
 Fitzgerald, Margaret, 262.
 Flamborough, the, 270(2), 271, 274.
 Flasher, Elizabeth, 18, 244.
 Flavell, Rebecca, 274.
 Fleck, William, 18, 236.
 Fleming, John, 220.
 Flemmings, Kate, 273.
 Fletcher, Allen, 10, 167.
 Fletcher, Henry, 79, 274.
 Fletcher, James, 215.
 Fletcher, John, 79.
 Fletcher, Mrs. Mary, 79.
 Fletcher, Mary, 201.
 Fletcher, Thomas, 220.
 Fleurison, Daniel, 18, 157.
 Fley, Mrs. Elizabeth (Poinsett), 44, 177.
 Fley, Elizabeth, 29, 191.
 Fley, Samuel, 18, 160.
 Flood, Elizabeth, 29, 162.
 Floyd, Anne, 259.
 Floyd, Mrs. Mary Anne (Howard), 127, 255.
 Floyd, Richard, 19, 127, 166, 255.
 Floyd, William, 127.
 Fogartie, Hannah, 46(2), 159.
 Fogartie, Mary Harris, 257.
 Fogarty, John, 18, 154.
 Foissin, Charlotte, 23, 154.
 Foissin, Elias, 18, 163.
 Foissin, Margaret, 156.
 Forbes, Daniel, 18, 245.
 Forbus, John, 210.
 Ford, George, 17, 152.
 Ford, Joyce, 268.
 Ford, Richard, 271.
 Fordyce, Thomas, 248.
 Foreman, Joseph, 213.
 Forlong, James, 207.
 Forrest, Elizabeth, 21, 158.
 Forrester, ———, 209.

- Forster, George, 203.
 Forster, Jacob, 18, 247.
 Forth, Eleanor, 3, 165.
 Foster, Elizabeth, 18, 229.
 Foster, Frances, 276.
 Foster, Mary, 18, 227.
 Foster, William, 18, 229.
 Founds, Sarah, 34, 153.
 Founds, Mrs. Susannah, 265.
 Fountain, John, 18(2), 69, 118, 158, 164.
 Fountain, John (2d.), 18, 247.
 Fountain, John Francis, 18, 69, 118.
 Fountain, Mrs. Lucia, 69, 118.
Fowcy, the, 208.
 Fowler, Dorothy, 18, 231.
 Fowler, Edward, 19, 171.
 Fowler, George, 256.
 Fowler, James, 18, 154, 245.
 Fowler, John, 18, 154, 244.
 Fowler, Margaret, 215.
 Fowler, Richard, 18, 160.
 Fowles, John, 17(2), 150, 225.
Fox, the, 233.
 Fox, David, 19, 169.
 Fox, John, 268.
 Fox, Joseph, 18, 246.
 Fox, Margaret, 18. (Her death record should appear on page 246 just under Lucy Shepherd.)
 Fox, Martha, 257.
 Fox, William, 258.
Foy, the, 211.
 Fraislund, Elizabeth, 269.
 Frampton, John, 18, 163.
 Frances, William, 258.
 Francis, Mrs. Anne (Basset), 85, 133.
 Francis, John, 19, 85, 133, 177.
 Francis, John, son of above, 85, 133, 215.
 Frank, Nicholas, 214.
 Frankland, Henry, 87, 135.
 Frankland, Mrs. Sarah (Rhett), 87, 135.
 Frankland, Capt. Thomas, 19, 87, 135, 178.
 Franklyn, John, 18, 244.
 Fraser Alexander, 193.
 Fraser, Mrs. Ann (Harvey), 216.
 Fraser, Ann, 14, 186.
 Fraser, John, 18, 231.
 Fraser, Susannah, 55, 174.
 Frederick, Mary, 200.
 Freeborn, Nicholas, 252.
 Freeman, Corbett, 96, 142.
 Freeman, Hannah, 39, 191.
 Freeman, James, 258.
 Freeman, Mrs. Jane, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.
 Freeman, John, 18, 246.
 Freeman, Polly Hill, 95.
 Freeman, Richard, 19, 174.
 Freeman, Thomas, 18, 239.
 Freeman, William, 90, 138.
 Freeman, William George, 90, 95, 96, 138, 142.
 Freers, Joseph, 18, 156.
 French Church (Huguenot) and grounds, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231(3), 248, 249(2), 262, 266, 268, 270, 272, 276.
 French ministers, 179, 184.
 Frew, James, 207.
 Friah, Mary, 17, 227.
 Friley, John, 219.
 Fripp, or Tripp, John, 51, 186.
 Frost, William, 19, 168.
 Frox, Harman, 222.
 Fry, Paltor, 192.
 Fry, Thomas, 264.
 Fryar, William, 255.
 Fryer, Elizabeth, 45, 156.
 Fryer, John, 18, 162.
 Fryer, Martha, 23, 152.
 Fryley, ———, 210.
 Fryley, Martha, 196.
 Fryley, Mary, 207.
 Fuller, Nathaniel, 19, 179.
 Fullerd, Mary, 53, 150.
 Fullerton, Rev. Mr., 245.
 Fulward, William, 18, 158.
 Furbush, Daniel, 244.
 Furnihough, John, 221.
 Furnihough, Mary, 217.
 Gaddens, ———, 244.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Alice (Mighells), 79, 126.
 Gadsden, Christopher, 20, 21, 22, 61, 100, 101, 109, 183.
 Gadsden, Christopher, son of above, 101.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Collins (Hall), 10, 237.
 Gadsden, Eleanor, 267.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Elizabeth, 21, 58, 61, 106, 109, 228.
 Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 19, 21, 58, 106, 234.

- Gadsden, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher, 100.
 Gadsden, Mrs. Jane (Godfrey), 100, 101.
 Gadsden, John, 222.
 Gadsden, Philip, 220.
 Gadsden Thomas, 21, 22, 58, 61, 70, 106, 109, 126, 158, 163, 268.
 Gadsden Thomas, son of above, buried 1722, 21, 226.
 Gadsden, Thomas, brother of above, born 1737, 79, 126, 216.
 Gaillard, Thomas, 202.
 Gale, Daniel, 21, 228.
 Gale, Edward, 272.
 Gale, Hannah, 254.
 Gale, Katherine, 4, 152.
 Gale, Sarah, 256.
 Gallagher, ———, 219.
 Gallagoe, Elizabeth, 221.
 Gallen, John, 217.
 Gallo, Henry, 267.
 Galloway, Anne, 256.
 Galloway, Clement, 274.
 Galloway, Thomas, 22, 164.
 Galphin, George, 20, 177.
 Gandy, Sarah, 265.
 Gantlett, Mary, 52, 183.
 Garden, Rev. Alexander (1686-1756), sometime rector of St. Philip's Parish, and Commissary of the Bishop of London for North and South Carolina and the Bahama Islands, 21, 64, 65, 70(2), 77(2), 98, 109(2), 110(5), 111(3), 112(10), 113, 114(7), 118(2), 125(4), 131, 132(3), 133(3), 134(5), 135(2), 136, 137(6), 139(2), 140(2), 141(2), 142(6), 143, 144(3), 145(2), 147, 148(3), 150, 151, 152, 153(4), 154(4), 155(4), 156(5), 157(4), 158, 167(11), 168(6), 169(2), 174, 183(4), 184, 186(8), 187(6), 188(3), 189(2), 190(2), 191(7), 192(10), 195(5), 196(3), 197(6), 223, 224, 225, 226, 227(2), 228(9), 229(2), 230(4), 231(3), 232(3), 233, 244, 245, 246(2), 247, 250(3), 251, 252.
 Garden, Rev. Alexander, Jr., nephew of above, 141.
 Garden, Anne, 22, 70, 118.
 Garden, Benjamin, 77, 125.
 Garden, John, 77.
 Garden, Mrs. Martha (Guerard), 64, 70(2), 77(2), 112, 118(2), 125, 251.
 Garden, Martha, 21, 22, 64, 112, 192.
 Garden, Mary, 22, 70, 118, 249.
 Gardener, John, 19, 21, 235.
 Gardinor, Eleanor, 276.
 Gardner, Daniel, 20, 187, 219.
 Gardner, Edward, 266.
 Gardner, Francis, 20, 243.
 Gardner, John, buried 1732, 19, 238.
 Gardner, John, buried 1741, 21, 176.
 Gardner, Margaret, 3, 160.
 Gardner, William, 258.
 Garing, Frances, 16, 156.
 Garland, Eleanor, 259.
 Garnes, Elizabeth, 266.
 Garnes, William, 20, 177.
 Garnett, Elizabeth, 44, 151.
 Garnett, Capt, John, 268.
 Garrett, Thomas, 21, 230.
 Gary, Dorothy, 18, 154.
 Gascoigne, ———, 221.
 Gascoigne, Charles Richmond, 20, 180.
 Gascoigne, Capt. John, 72, 119, 240.
 Gascoigne, Mary, 16, 178.
 Gascoigne, Mrs. Mary Anne (Mighells), 72, 119, 240.
 Gascoigne, Mighells, 22, 72, 119, 240.
 Gass, Barbara, 9, 184.
 Gaultier, Dr. Joseph, 20, 183, 203, 215.
 Gaultier, Mary, 202.
 Gaultier, Mrs. Mary Esther (Portal), 215.
 Gaultier, Mary Henriette, 195.
 Gay, Mrs. Mary, 87, 135.
 Gay, Rebecca, 87, 135.
 Gay, William, 87, 135.
 Gear, William, 207.
 Gegerin, Christiana Rosina, 197.
 General Assembly of South Carolina, 2.
 Georgia, 212, 245, 265.
 German, Neall, 268.
 Germier, Richard, 19, 237.
 Gettins, Mrs., 20, 241.
 Gettins, John, 20, 241.
 Gettins, John (2d.), 20, 246.
 Gettins, Nathaniel, 22, 164.
 Gettins, Sarah, 20, 244.

- Geyer, Mrs. Angelica, 7, 62, 111, 161.
 Geyer, Catherine, 49, 175.
 Geyer, Ferdinando, 12, 62, 111, 232.
 Geyer, Francis, 21, 22, 62, 111, 230.
 Gibbes, Mrs. Alice (Culcheth), 68, 117.
 Gibbes, Ann, 100, 144.
 Gibbes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hasell), 100, 144, 145.
 Gibbes, Elizabeth, 7, 165.
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.
 Gibbes, Henry, buried 1748, 209.
 Gibbes, John (1730-1770), 22, 68, 117.
 Gibbes, John (another), 250.
 Gibbes, Mary, married William Tilly, 51, 174.
 Gibbes, Mary, buried 1749, 212.
 Gibbes, William (1689-1733), 20, 68, 117, 241.
 Gibbes, William (1723-1780), 100, 144, 145.
 Gibbes, William [Hasell], 100, 145.
 Gibbon, Hon. William, 21, 228.
 Gibbons, James, 269.
 Gibbons, John, 20, 168.
 Gibson, Dr. ———, 245.
 Gibson, Eleanor, 18, 156.
 Gibson, Mary, 206.
 Gibson, William, 19, 165.
 Giddens, Samuel, 20, 184.
 Gifford, Frances, 17, 150.
 Gignilliat, Anne, 10(2), 22, 235(2).
 Gignilliat, Gabriel, 21, 22, 62, 110.
 Gignilliat, Mrs. Esther (Marion), 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118.
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1729, 19, 234.
 Gignilliat, Henry, buried 1742, 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 112, 114, 118, 272.
 Gignilliat, John, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Gignilliat, Marian, 22, 70, 118.
 Gignilliat, Mary, 14, 185.
 Gignilliat, Mary Magdalen, 21, 22, 63, 112.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 208.
 Gilbert, Susannah, 26, 174.
 Gilchrist, Robert, 21, 159.
 Giles, Mrs. Jane (Rennie), 101.
 Giles, John, 101, 197.
 Giles, Othniel, 101.
 Gill, John, 258.
 Gilles, Nathaniel, 257.
 Gimbee, Ann, 256.
 Gimbee, Elizabeth, buried Aug., 1738, 256.
 Gimbee, Elizabeth, buried Sept., 1738, 257.
 Gingell, Thomas, 269.
 Girgee, John, 208.
 Gittens, John, 213.
 Givin, John, 276.
 Gladman, Richard, 21, 225.
 Glasby, John, 19, 236.
 Glasgow, H.M.S., 210.
 Glaze, Sarah, 7, 161.
 Glazebrook, Anne, 22, 44, 67, 182.
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1729, 19, 35, 234.
 Glazebrook, Martin, buried 1736, 20, 247.
 Glazebrook, Matthew, 67.
 Glazebrook, Mrs. Ruth, 67.
 Glazebrook, Ruth, 3, 167.
 Glazier, John Stevenson, 22, 110.
 Glazier, Priscilla, 80, 126.
 Glazier, Samuel, 22, 80, 126, 162.
 Glazier, Sarah, 29, 173.
 Glazier, Mrs. Sarah Louisa (Roy), 80, 126.
 Gleadorse, Elizabeth, 51, 172.
 Glen, Mrs. Anne, 90(2), 96, 98.
 Glen, Charlotte, 96.
 Glen, Francis, 260.
 Glen, John, 20, 90.
 Glen, Margaret, 140.
 Glen, Martha, 98.
 Glen, William, 90(2), 96, 98.
 Glen, William, son of above, 20, 90.
 Gleser, Samuel, 257.
 Glidden, Richard, 20, 187.
 Gliddon, Mary, 216.
 Glitton, Mary, 203.
 Gloucestershire, 197.
 Glover, Mrs. Jane, 149.
 Glover, Thomas, 204.
 Glover, William, 21, 191.
 Goar, William, 248.
 Goble, Abigail, 37, 174.
 Goddard, Frances, 55, 178.
 Goddard, Francis, 22, 103, 200.
 Goddard, Mary, 9, 178.
 Goddard, William, 258.
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1725), 156.
 Godfrey, Benjamin (1755), 102, 146(3).
 Godfrey, Benjamin, son of above, 102, 146.

- Godfrey, Elizabeth, buried 1725, 21, 229.
 Godfrey, Elizabeth, married 1749, 14, 109.
 Godfrey, Jane, 20, 183.
 Godfrey, John, 220.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Margaret, 75.
 Godfrey, Mrs. Mary, 102, 146(3).
 Godfrey, Mary, buried 1735, 20, 246.
 Godfrey, Mary, born 1756, 102, 146.
 Godfrey, Peter, 22, 75.
 Godfrey, Robert, 75.
 Godfrey, Robert Richard, 102, 146.
 Godin, Anne, born 1726, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Godin, Anne, buried 1742, 270.
 Godin, Benjamin, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125, 208, 233.
 Godin, Catherine, 22, 75, 123.
 Godin, Charlotte, 192.
 Godin, Elizabeth, 55, 168.
 Godin, Frances, 21, 109.
 Godin, Jacob (1725-1728), 21, 22, 62, 110, 233.
 Godin, Jacob (1737-1737), 77, 125, 251.
 Godin, Martha, married 1731, 7, 161.
 Godin, Martha, baptized 1734, 22, 122, 239.
 Godin, Mary, born 1722, 21, 58, 106.
 Godin, Mary, buried 1752, 219.
 Godin, Mrs. Mary Anne, 57, 58, 62, 65(2), 75, 77, 105, 106, 109, 110, 114(2), 122, 123, 125.
 Godin, Mary Anne, 21, 57, 105.
 Godin, Sarah, 28, 45, 158.
 Godin, Mrs. Susannah, 195.
 Godin, Susannah, 21, 22, 65, 114.
 Godmore, Mary, 255.
 Godmore, Miles, 253.
 Goelet, James, 20, 179.
 Gold, Capt. Arthur, 209.
 Golden, John, 20, 190.
 Goldie, Dr. William, 248.
 Golding, Ann, 214.
 Goldsmith, John, 22, 161.
 Goldsmith, Rebecca, 7, 168.
 Golightly, Culcheth, 214.
 Gonoe, Elizabeth, 214.
 Gonson, Paul, 20, 244.
 Goodale, Richard, 254.
 Goodale, Thomas, 221.
 Goodall, Thomas, 20, 217.
 Goodbee, Alexander, 258.
 Goodby, Alexander, 219.
 Goodby, Anne, 254.
 Goodin, ———, 22, 74, 122.
 Goodin, Mrs. Frances, 74, 122.
 Goodin, Jane, 8, 170.
 Goodin, Ruth, 168.
 Goodin, Thomas, 74, 122.
 Goodman, Mrs. Barbara (Parry), 79, 126, 253.
 Goodman, Peter, 76, 126.
 Goodman, Mrs. Sarah, 214.
 Goodman, Sarah, 204.
 Goodman, Thomas, 19, 79, 126, 167, 254.
 Goodwin, Richard, 20, 248.
 Goodworth, ———, 275.
 Goold, Mary, 33, 150.
 Goose Creek, 146.
 Gorand, Charlotte, 258.
 Gordon, Capt., 20, 244.
 Gordon, Cosmus Robert, 268.
 Gordon, Elizabeth, 4, 176.
 Gordon, Isabella, 20, 179.
 Gordon, James, 264.
 Gordon, Jane, 37, 181.
 Gordon, Juliana, 198.
 Gordon, Mary, 201.
 Gordon, Roger, 201.
 Gordon, Thomas, 196.
 Goring, Thomas, 21, 155.
 Gosling, John, 20, 243.
 Gottier, Francis, 20, 179.
 Gough, Deborah, 45, 154.
 Gough, Roger, 263.
 Gould, John, 265.
 Gouron, Philip, 21, 152.
 Gover, Edward, 19, 237.
 Grace, Dr. William, 206.
 Grace, William, 214.
 Gracia, Francis, 21, 22, 154, 164.
 Græme, Chief-Justice James, 221. —
 Græme, John, 265.
 Graham, Alice, 212.
 Graham, Anthony, 251.
 Graham, Collins, 214.
 Graham, Elizabeth, 194.
 Graham, Margaret, 27, 151.
 Graham, Mungo, 191.
 Grant, Catherine, 18, 160.
 Grant, Elizabeth, 148.
 Grant, James, 272.
 Grant, Margaret, 20, 239.
 Grant, Mary, buried 1731, 19, 237.
 Grant, Mary, married, 1748, 49, 188.

- Grashmore, ———, 223.
 Grasset, Elizabeth, 20, 239.
 Grasset, Esther, 21, 22, 64, 113.
 Grasset, Mrs. Jane, 61, 62, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119.
 Grasset, Jane, 20, 22, 70, 119, 246.
 Grasset, Lydia, 21, 22, 61, 109.
 Grasset, Mary, 22, 70.
 Grasset, Mary Anne, 255.
 Grasset, Samuel, 19, 61, 62, 65, 70(2), 109, 111, 113, 119, 234.
 Grasset Samuel William, 21, 22, 62, 111.
 Graves, ———, 21, 233.
 Graves, Bartholomew, 217.
 Graves, John, 22, 72, 120.
 Graves, Mrs. Mary, 72, 120.
 Graves, Stephen, 72, 120.
 Gray, Mrs., 21, 224.
 Gray, Alexander, 20, 241.
 Gray, James, 21, 153.
 Gray, Jeremiah, 207.
 Gray, John, 19(2), 22, 235(2).
 Gray, Margaret, married 1725, 14, 155.
 Gray, Margaret, buried 1742, 271.
 Gray, Mary, 3, 163.
 Gray, William, 20, 247.
 Grayall, James, 20, 169.
 Great Britain, 61.
 Gredley, Thomas, 258.
 Green,¹ ———, 218.
 Green, Mrs. Anne, 91, 139.
 Green, Benjamin, 20, 175.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1721, 21, 225.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1737, 59, 61, 78, 107, 109, 251.
 Green, Daniel, buried 1739, 262.
 Green, Mrs. Elizabeth, 59, 61 (misprinted Margaret), 107, 109.
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1730, 46, 160.
 Green, Elizabeth, born 1736, 76, 124.
 Green, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 263.
 Green, Elizabeth, married 1747, 37, 186.
 Green, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 139.
 Green, Francis, 254.
 Green, George, 221.
 Green, John, 76, 124.
 Green, John (another), 208.
 Green, Jonathan, 213.
 Green, Mary, 78.
 Green, Matthew, 198.
 Green, Nathaniel, 20, 21, 22, 61, 109, 181.
 Green, Mrs. Phœbe, 76, 124.
 Green, Mrs. Sarah, 78.
 Green, Thomas, 20, 21, 59, 91, 107, 139, 180.
 Green, William, 22, 163.
 Greenland, Mrs. Elizabeth (Forrest), 70, 118.
 Greenland, James, 22, 70, 118.
 Greenland, John, buried 1725, 21, 220.
 Greenland, John, married in 1728, 21, 70, 118, 158.
 Greenland, Martha, 201.
 Greenland, Nathaniel, 275.
 Greenland, Susannah, 21, 229.
 Greenland, William, buried 1747, 204.
 Greenland, William, married 1749, 21, 191.
 Greenley, William, 209.
 Greenswick, Mary, 212.
 Gregory, Capt., 271(2).
 Gregory, Elizabeth, 216.
 Gregory, Jeremiah, 22, 162.
 Gregory, John, 21, 157.
 Gregory, Susannah, 192.
 Grey, Nathaniel, 249.
 Grey, Rachel, 18, 162.
Greyhound (ship), 228.
 Griekson, William, 198.
 Grienzweig, Mrs. Frances, 95, 141.
 Grienzweig, Mary, 95, 141.
 Griffin, Daniel, 204.
 Griffin, Elizabeth, 260.
 Griffin, John (adult), 210.
 Griffin, John (child), 204.
 Griffin, Moses, 208.
 Griffin, William, 19, 166.
 Griffis, Ann, 198.
 Griffis, Mary, 262.
 Griffis, William, 253.
 Griffith, John, 251.
 Griffith, Joseph, 79, 126.
 Griffith, Joseph, son of above, 79, 126, 253.
 Griffith, Mrs. Mary, 79, 126.
 Griffith, Morgan, 20, 178.
 Griffith, Thomas, 20, 175.
 Griffith, Thomas (another), 259.
 Griffith, William, 219.
 Grill, Nicholas, 19, 237.

¹ The Greens and Greenes have all been indexed under Green, because the officials have not always observed the difference in spelling.

- Grimball, Anne, 20, 180.
 Grimball, Thomas, 21, 152.
 Grimké, Ann, 205.
 Grimké, Mrs. Anne (Grimball),
 91, 139.
 Grimké, Paul, 20, 91, 139, 180.
 Grimké, Providence, 91, 139, 207.
 Grimshaw, Judith, 255.
 Grimstone, Richard, 204.
 Grinnin, Charles, 22, 165.
 Guerard, Benjamin, 129.
 Guerard, Charles Hill, 22, 75, 123.
 Guerard, David, 129.
 Guerard, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hill),
 75, 78, 123, 129(3).
 Guerard, Henry, 20, 248.
 Guerard, Isaac, 90, 138.
 Guerard, John, buried 1722, 21,
 226.
 Guerard, John, married 1735, 19,
 75, 78, 86, 90, 123, 129(3), 135,
 138, 166.
 Guerard, John, son of above, 78,
 129, 218.
 Guerard, Mrs. Marian, 90, 138.
 Guerard, Martha, married Thomas
 Clifford, 11, 151.
 Guerard, Martha, married Rev.
 Alexander Garden, 21, 155.
 Guerard, Peter, 223.
 Guerard, Richard, 86, 135.
 Guerard, William, 222.
 Guerin, Mary, 193.
 Gues, Aimé, 254.
 Guichard, Rev. Francis, 140, 141.
 Guichard, Isabeau, 262.
 Guignard, Gabriel, 20, 186.
 Guiney, 265.
 Gull, Hannah, 3, 159.
 Gumbles, William, 19, 164.
 Gummes, Elizabeth, 20, 247.
 Gums, William, 20, 240.
 Gunter, Elizabeth, 218.
 Gunther, Edward, 221.
 Guttery, David, 213.
 Guy, Mrs. Mary, 275.
 Guy, William, 199.
 Guy, Rev. William, 20, 112, 164,
 167, 187.
 Guy, William, Jr., 275.
 Gwyn, Dorothy, 209.
 Gwyn, Maurice, 211.
 Gygee, René, 20, 178.
 Hackafield, John, 267.
 Hackett, Frances, 20, 187.
 Haddock, Anne, married 1733, 10,
 164.
 Haddock, or Swain, Anne, bap-
 tized 1743, 133.
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 275.
 Haddock, Mary, 9, 133, 182.
 Haddock, Thomas, 267.
 Hailey, David, 203.
 Haines, Mrs. Alice, 65, 114.
 Haines, Elizabeth, 33, 150.
 Haines, Gregory, 65, 114.
 Haines, Gregory Moore, 23 (Gieg-
 ory), 24 (Moore Gregory), 65,
 114, 232.
 Haines, Hugh, 24, 232.
 Haines, John, 250.
 Haines, Joseph, 25, 238.
 Haines, Mark, 27, 181.
 Haines, Martha, 223.
 Haines, Nicholas, 23, 152, 207.
 Haines, Thomas, 24, 234.
 Hale, Mrs. Elizabeth, 50, 107.
 Hale, Elizabeth, 27, 180.
 Hale, Richard, 23, 59, 107.
 Hale, William, 59, 107.
 Hales, Sarah, 49, 177.
 Hales, William, 25, 162.
 Haley, John, 24, 231.
 Haley, Sophia, 24, 232.
 Halford, Walter, 255.
 Hall, Capt., 265.
 Hall, Alexander, 23, 152.
 Hall, Anne, 48, 173.
 Hall, Dr. Benjamin, 202.
 Hall, Collins, 21, 158.
 Hall, Deborah, 268.
 Hall, Edward, 260.
 Hall, Elizabeth, 199.
 Hall, Grace, buried 1735, 20, 245.
 Hall, Grace, born 1754, 103.
 Hall, Henrietta, 24, 158.
 Hall, John, 253.
 Hall, Katherine, 3, 153.
 Hall, Mrs. Margaret, 24, 220.
 Hall, Martha, 36, 170.
 Hall, Robert, buried 1730, 26, 248.
 Hall, Robert, buried 1740, 260.
 Hall, Sarah, 255.
 Hall, Sophia, 254.
 Hall, Mrs. Susannah (Trezevant),
 97, 103, 143.
 Hall, Susannah, buried 1734, 26,
 244.
 Hall, Susannah, born 1752, 103.
 Hall, Thomas, married Deborah
 Hancock, 27, 175.

- Hall, Thomas, married Elizabeth Hale, 27, 180.
- Hall, Thomas, buried 1745, 200.
- Hall, Thomas, born 1750, 97, 143.
- Hall, William, married 1731, 25, 161.
- Hall, William, married 1748, 27, 97, 103, 143, 189.
- Hall, William, son of above, 103.
- Hall, William (another), 264.
- Hambleton, Elizabeth, 26, 245.
- Hambleton, James, 276.
- Hambleton, Mary, 34, 154.
- Hameau, Elizabeth, 19, 181.
- Hammerser, Cramer Nicholas, 23 (2), 150, 224.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth, buried 1737, 252.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth, married 1746, 37, 185.
- Hamilton, John, 26, 160.
- Hamilton, Margery, 26, 172.
- Hamilton, Mary, 218.
- Hamilton, Martha, 275.
- Hamilton, Robert, 27, 182.
- Hammerton, John, Secretary of the Province, 251.
- Hammerton, William, 25, 238.
- Hammet, ———, 220.
- Hammet, Mrs. Frances, 95.
- Hammet, Capt. Stephen, 270.
- Hammet, Thomas, 95.
- Hammet, William, buried Oct. 8, 1738, 257.
- Hammet, William, buried Oct. 30, 1738, 257.
- Hammet, William, born, 1746, 95.
- Hammith, Mary, 198.
- Hammitt, William, 201.
- Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Elias, born April, 1722, 22, 58, 107.
- Hancock, Deborah, daughter of Thomas, born Feb., 1723, 23, 60.
- Hancock, Deborah, buried March, 1724, 24, 228.
- Hancock, Deborah, married 1741, 27, 175.
- Hancock, Elias, 58, 61, 63, 67, 107, 109, 112, 116, 267.
- Hancock, Elias, son of above, 23, 61, 109.
- Hancock, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas, 1723, 60.
- Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1720, 23, 224.
- Hancock, Elizabeth, buried 1752, 219.
- Hancock, George, 23, 63, 112.
- Hancock, John, 234.
- Hancock, Mrs. Mary, wife of Elias, 1728, 63, 67, 112, 116.
- Hancock, Mrs. Mary, married Thos. Elfe, 1748, 17, 189.
- Hancock, Mary, born 1728, 23, 25, 67, 116.
- Hancock, Mary, buried 1729, 24, 234.
- Hancock, Mary, married Thomas Bartram, 6, 160.
- Hancock, Mary, married James Goelet, 20, 179.
- Hancock, Thomas, 60.
- Hancock, William, 207.
- Hand, James, 211.
- Hands, John, 272.
- Hanson, John, 86, 135.
- Hanson, Lucy, 86, 135.
- Hanson, Thomas, 86, 135.
- Harbing, Thomas, 250.
- Harden, Anne, 251.
- Harden, John, buried 1733, 26, 243.
- Harden, John, buried 1748, 210.
- Harden, Thomas, married Anne Nelson, 1736, 26, 168.
- Harden, Thomas, married Angel Scott, 1740, 26, 174.
- Hardiman, William, 274.
- Hardin, George, 222.
- Harding, Mrs., 222.
- Harding, Elizabeth, 35, 161.
- Harding, William, 214.
- Hardy, Capt. Hugh, 24, 232.
- Hardy, Jonathan, 265.
- Hardy, Mathew, 214.
- Hardy, Valentine, 276.
- Hare, Benjamin, 83, 131.
- Hare, Eleanor, 214.
- Hare, William, 83, 131.
- Hare, William (younger), 267.
- Hargrave, Ann, 104.
- Hargrave, Mrs. Elizabeth, 104.
- Hargrave, Henry, 25, 240.
- Hargrave, Jonathan, 25, 237.
- Hargrave, Mrs. Mary (Cox), 26, 69, 117, 241.
- Hargrave, Sarah, 104.
- Hargrave, Thomas, 24, 26, 69, 117, 160, 241.
- Hargrave, Thomas, son of above, 25, 69, 104, 117.
- Harley, Mary, 253.

- Harman, Ann, 97, 143.
 Harman, John, 97, 143.
 Harman, Mrs. Margaret, 97, 143.
 Harman (?), Philip, 276.
 Harramond, Mrs. Elizabeth (Mon-
 crief), 86, 89, 92, 135, 137, 139.
 Harramond, Elizabeth, born
 March, 1747, 92, 139.
 Harramond, Elizabeth, buried
 Dec., 1747, 207.
 Harramond, Henrietta, 89, 137.
 Harramond, Henry, 25 (William),
 27, 75, 78, 80, 86, 89, 92, 123, 127,
 135, 137, 139, 166, 170.
 Harramond, Henry, son of above,
 25, 75, 123.
 Harramond, Mrs. Mary (Fisher),
 75, 78, 80, 123, 127.
 Harramond, Mary, born 1737, 78,
 253.
 Harramond, Mary, born 1743, 86,
 135.
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1741,
 207.
 Harramond, Mary, buried 1753,
 223.
 Harramond, Thomas, 80, 127, 263.
 Harris, ———, boatswain of the
For, 24, 233.
 Harris, Abel, 261.
 Harris, Anne, 80, 128.
 Harris, or Malice, Anne, 80, 128.
 Harris, Anne, married Henry
 Livingston, 30, 156.
 Harris, Anne, married John Pros-
 ser, 41, 171.
 Harris, Anthony, 26, 241.
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, 76, 125.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 48, 173.
 Harris, George, 27, 175.
 Harris, Henry, 259.
 Harris, John, buried 1726, 24, 230.
 Harris, John, buried 1728, 24, 232.
 Harris, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Harris, John, buried Sept., 1748,
 209.
 Harris, John, married Dec., 1748,
 27, 190.
 Harris, Mary, married 1724, 18,
 154.
 Harris, Mary, married 1725, 34,
 154.
 Harris, Mary, born 1736, 76, 125,
 256.
 Harris, Mary, buried 1738, 255.
 Harris, Mary, baptized 1742, 131,
 132.
 Harris, Robert, 254.
 Harris, Mrs. Sarah (Tucker), 93,
 128, 131, 132, 140.
 Harris, Thomas, 76, 125, 255.
 Harris, Tucker, 93, 146.
 Harris, William, buried 1726, 24,
 230.
 Harris, William, married 1737,
 26, 169.
 Harris, William, married 1739, 26,
 93, 128, 131, 132, 140, 172.
 Harris, William, son of above, 128,
 270.
 Harrison, David, 259.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 212.
 Harrison, Foster, 216.
 Harrison, Henry, 265.
 Harrison, Rev. James, 146.
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1723, 24,
 227.
 Harrison, Joseph, buried 1747, 207.
 Harrison, Martha, 20, 240.
 Harrison, Rachel, 211.
 Hart, Charles, 248.
 Hart, William, 27, 185.
 Hartley, James, 23, 156.
 Hartley, Stephen, 272.
 Hartman, Katherine, 219.
 Hartman, William, 27, 174.
 Harty, John, 265.
 Harvey, ———, 23, 225.
 Harvey, ———, buried 1717.
 Harvey, Ann, buried 1746, 203.
 Harvey, Ann, born 1748, 95, 141,
 209.
 Harvey, Ann, married 1749, 103.
 Harvey, Anne, born 1732, 79.
 Harvey, Arnall, 79.
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of Maurice,
 23, 63, 111, 190.
 Harvey, Benjamin, son of William,
 79.
 Harvey, Mrs. Catherine, 89, 95,
 137, 141.
 Harvey, Catherine, 25, 72.
 Harvey, Charlotte, 79.
 Harvey, Childermas, 89, 137.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, born 1746, 91,
 139.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, married 1748,
 30, 189.
 Harvey, George, 222.
 Harvey, Henry, 221.
 Harvey, John, buried 1720, 23, 224.

- Harvey, John, born 1724, 79.
 Harvey, John, born 1729, 23, 60 (2), 115.
 Harvey, John, buried 1730, 24, 235.
 Harvey, John, born 1743, 80, 134.
 Harvey, John, married Elizabeth Croft, 1745, 27, 181.
 Harvey, John (wife Catherine, 1745), 89, 95, 137, 141.
 Harvey, Joseph, buried 1729, 24, 234.
 Harvey, Joseph, born 1745, 91, 201.
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary (Stevenson), wife of Robert, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139.
 Harvey, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 91.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1720, 22, 58, 106.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1721, 23, 225.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1737, 252.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1737, 79, 126.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1742, 269.
 Harvey, Mary, born 1742, 83, 131.
 Harvey, Mary, buried 1747, 205.
 Harvey, Maurice, 58, 61, 63, 66(2), 68, 69, 72, 106, 109, 111, 115, 117(2).
 Harvey, Maurice, son of above, 23, 61, 109.
 Harvey, Robert, married 1740, 26, 82, 83, 86, 91, 129, 131, 134, 139, 173.
 Harvey, Robert, son of above, 82, 129, 270.
 Harvey, Robert, married 1747, 27, 187.
 Harvey, Samuel, 25, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Harvey, Mrs. Sarah, 79(8), 126.
 Harvey, Sarah, 79.
 Harvey, William, 79(8), 91, 126.
 Harvey, William, son of above, 79.
 Harvey, William, buried 1739, 261.
 Harvey, William, buried 1741, 268.
 Harvey, William, buried 1745, 198.
 Harward, Martha, 253.
 Harward, Richard, 26, 246.
 Harway, Charlotte, 254.
 Harwood, John, 24, 234.
 Harwood, Thomas, 25, 163.
 Hase, Alexander, 262.
 Haselby, Robert, 265.
 Hasell, Ann, 9, 181.
 Hasell, Frances, 55, 177.
 Haselton, Richard, 26, 174.
 Hasford, Joseph, 23, 155.
 Hastie, Nassau, 26, 172.
 Hasty, Abraham, 201.
 Hatton, William, 26, 245.
 Hawk, (snow), 260, 269(2).
 Hawkes, Mrs. Marian, 64, 113.
 Hawkes, Robert, 64, 113.
 Hawkes, Sarah, 23, 38, 64, 113, 181.
 Hawkes, William, 191.
 Hawkins, Edmund, 204.
 Hawkins, James, 27, 181.
 Hawkins, John, 212.
 Hawkins, Sarah, 26, 172.
 Hay, Robert, 275.
 Hayden, Dr. John, 217.
 Haydon, Elizabeth, 252.
 Hayes, Johannah, 24, 228.
 Hayes, Thomas, 255.
 Hayes, William, 23, 154.
 Hayler, William, 274.
 Hayward, Powell, 24, 227.
 Hazlehurst, Joshua, 23, 224.
 Hazlewood, Edward, 25, 163.
 Hazzard, Elizabeth, 35, 165.
 Heape, Benjamin, 27, 186.
 Heard, John, 23, 152.
 Heard, John (younger), 23, 226.
 Hearn, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 123.
 Hearn, John, 75, 123.
 Hearn, Mary, 220.
 Hearn, Sarah, 25, 75, 123.
 Heathcott, Beech Pall, 200.
 Heathly, Mrs. Susannah, 130.
 Heathly, Thomas, 27, 130, 175.
 Heathly, Thomas, son of above, 130, 268.
 Heathly, William, 25, 162.
 Heatly, Rachel, 20, 176.
 Hedges, ———, 25, 236.
 Hedges, Thomas, 23, 226.
 Hegerman, Jasper, 27, 185.
 Heidelberg, Christian, 25, 165.
 Hellerd, Andrew, 23, 72(2), 121(2), 153.
 Hellerd, Mrs. Hannah (Jerome), 72(2), 121(2).
 Hellerd, Jerome, 25, 72, 121.
 Hellerd, Sarah, 25, 72, 121.
 Helm, Anne, 13, 174.
 Helm, George, 26, 171.
 Henderson, Alexander, 211.
 Henderson, Elizabeth, 31, 166.
 Henderson, Elizabeth Ann, 218.

- Henderson, Mary, 27, 175.
 Henderson, Samuel, 27, 189.
 Henderson, Mrs. Sarah (Cook),
 101, 194.
 Henderson, William, 101, 194.
 Henderson, William, son of above,
 101.
 Hendley, Edward, 219.
 Hendrix, Lawrence, 26, 243.
 Henesley, Jeremiah, 219.
 Henley, Elizabeth, 166.
 Hennewood, Henry, 210.
 Henning, Mrs. Anne, 73, 121.
 Henning, Anne, born 1733, 25, 73,
 121.
 Henning, Anne, buried 1741, 268.
 Henning, Mrs. Catherine, 100, 144.
 Henning, John Christian, 100, 144.
 Henning, Philip, 100, 144.
 Henning, Philippine, 49, 176.
 Henning, Capt. Thomas, 73, 121.
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried
 1733, 26, 242.
 Henning, Thomas (child), buried
 1739, 261.
 Henox, Eleanor, 37, 179.
Henrietta (yacht), 227.
 Hepworth, Mrs. Anne, or Eliza-
 beth, 58, 107.
 Hepworth, Anne, 23, 58, 107.
 Hepworth, Mrs. Elizabeth, or An-
 ne, 107.
 Hepworth, Elizabeth, 29, 157.
 Hepworth, Mary, 38, 161.
 Hepworth, Thomas, 24, 58, 107,
 232.
 Hepworth, William, 24, 235(2).
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 192.
 Herbert, John, 260.
 Herbert, Miliscent, 252.
 Herbert, William, 27, 180.
 Heron, Col., company of, 213, 214.
 Herry, Robert, 27, 181.
 Hescot, Thomas, 275.
 Heskett, Darkes, 49, 90, 184.
 Heskett, George, 26, 90(7).
 Heskett, George, son of above, 90.
 Heskett, John, 90.
 Heskett, Joseph, 90.
 Heskett, Mrs. Mary, 90(5).
 Heskett, Mary, 3, 159.
 Heskett, Sarah, 9, 90, 189.
 Hesse (Hesy), Margaret, 43, 170.
 Hewett, James, 255.
 Hewitt, Mary, 17, 176.
 Hext, Alexander, 27, 93, 140, 179.
 Hext, Amelia ("Meler"), 25, 72,
 120, 191.
 Hext, Mrs. Anne, 72, 120.
 Hext, Catherine, 248.
 Hext, David, 72, 120. v
 Hext, Edward, 269.
 Hext, Elizabeth, 149.
 Hext, Grace, 44, 182.
 Hext, Mrs. Hannah (Murdoch),
 72, 120.
 Hext, Mrs. Jane (Weaver), 93,
 140.
 Hext, John, buried 1737, 252.
 Hext, John, buried 1742, 25, 71, 72,
 120, 162, 269.
 Hext, Joseph, 25, 237.
 Hext, Margaret, 25, 41, 71, 180.
 Hext, Martha, dau. of David, mar-
 ried 1739, 37, 172.
 Hext, Martha, buried 1744, 276.
 Hext, Mrs. Mary, 16, 71, 183.
 Hext, Mary, born 1733, 25, 72, 120.
 Hext, Mary, buried 1740, 264.
 Hext, Mary, buried 1743, 273.
 Hext, Providence, 41, 173.
 Hext, Ruth, 93, 140.
 Hext, Thomas, 261.
 Heyman, Thomas, 201.
 Hide, Joshua, 212.
 Hide, Sarah, 200.
 Hide, Thomas, 260.
 Higgins, George, 254.
 Higgins, Andrew, 78.
 Higgins, Ann, 203.
 Higgins, Mrs. Anne (Collis), 76,
 78, 124.
 Higgins, George, 25, 76, 78, 124,
 165.
 Higgins, George, son of above, 76,
 124.
 Higgins, Joseph, 25, 239.
 Higgins, Thomas, 217.
 Higginson, Gilbert, 262.
 Higginson, Margaret, 9, 177.
 Higginson, Samuel, 26, 172.
 Higginson, Thomas, 200.
 Hildreth, Mrs. Eddy, 49, 191.
 Hildyard, William, 27, 191.
 Hill, Ann, 212.
 Hill, Charles (1730), 67, 116.
 Hill, Charles (1747), 27, 183.
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth (Godfrey),
 buried 1734, 116.
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth, married 1747,
 42, 186.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 10, 166.

- Hill, Farmer, 25, 236.
 Hill, Henry, 215.
 Hill, James, 192.
 Hill, Jane, 31, 167.
 Hill, John, buried 1730, 25, 236.
 Hill, John, buried 1739, 260.
 Hill, Joseph, 218.
 Hill, Littleton, 219.
 Hill, Mary, married Thomas Cor-
 ker, 194.
 Hill, Mary, buried 1736, 249.
 Hill, Richard, 26, 243.
 Hill, Mrs. Richard, 26, 243.
 Hill, Samuel, 257.
 Hill, William Hovel, 209.
 Hill, William Jefferys, 24, 67, 116.
 Hilliard, James, buried 1748, 210.
 Hilliard, James, buried 1749, 213.
 Hilliard, Mrs. Mary, 81.
 Hilliard, Mary, 213.
 Hilliard, Moses, 81.
 Hilliard, Sarah, 81, 215.
 Hind, John, 23, 150.
 Hinds, Margaret, 215.
 Hinds, Mary, 217.
 Hinds, Patrick, 196.
 Hirries, Mary, 199.
 Hirsch, Francis, 4, 191.
 Hiscock, Edward, 193.
 Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Hitchins, James, 24, 159.
 Hitchins, Margaret, 47, 166.
 Hoare, Thomas, 273.
 Hocknell, Richard, 26, 240.
 Hodges, ———, 198.
 Hodgson, John, 23, 152.
 Hogg, Mrs. Alice, 24, 231.
 Hogg, Mrs. Hannah, 60, 108.
 Hogg, Hannah, 164.
 Hogg, John, 25, 60, 108, 236.
 Hogg, John, son of above, 23, 60,
 108.
 Hogg, Mary, 207.
 Hogg, Thomas, 262.
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Jane (Brewton),
 5, 153.
 Holbeatch, Joseph, 23, 58, 105, 224.
 Holbeatch, Joseph, son of above,
 22, 58, 105, 226.
 Holbeatch, Mrs. Mary, 58, 105.
 Holdfast, Roger, 214.
 Holes, Rodea, 25, 240.
 Holland, Edmund, 24, 67(2), 115,
 116(2), 158, 260.
 Holland, Elizabeth, 24, 41, 67, 115,
 116, 188.
- Holland, Hannah, 51, 173.
 Holland, Mrs. Henrietta (Hall),
 67(2), 115, 116(2).
 Holland, Henrietta, 19, 165.
 Holland, John, buried 1732, 25,
 240.
 Holland, John, buried 1735, 26,
 247.
 Holland, Mary, 14, 24, 67, 116,
 188.
 Holliday, Charles, 26, 240.
 Holliday, Mrs. Elizabeth, 75, 78,
 123, 276.
 Holliday, Giles, 75, 78, 123.
 Holliday, John, 78, 252.
 Holliday, Lucy, 25, 26, 75, 123,
 248.
 Holliday, Mary, 26, 247.
 Holling, John, 26, 242.
 Hollins, Mrs. Hannah (Moore),
 79.
 Hollins, Thomas, 25, 79, 126, 168,
 251.
 Hollins, Thomas, son of above, 79,
 126, 253.
 Hollybush, John, 81, 128, 130.
 Hollybush, John, son of above, 81,
 128.
 Hollybush, Mrs. Sarah, 81, 128,
 130.
 Hollybush, Thomas, 130.
 Holmes, Anne, born, 1741, 93.
 Holmes, Anne, married 1745, 36,
 37, 184.
 Holmes, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bran-
 ford), 93(2).
 Holmes, Elizabeth, born 1744, 93.
 Holmes, Elizabeth, married 1750,
 194.
 Holmes, Francis, 23, 152.
 Holmes, Francis, son of above,
 93(2), 130.
 Holmes, Isaac (-1751), 23, 153.
 Holmes, Isaac (-1759), 24, 67, 70,
 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124, 157.
 Holmes, Joel, 76, 124.
 Holmes, John, 24, 67, 118.
 Holmes, John (another), 212.
 Holmes, Margaret, born 1731, 25,
 70, 71, 119.
 Holmes, Margaret, buried 1749,
 212.
 Holmes, Rebecca, 29, 174.
 Holmes, Samuel, 25, 164, 260.
 Holmes, Sarah, buried 1720, 23,
 224.

- Holmes, Sarah, married 1750, 192.
 Holmes, Mrs. Susannah (Poinsett), 67, 70, 71, 76, 114, 118, 119, 124.
 Holmes, Susannah, baptized 1727, 23, 114.
 Holmes, Susannah, married 1748, 16, 189.
 Holmes, or Monroe, Susannah Charlotte, 130.
 Holton, Anne, 15, 162.
 Holton, Hezekiah, 25, 236.
 Holton, Mary, 43, 170.
 Holton, Thomas, 23, 152.
 Holworth, Elizabeth, 32, 170.
 Holzendorf, Alexander, 204.
 Holzendorf, Elizabeth, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, Frederick, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, Mrs. Rose, 94, 140.
 Holzendorf, William, 206.
 Honeyhore, Samuel, 218.
 Honour, Deborah, 33, 153.
 Honour, Francis, 23, 224.
 Honyhorn, Mary, 79, 126.
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Rose, 79, 126.
 Honyhorn, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 131.
 Honyhorn, Thomas, 27, 29, 84, 126, 131, 176.
 Honyhorn, Thomas, son of above, 84, 131.
 Hooper, Ann, 25, 238.
 Hope, Benjamin, 24, 231.
 Hope, Catherine, 4, 187.
 Hope, Charles, 24, 231.
 Hope, Francis, 23, 66, 236.
 Hope, John, 24, 66, 234.
 Hope, Katherine, 204.
 Hope, Mrs. Susannah, 10, 66, 163.
 Hope, Susannah, 164.
 Hopkins, Mrs. Anne (Cawdell), 79, 126.
 Hopkins, Anne, 79, 126, 255.
 Hopkins, Christopher, 26, 79, 126, 168.
 Hopkins, James, 216.
 Hopkins, Jane, 35, 165.
 Hopkins, Mary, 45, 153.
 Hoppe, David, 25, 68, 69, 117.
 Hoppe, Mrs. Mary Magdalen, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Hoppe, Peter, 68, 69, 117(2).
 Hopton, Alicia, 103.
 Hopton, John, 103.
 Hopton, Mary Christiana, 88, 136.
 Hopton, Samuel, 95, 209.
 Hopton, Mrs. Sarah (Clapp), 88, 95, 103, 136.
 Hopton, Sarah, 103.
 Hopton, William, 27, 88, 95, 103, 136, 179.
 Hopton, William (younger), 217.
 Horgist, David, 261.
 Horn-Forest, Edward, 252.
 Horry, Elias, 249.
 Horry, Mrs. Martha (Romsey), 81, 128(2), 269.
 Horry, Peter, 26, 81, 128(2), 169, 259.
 Hosiar, Sarah, 218.
 Hosier, Thomas, 213.
 Houce, Elizabeth, 4, 181.
 Houghton, John, 26, 86, 134, 171, 276.
 Houghton, Mrs. Mary (Shepard), 33, 86, 134, 184.
 Houghton, Mary, 86, 134, 275.
 Houser, Henry, 24, 230.
 Howard, Abraham, 212.
 Howard, Ann, 19, 31, 166.
 Howard, Experience, 24, 157.
 Howard, John, 250.
 Howard, Joseph, 197.
 Howard, Mary, married 1735, 40, 166.
 Howard, Mary (single in 1741), 85, 133.
 Howard, Richard, 26, 82, 86, 130, 134, 172.
 Howard, Richard, son of above, 82, 130, 268.
 Howard, Robert, 86, 134.
 Howard, Samuel, 207.
 Howard, Mrs. Sarah (Hawkins), 82, 86, 130, 134.
 Howard, Sarah, 207.
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1747, 206.
 Howard, Thomas, buried 1750, 216.
 Howard, or Laws, William, 85, 133.
 Howe, James, 23, 150.
 Howe, Mary, 45, 154.
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.
 Howell, Mrs. Elizabeth (Phillips), wife of John, 99, 144.
 Howell, Elizabeth, 203.
 Howell, James, 76, 81, 85, 124, 128, 133.
 Howell, James, son of above, 76, 124.
 Howell, James (another), 216.
 Howell, John, 99, 144, 195.

- Howell, John, son of above, born 1753, 99, 144.
 Howell, John, born 1739, 81, 128.
 Howell, Thomas, 85, 133.
 Howell, William, 26, 244.
 Howes, George, 24, 232.
 Howman, Rachel, 46, 161.
 Howzen, Barbara, 56, 182.
 Hoye, David, 265.
 Hoyland, Mrs. Anna Maria (Linthwaite), 104, 148(3).
 Hoyland, Eleanor Sarah, 104, 148.
 Hoyland, Thomas, 27, 104, 148(3), 182.
 Hoyland, Thomas, son of above, 104, 148.
 Hoyland, William, 104, 217.
 Huchson, Anne, 199.
 Huddleston, Susannah, 48, 169.
 Hudson, John, 203.
 Hudson, Mary, 8, 172.
 Hughes, Bridget, 8, 170.
 Hughes, Jenkin, 26, 169, 211.
 Hughes, Margaret, 208.
 Hulker, William, 215.
 Hull, Thomas, 220.
 Huls, John, 199.
 Hume, Alexander, 24, 25, 67, 116.
 Hume, Charles, 97, 220.
 Hume, Isabella, 87, 136.
 Hume, James, 91, 139.
 Hume, John, 87, 91, 97, 134, 136, 139.
 Hume John, son of above, 134.
 Hume, Robert, 23, 67(3), 70(2), 116(2), 151, 252.
 Hume, Robert, son of above, 24, 25, 67, 70.
 Hume, Robert (younger), 202.
 Hume, Mrs. Sophia (Wigington), 67(3), 70(2), 116(2).
 Hume, Mrs. Susannah, 87, 91, 97, 136, 139.
 Hume, Susannah, 24, 25, 67, 70, 116.
 Humphreys, Isaac, 215.
 Humphreys, Howell, 26, 241.
 Humpress, Thomas, 27, 174.
 Huney, or Hussey, William, 26, 240.
 Hunn, Elizabeth, 51, 186.
 Hunt, Christina, 199.
 Hunt, Daniel, 26, 170.
 Hunt, William, 210.
 Hunter, James, 27, 185.
 Hunter, Richard, 202.
- Hurst, Anna, 188.
 Hurst, Joseph, 24, 157.
 Hurst, Samuel, 27, 175.
 Husbands, Anne, 25, 236.
 Hussey, Paul, 25, 239.
 Hussey, or Huney, William, 26, 240.
 Hutchins, Mrs. Catherine (Cut-tice), 85, 132.
 Hutchins, Henry, 200.
 Hutchins, Hillman, 84, 89, 131, 137.
 Hutchins, Jane, 16, 182.
 Hutchins, Joseph, 27, 85, 132, 175.
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1733, 47, 164.
 Hutchins, Mary, born 1742, 85, 132.
 Hutchins, Mary, married 1749, 193.
 Hutchins, Patience, 33, 183.
 Hutchins, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 89, 131, 137.
 Hutchins, Sarah, born 1746, 89, 137.
 Hutchins, Sarah, married 1749, 193.
 Hutchins, William Brounchurst, 84, 131.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne, 24, 57, 58, 105, 106, 227.
 Hutchinson, Anne, 55, 169.
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Charlotte (Fos-sin), 63, 65, 66, 112, 115(2).
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, born 1729, 24, 66, 115.
 Hutchinson, Charlotte, married 1734, 47, 165.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, born 1726, 23, 63, 112.
 Hutchinson, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 24, 233.
 Hutchinson, Dr. John, 23, 63, 65, 66, 112(2), 115(2), 154.
 Hutchinson, John (1719), 57, 58, 105, 106.
 Hutchinson, John, buried 1729, 235.
 Hutchinson, John (another), 206.
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1719-1721), 22, 23, 57, 105, 224.
 Hutchinson, Joseph (1726-1—), 23, 65, 112.
 Hutchinson, Ribton, 25, 166.
 Hutchinson, Susannah, 20, 115, 181.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, born 1722, 22, 58, 106.
 Hutchinson, Thomas, buried 1737, 251.
 Hutchinson, William, 259.

- Hutson, James, 23, 224.
 Hutt, Thomas, 24, 157.
 Huxley, William, 24, 233.
 Hyde, Francis, 256.
 Hyde, Samuel,¹ 26, 171.
 Hypworth, Sophia, 51, 185.
 Iboore, Abigail, 199.
 Indian trader, 251.
 Inghand, John, 28, 239.
 Inglefield, William, 28, 235.
 Inglefield, William (younger), 28, 235.
 Inglis, Capt. Andrew, 264.
 Inglis, George, 29, 179.
 Inghish, Anne, 271.
 Inman, Abel, 29, 187.
 Innes, Thomas, 29, 174.
 Innes, Helen, 44, 190.
 Innes, John, 271.
 Innes, Thomas, 268.
 Ireland, Elizabeth, 28, 237.
 Ireland, Gartwright, 149.
 Ireland, Rebecca, 25, 162.
 Irving, Amelia, 99, 144.
 Irving, Mrs. Elizabeth (Motte), 98, 99, 143, 144.
 Irving, Elizabeth, 98, 144.
 Irving, James, 29, 98, 99, 143, 144, 185.
 Irving, James, son of above, 98, 144.
 Irving, William, 98, 143, 217.
 Ivery, Anthony, 267.
 Izard, Anne, 27(2), 28, 58, 107, 226.
 Izard, Mrs. Charlotte (Broughton), 89, 93, 137, 139, 140.
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Ralph (1688-1743), 27, 57, 105.
 Izard, Charlotte, dau. of Henry (1717-1749), 93, 139, 211.
 Izard, Henry, 89, 93, 137, 139, 140 (2).
 Izard, Mrs. Magdalen Elizabeth (Chastaigner), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.
 Izard, Martha, 28(2), 109.
 Izard, Nathaniel, 89, 137, 203.
 Izard, Ralph (1688-1743), 57, 58, 105, 107, 109.
 Jacobs, Peter, 249.
 James, ———, 223.
 James, Elizabeth, 33, 183.
 James, Capt. John, 203.
 James, John, 28, 228.
 James, Susannah, 250.
 Janery, James, 262.
 Janes, William, 264.
 Janvier, Lewis, 208.
 Janvier, Mary, 263.
 Jaxx, Thomas, 248.
 Jeane, Mrs. Mary, 114(2).
 Jeane, Mary, 28, 114.
 Jeane, Michael, 114(2).
 Jeane, Sarah, 28, 114 (misprinted Mary in second entry), 178.
 Jeanes, William, 255.
 Jefferys, William, 215.
 Jefferys, Mary, 10, 167.
 Jenkins, Anne, married David Adams, 3, 173.
 Jenkins, Anne, married Thomas Green, 20, 180.
 Jenkins, Edward, 29, 176.
 Jenkins, James, 28, 234.
 Jenkins, John, 28, 157.
 Jenkins, John, Jr., 28, 158.
 Jenkins, Simon, 218.
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1733, 28, 242.
 Jenkins, Thomas, buried 1734, 28, 243.
 Jennings, Capt., 273.
 Jennings, John, buried 1738, 256.
 Jennings, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Jennings, Thomas, 28, 236.
 Jenys, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77.
 Jenys, George, 77.
 Jenys, Paul, 28, 77, 167.
 Jerman, Ralph, 27, 151.
 Jerome, Hannah, 28, 243.
 Jerome, Hannah (2d.), 23, 153.
 Jerum, Mary, 5, 153.
 Jeyes, Elizabeth, 28(2), 73, 122, 249.
 Jeyes, John Brand, 80, 127, 268.
 Jeyes, Martha, 28, 240.
 Jeyes, Mrs. Mary (Brand), 73, 80, 122, 127.
 Jeyes, Mary 17, 177.
 Jeyes, Peter, 28(2), 73, 80, 122, 127, 163, 164, 269.
 Jodson, James, 28, 233.
 Johns, Mrs. Anne, 81, 128.
 Johns, John, 260.
 Johns, Peter, 81, 128.
 Johns, Robert, 81, 128.
 Johns, Thomas, 259.
 Johnson, Mrs. Catherine, 49, 186.
 Johnson, Charles, 261.

¹See also Hide

- Johnson, Elizabeth, 45, 158.
 Johnson, Hannah, 52, 159.
 Johnson, Jane, 25, 163.
 Johnson, John buried Sept., 1739, 260.
 Johnson, John, buried Oct., 1739, 261.
 Johnson, John, married 1740, 28, 173.
 Johnson, John, buried 1741, 261.
 Johnson, Mrs. Margaret, wife of Governor Robert Johnson, 28, 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 238.
 Johnson, Margaret, 28, 60, 108.
 Johnson, Mary, born 1724, 28, 49, 61, 110, 190.
 Johnson, Mary, buried 1729, 28, 234.
 Johnson, Mathias, 29, 185.
 Johnson, Nathaniel, 253.
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1720, 27, 224.
 Johnson, Peter, buried 1744, 275.
 Johnson, Governor Robert, 28(3), 58, 60, 61, 106, 108, 110, 150(6), 151(2), 238.
 Johnson, Sarah, of Bear Inn, 213.
 Johnson, Sarah (child), 213.
 Johnson, Thomas, 27, 58, 106.
 Johnson, William, buried 1728, 28, 233.
 Johnson, William, son of Governor Robert, buried 1732, 28, 240.
 Johnson, William, married 1742, 29, 178.
 Johnston, ———, 251.
 Johnston, Arnout, 199.
 Johnston, Arthur, 28, 165.
 Johnston, David, 28, 62, 110.
 Johnston, Henrietta, 28, 234.
 Johnston, Jeane, 250.
 Johnston, John, married 1740, 29, 173.
 Johnston, John, buried 1744, 276.
 Johnston, Lydia, 28, 60, 109.
 Johnston, Mrs. Mary, wife of Robert Johnston, merchant, 60 (2), 62, 109.
 Johnston, Priscilla, 27, 60.
 Johnston, Robert, merchant, formerly of New England, 60(2), 62, 109, 110.
 Johnston, Robert, married Sarah Collins, 1731, 28, 162.
 Johnston, William, buried 1732, 28, 241.
 Johnston, William, buried 1744, 276.
 Joice, Mary, 55, 168.
 Jolly, Joseph, 28, 237.
 Jolly, Mary, 50, 158.
 Jones, ———, 27, 224.
 Jones, ———, 217.
 Jones, Ann, 212.
 Jones, Anne, 44, 175.
 Jones, Christopher, 29, 181.
 Jones, Dorothy, 203.
 Jones, Elizabeth, married 1722, 44, 153.
 Jones, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 28, 236.
 Jones, James, 261.
 Jones, Jane, 5, 153.
 Jones, John, buried 1728, 28, 233.
 Jones, John, buried 1744, 276.
 Jones, John, married 1746, 29, 183.
 Jones, John, buried 1749, 213.
 Jones, John, buried 1750, 216.
 Jones, Joseph, 193.
 Jones, Rev. Lewis, 156.
 Jones, Lewis, 263.
 Jones, Martha, 28, 239.
 Jones, Mary, married John Thompson, 50, 162.
 Jones, Mary, married Maurice Keating, 30, 182.
 Jones, Mary, married John Snelling, 195.
 Jones, Mary, buried 1743, 273.
 Jones, Mrs. Phæbe (Parry), 133.
 Jones, Robert, 29, 191.
 Jones, Roger, 29, 133, 175.
 Jones, Samuel, buried 1739, 259.
 Jones, Samuel, married 1740, 29, 174.
 Jones, Samuel, married 1747, 29, 187.
 Jones, Susannah, 205.
 Jones, Thomas, buried 1738, 257.
 Jones, Thomas, born 1743, 133.
 Jones, Walter, 259.
 Jones, William, 107.
 Jordan, James, 271.
 Jordan, Capt. John, 28, 238.
 Jordan, Margaret, 4, 176.
 Jordan, Mary Ann, 269.
 Jortin, Charlotte, 21, 152.
 Jouneau, ———, 28, 227.
 Jouneau, James, 27, 151.
 Jouneau, Magdalen, 16, 172.
 Joy, Eleanor, 198.
 Juckes, Thomas, 217.
 Kandal, Edward, 203.

- Karlington, Henry, 29, 170.
 Kating, Redman, 203.
 Kean, Mrs. Martha, 74, 122.
 Kean, Martha, 29, 74, 122.
 Kean, Martin, 29, 74, 122, 164
 (misprinted Rease).
 Keating, Ann, 16, 180.
 Keating, Mrs. Mary (Jones), 91,
 138.
 Keating, Mary, 91, 138.
 Keating, Maurice, 30, 91, 138, 182.
 Keene, John, 265.
 Kevener, Charles, 256.
 Keife, Mrs. Elizabeth, 125.
 Keife, Elizabeth, 125.
 Keife, Jacobus, 125.
 Keith, Rev. Alexander, 104, 142,
 143(6), 144(4), 147(2), 148,
 192, 196.
 Keith, George, 29, 238.
 Keith, Walter, 29, 234.
 Keith, William, 142.
 Kelham, Hannah, 56, 189.
 Keller, Edward, 216.
 Kelly, Ann, 216.
 Kelly, Edward, 201.
 Kelly, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Henry, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Mary, born 1736, 77, 125.
 Kelly, Mary, married 1745, 14, 181.
 Kelly, William, 29, 236.
 Kemp, Mary, 53, 153.
 Kennan, Henry, 195.
 Kennan, Marian, 219.
 Kennan, Susannah, 219.
 Kennedy, Thomas, 206.
 Kennett, William, 29, 229.
 Kenordet, Elizabeth, 29, 241.
 Kent, Phoebe, 259.
 Keown, Robert, 30, 189.
 Kerby, Sweet, 266.
 Kerr, Mrs. Elizabeth (Shute), 73,
 122.
 Kerr, Elizabeth, 20, 178.
 Kerr, James, 29, 163.
 Kerr, Mary, 263.
 Kerr, Robert, 29, 229.
 Kerr, William, 11, 13, 29, 73, 122,
 160, 247.
 Kerr, William, son of above, 29,
 73, 122.
 Kerry, Patrick, 253.
 Keys, Catherine, 271.
 Keys, Hannah, 30, 151.
 Keys, Jane, 53, 155.
 Kidd, Joseph, 29, 244.
 Kidel, Nicholas, 29, 230.
 Kidwell, Nevil, 29, 224.
 Kigleman, Catherine, 7, 167.
 Kilpatrick, Anne, 29(2), 67, 116,
 236.
 Kilpatrick, Charles, 208.
 Kilpatrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hep-
 worth), 67(2), 116(2).
 Kilpatrick, James, 29, 67(2), 116
 (2), 157.
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1746, 203.
 Kilpatrick, Mary, buried 1747, 207.
 Kilpatrick, Thomas, 254.
 Kilpatrick, William, 29, 67, 116.
 King, Anne, 262.
 King, George, 29(2), 235.
 King, Capt. John, 243.
 King, Margaret, 8, 168.
 King, William, 29, 237.
 Kingland, John, 29, 162.
 Kingston, John, 29, 179, 202.
 Kingwell, Peter, 29, 229.
 Kingyon, Henrietta, 254.
 Kingyon, Thomas, 254.
 Kinsey, John, 215.
 Kinsey, Margaret, 215.
 Kipp, Mrs. Elizabeth (Millen), 77.
 Kipp, Elizabeth, 77, 251.
 Kipp, Jacobus, 29, 77, 167.
 Kirk, Jane, 209.
 Kirk, Mrs. Marian (Dalbiac), 89,
 91, 137, 139.
 Kirk, Sarah, 89, 137, 202.
 Kirk, Thomas (adult), 30, 190.
 Kirk, Thomas (child), 204.
 Kirk, Thomas, Jr., 210.
 Kirk, William, married Mary Dal-
 biac, 29, 89, 91, 137, 139, 180.
 Kirk, William, son of above, 91,
 139.
 Kirk, William, married Mary Be-
 noit, 30, 188.
 Kirkland, John, 29, 233.
 Kirkwood, Catherine, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, James, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Kirkwood, Mary, 220.
 Knelson, Sarah, 195.
 Knight, John, buried 1723, 29, 226.
 Knight, John, buried 1739, 262.
 Knight, John, buried 1747, 205.
 Knight, Margaret, 29, 229.
 Knox, Alexander, 206.
 Knox, Archibald, 29, 181.
 Kolien, Mrs. Elizabeth, 100, 145.
 Kolien, Michael, 100, 145.
 Kolien, Paul, 100, 145.
 Koss, Margaret, 251.

- La Chapelle, James, 33, 183.
 La Roche, Ann, 19, 174.
 La Roche, Christian, 14, 151.
 La Roche, Capt. John, 31, 227.
 La Roche, John, 77, 125, 251.
 La Roche, Judith, 31 (Lee), 159.
 La Roche, Mary, married Joseph Butler, 7, 162.
 La Roche, Mary, married Elias Foissin, 18, 163.
 La Roche, Mary, married Alexander McGillivray, 193.
 La Roche, Peter, 77, 125, 257.
 La Roche, Mrs. Rose, 77, 125.
 Labri, Frances, 56, 187.
 Lacey, Mrs. Hannah, 92, 139.
 Lacey, Mrs. Jane, 88, 136.
 Lacey, John, 32(2), 170, 172.
 Lacey, Joseph, 215.
 Lacey, Samuel, 88, 92, 136, 139, 209.
 Lacey, Samuel, son of above, 88, 136.
 Lacey, Sarah, 92, 130.
 Ladson, Edward, 221.
 Ladson, John, 30, 154.
 Ladson, Martha, 38, 131, 188.
 Lagsdell, Henry, 252.
 Laier, Samuel, 33, 181.
 Lake, Jane, 263.
 Lake, Richard, 33, 184.
 Lamb, Ann, 207.
 Lambert, Chaudius, 32, 239.
 Lambert, Rev. John, 31, 114, 234.
 Lambert, William, 208.
 Lamboll, Benjamin, 32, 94.
 Lamboll, Mrs. Elizabeth (Pitts), 94(2).
 Lamboll, Judith, 34, 155.
 Lamboll, Mrs. Margaret, 94.
 Lamboll, Mary, 32, 94.
 Lamboll, Thomas, 32, 33, 94(3), 177, 180.
 Lamboll, Thomas, son of above, 32, 94.
 Lambson, Thomas, 32, 169.
 Lambton, Richard, 192.
 Lampart, John, 77, 125, 255.
 Lampart, Mrs. Mary, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132.
 Lampart, Richard, 77, 80, 85, 125, 128, 132, 217.
 Lampart, Richard, son of above, 80, 128.
 Lampart, William, 85, 132.
 Lampson, Richard, 267.
 Lampson, Martha, 254.
 Lampson, Patience, 258.
 Lancaster, ———, 31, 230.
 Lancaster, Christopher, 32(2), 241, 243.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Elizabeth (Current), 66.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.
 Lancaster, John, buried 1721, 30, 225.
 Lancaster, John (1743), 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Joshua, 30, 59, 107.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of William, 31, 59, 62, 107, 110, 230.
 Lancaster, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 86, 134.
 Lancaster, Richard, 30, 62, 110.
 Lancaster, Thomas, 30, 66.
 Lancaster, William, buried 1735, 31, 32, 59, 62, 66, 107, 110, 157, 240.
 Lancaster, William, buried 1748, 208.
 Lance, Rachel, 26, 175.
 Lane, Catherine, 3, 165.
 Lane, James, buried Dec. 21, 1736, 249.
 Lane, James, buried Jan. 7, 1737, 249.
 Lane, John, 30, 224.
 Lane, William, buried 1725, 31, 229.
 Lane, William, buried 1737, 250.
 Lang, Christopher, 250.
 Lang, Mary, 49, 181.
 Langdon, Capt., company of, 265 (2).
 Langdon, Ann, 33, 190.
 Langdon, Carolina, 9, 187.
 Langford, ———, 32, 242.
 Langley, James, 32, 247.
 Langley, Mary, 53, 154.
 Langley, Stephen, 30, 226.
 Langley, Thomas, 30, 155.
 Langley, William, 31, 232.
 Laperre, William, 31, 166.
 Lapiere, Esther, 23, 152.
 Larey, Peter, 33, 183.
 Larken, Edmund, 222.
 Larkin, Francis, 31, 158.
 Larkin, Martha, 32, 244 (Mathew), 245.
 Latham, Dominick, 200.
 Lattrep, Nathaniel, 220.
 Laurens, Ann Elizabeth, 220.

- Laurens, Broughton, 103, 147.
 Laurens, Mrs. Eleanor (Ball), 100, 144.
 Laurens, Eleanor, 217.
 Laurens, Elizabeth, 85, 133.
 Laurens, Hannah, 253.
 Laurens, Henry (1724-1792), 30, 61, 100, 109, 144, 194.
 Laurens, Henry (1753-175—), son of above, 100, 144.
 Laurens, Henry, son of Peter, 89, 137, 202.
 Laurens, Mrs. Hester, 30, 61, 63, 65, 109, 112, 269.
 Laurens, Hester, 31, 236.
 Laurens, James, 30, 32, 154, 244.
 Laurens, James (younger), 103, 147, 195.
 Laurens, Jane, 39, 151.
 Laurens, John, 32, 61 ("Henry"), 63, 65, 109, 112, 177, 205.
 Laurens, Lydia, buried 1721, 30, 225.
 Laurens, Lydia, dau. of John, born 1726; married Peter Laurens, 1742, 30(2), 32, 63, 65, 85, 89, 112, 133, 137, 176, 202.
 Laurens, Martha, 8, 172.
 Laurens, Mrs. Mary (Broughton), 103, 147.
 Laurens, Mary, 22, 164.
 Laurens, Peter, 32, 85, 89, 133, 137, 176, 206.
 Lavillite, Peter, 215.
 Lawrance, Elizabeth, 276.
 Lawrence, Peter, 267.
 Lawrence, Richard, 252.
 Lawrence, or Le Ronn, or Le Ron, Samuel, 30, 224.
 Lawrence, Thomas, 201.
 Lawrence, William, 32, 238.
 Laws, Robert, 268.
 Laws, William, 85, 133.
 Laws, or Howard, William, son of above, 85, 133.
 Lawson, Thomas, 213. ~
 Lawyers, 101, 103, 229.
 Laywood, Rachel, 3, 165.
 LeBrasseur, Mrs. Anne (Splatt), 73, 74, 76 ("Charlotte"), 121, 122, 124.
 LeBrasseur, Ann, 104.
 LeBrasseur, Catherine, 6, 236.
 LeBrasseur, Charlotte, 76, 124, 255.
 LeBrasseur, Elizabeth Mellish, 6, 8, 73, 94, 245.
 LeBrasseur, Francis, 7, 73, 74, 76, 121, 122, 124, 161, 249.
 LeBrasseur, Francis, son of above, 6, 74, 122, 245.
 LeGrout, Peter, 30, 224.
 LeRonn (alias Lawrence), Samuel, 30, 224.
 LeRonn, John, 30, 224.
 Lea,* Blake, 32, 244.
 Lea, Elias, 30, 62, 111, 256.
 Lea, Elizabeth, bap. 1728, 30, 114.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1729, 31, 234.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 253.
 Lea, Elizabeth, married 1741, 37, 173.
 Lea, Elizabeth, buried 1745, 199.
 Lea, George, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117.
 Lea, George, son of above, 30, 59, 107.
 Lea, Gideon, 31, 235.
 Lea, Hannah, 206.
 Lea, Mrs. Isabella (Sheriff), 19, 114, 165.
 Lea, John (adult), 59, 72, 108, 120.
 Lea, John (child), 32, 237.
 Lea, Joseph, buried May, 1732, 31, 32, 114, 157, 238.
 Lea, Joseph, buried Nov., 1732, 31, 72, 120.
 Lea, Joseph, born 1742, 85, 133.
 Lea, Joseph, buried 1751, 217.
 Lea, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 62, 69, 107, 111, 117, 256.
 Lea, Lydia, 31, 69, 117, 108.
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 31, 59, 108, 231.
 Lea, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 Lea, Mary, 19, 175.
 Lea, Rachel, 214.
 Lea, Rebecca, 87, 135, 199.
 Lea, Robert, 32, 241.
 Lea, Sarah, born 1722, 30, 59, 108, 227.
 Lea, Sarah, married 1724, 53, 154.
 Lea, Sarah, buried 1748, 210.
 Lea, Mrs. Susannah, 72, 120.
 Lea, Susannah, born 1740, 83, 130.
 Lea, Susannah, buried 1749, 212.

*The Leas and Lees are so confused on the register that all are indexed under Lea.

- Lea, Thomas, 83, 85, 87, 94, 130, 133, 135, 140.
 Lea, William, buried 1738, 254.
 Lea, William, buried 1745, 200.
 Lea, William, born 1747, 94, 140.
 Leander, Mary Ann, 11, 170.
 Leander, William, 31, 162, 252.
 Leavitop, Grace, 254.
 Leay, John, 272.
 Leay, Mrs. Mary, 272.
 Leay, Sarah, 257.
 Leay, Susannah Mary, 8, 175.
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Anne (Sterling), 83, 87, 130, 135.
 Leaycroft, Anne, 197.
 Leaycroft, Eleanor, 32, 239.
 Leaycroft, Mrs. Elizabeth (Rignton), 92.
 Leaycroft, Hannah, 83, 130, 199.
 Leaycroft, Jane, 162.
 Leaycroft, Jeremiah, 32, 83, 87, 130, 135, 174.
 Leaycroft, Martha, 32, 92.
 Leaycroft, Ruth, 14, 190.
 Leaycroft, Sarah, 87, 135, 276.
 Leaycroft, Vincent, 33, 92, 180.
 Lechantre, Hester, 32, 239.
 Lechantre, James, 70.
 Lechantre, James, son of above, 31, 70.
 Lechantre, John, 32, 239.
 Lechantre, Mrs. Marian, 70.
 Legaré, Amy, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Benjamin, 103.
 Legaré, Catherine, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Mrs. Eleanor, 92(3), 103.
 Legaré, Elizabeth, 208.
 Legaré, John, 274.
 Legaré, Samuel, born 1745, 32, 92.
 Legaré, Samuel, buried 1752, 220.
 Leagaré, Sarah, 103.
 Legaré, Thomas, 92(3), 103.
 ✓ Leger, Charlotte, 261.
 ✓ Leger, Edward, 98.
 ✓ Leger, Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 ✓ Leger, John, buried 1740, 266.
 ✓ Leger, John, buried 1748, 88, 136, 208.
 ✓ Leger, Mrs. Mary (Tucker), 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139.
 ✓ Leger, Peter, 31, 160.
 ✓ Leger, Samuel, 32, 81, 88, 91, 98, 129, 136, 139, 172.
 ✓ Leger, Sarah, 81, 129.
 Leger, Susannah Elizabeth, 255.
 Legrove, Daniel, 248.
 Leman, Thomas, 268.
 Lemmon, Martha, 211.
 Leopard, Elizabeth, 31, 236.
 Leopard, Stephen, 31, 160, 214.
 Leper, Esther, 24, 157.
 Lepper, John, 31, 165.
 Lesesne, Mrs. Elizabeth, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Elizabeth, 86, 134.
 Lesesne, Isaac, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Isaac Walker, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, James, 33, 86, 89, 134, 137, 177.
 Lesesne, James, son of above, 89, 137.
 Lesesne, Mrs. Sarah (Walker), 86, 89, 134, 137.
 Lesesne, William, 268.
 Leseur, Abraham, 264.
 Leseur, Catherine, 272.
 Leseur, Mary, 198.
 Lesley, Robert, 257.
 Leslie, ———, 31, 230.
 Leslie, Rev. Andrew, 167.
 Lessley, Mary, 263.
 Lessley, William, 200.
 Leste, Sarah, 8, 169.
 Leston, Robert, 270.
 Letour, Charlotte, 140.
 Levaly, Sarah, 271.
 Levant, William, 274.
 Leverage, Anne, 33, 151.
 Leversley, John, 30, 225.
 Levey, Thomas, 201.
 Levins, John, 30, 155.
 Lewis, Catherine, 210.
 Lewis, Charles, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Charlotte, born 1724, 30, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Charlotte, buried 1753, 222.
 Lewis, David, 198.
 Lewis, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.
 Lewis, Elizabeth, 31, 66, 115.
 Lewis, Elizabeth Anne, 80, 128.
 Lewis, Esther, 30, 226.
 Lewis, George, 209.
 Lewis, Isaac, 59, 66, 107, 115.
 Lewis, James, 31, 163.
 Lewis, Mrs. Jane (Hill), 80, 128.
 Lewis, John, married Judith Lec, 1720, 31, 159.
 Lewis, John, buried 1733, 32, 242.
 Lewis, John, married Sarah Linter, 1749, 33, 191.
 Lewis, Margaret, 253.
 Lewis, Maurice, 31, 80, 128, 167.
 Lewis, Mrs. Sarah, 59, 66, 107, 115.

- Lewis, Sedgwick, 30, 59, 107.
 Liens, Isaac, 33, 184.
 Lightwood, Mrs., 214.
 Lightwood, Edward, 33, 125, 189, 270, 273(2).
 Lightwood, Edward (younger), 77, 125.
 Lightwood, Harriet, 273.
 Lightwood, John, 270.
 Lightwood, John (another), 273.
 Lightwood, Mrs. Margaret, 77, 125.
 Lightwood, Summers, 206.
 Linby, Andrew, 209.
 Lincoln, James, 32, 237.
 Lindar, Richard, 208.
 Lindrey, Sarah, 4, 150.
 Lindsay, Anne, 262.
 Lindsey, Ann, 31, 237.
 Lindsey, Elizabeth, 79, 126.
 Lindsey, John, 216.
 Lindsey, William, 76, 126.
 Lining, James, 91, 139.
 Lining, Dr. John, 83, 85, 91, 130, 132, 139.
 Lining, Mary, 85, 132.
 Lining, Mrs. Sarah, 83, 85, 91, 130, 132, 139.
 Lining, Sarah, 83, 130.
 Lining, Thomas, 107.
 Linkley, Christopher, 32, 241.
 Linter, Anne, 48, 173.
 Linter, Elizabeth, 253.
 Linter, John, 261.
 Linter, Mary, 252.
 Linter, Richard, 33, 188, 210.
 Linter, Sarah, 33, 101.
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Ann (Withers), 101, 145.
 Linthwaite, Anna Maria, 27, 182.
 Linthwaite, Mrs. Eleanor, 66, 69, 115.
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, married 1739, 48, 173.
 Linthwaite, Eleanor, born 1755, 101, 145.
 Linthwaite, Thomas, 31, 69, 101, 102, 117, 145, 149.
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1730, 31, 66, 69, 117, 235.
 Linthwaite, William, buried 1739, 258.
 Linthwaite, William John, 30, 31, 66, 115, 235.
 Linthwaite, William John, son of above, 115.
 Linton, Robert, 32, 239.
 Liston, Hannah, 14, 183.
 Liston, Thomas, 270.
 Litchfield, Daniel, 204.
 Livie, Alexander, 33, 92, 98, 183.
 Livie, Mrs. Catherine (Philp), 92, 98.
 Livie, James, 92.
 Livie, Robert, 98.
 Livingston, Henry, 30, 156.
 Livingston, Margaret, 11, 170.
 Livingston, Mary, 56, 188.
 Llewelin, Samuel, 30, 155.
 Llewelin, Mrs. Sarah (Crosskeys), 53, 159.
 Lloyd, Bullen, 32, 248.
 Lloyd, David, 32, 245.
 Lloyd, Edward, 30, 111, 223.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, married 1736, 16, 169.
 Lloyd, Elizabeth, born 1736, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, Henrietta, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, John (1725), 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Capt. John, buried 1748, 210.
 Lloyd, Capt. John (1752), 196.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Martha, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary, wife of Thomas, 1720, 30, 57, 105, 226.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Mary (Mathews), wife of Thomas, 1748, 95.
 Lloyd, Mary, born 1727, 30, 64, 113.
 Lloyd, Mary, buried 1734, 32, 245.
 Lloyd, Mary, married Peter Cattell, 1745, 14, 181.
 Lloyd, Mary, buried 1752, 220.
 Lloyd, or Floyd, Richard, 31, 166.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of Thomas, 60, 64, 71, 72, 108, 111, 113, 119, 121.
 Lloyd, Mrs. Sarah, wife of John, 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, born 1723, 30, 60, 108.
 Lloyd, Sarah, dau. of John, born 1725, 30, 62, 111.
 Lloyd, Sarah, married Nathaniel Fuller, 1744, 19, 179.
 Lloyd, Sarah (child), buried 1752, 221.
 Lloyd, Thomas, 57, 60, 64, 71, 72, 105, 111, 113, 119, 121.
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 30, 33, 57, 95, 105, 183.
 Lloyd, Thomas, son of above, 95.
 Lloyd, Thomas, buried 1742, 271.

- Lloyd, Trevor. 31(2), 71, 72, 119, 121, 222.
 Lloyd, William, 103, 147.
 Lloyd, William, son of above, 103, 147.
 Lockly, Charles, 32, 240.
 Lockton, Austin Robert, 33, 179.
 Lockyer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 50, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 158.
 Lockyer, Sarah, 13, 30, 61, 109, 176.
 Lockyer, Sophia, 30, 31, 62, 111, 230.
 Lockyer, Dr. Thomas, 31, 59, 61, 62, 107, 109, 111, 232.
 Lockyer, Thomas, son of above, 30, 59, 107.
 Logan, Martha, 13, 171.
 Logan, Peter, 33, 190.
 Logan, Thomas, 215.
 Lomitt, Thomas, 32, 171.
 London, 216.
 London, Robert, 33, 180.
 London, William, 208.
 Long, Jonathan, 266.
 Long, Richard, 32, 237.
 Longhair, Margaret, 24, 159.
 Longhair, Cornelius, 31, 232.
 Lorash, Rose, 261.
 Lord, Elizabeth, 262.
 Lord, Francis, 263.
 Lord, Thomas, 197.
 Lorey, Anne, married William Verplank, 52, 166.
 Lorey, Anne, buried 1728, 31, 233.
 Lorey, Henry, 253.
 Lorey, Robert, 32, 238.
 Lorimer, Andrew, 31, 160.
 Lorimer, Rev. Charles, 98, 145, 147(2).
 Lorimer, Capt. Lewis, 205.
 Louch, Thomas, 273.
 Loughton, ———, 221.
 Loughton, Mrs. Mary, 6, 57, 105, 159.
 Loughton, Mary, 30, 36, 57, 105, 168.
 Loughton, William, 31, 57, 105, 232.
 Loughton, William, son of above, 30, 225.
 Loupe, John, 33, 181.
 Lovelace, Thomas, 30, 157.
 Lovibond, Capt., 31, 233.
 Low, Thomas, turner, 200.
 Lowder, James, 275.
 Lowe, Ann, 32, 172.
 Lowe, or White, Mary Ann, 95.
 Lowe, Sarah, 56, 95, 188.
 Lowe, Thomas, 33, 180.
 Lowndes, Amaranthia, 102.
 Lowndes, John, 32, 246.
 Lowndes, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright), 102.
 Lowndes, Mathew, 214.
 Lowndes, Rawlins, 33, 102, 189, 195.
 Lowndes, Rawlins, son of above, 102.
 Lowndes, St. Roger, 32, 243.
 Lowry, Frances, 42, 160.
 Lowry, John, 32, 245.
 Loydell, Mrs. Anne, 65, 114.
 Loydell, James, 65, 114.
 Loydell, James, son of above, 30, 65, 114.
 Loyer, Adrian, 32, 33, 184, 214.
 Lubbeck, James, 208.
 Lubbeck, Marian, 30, 190.
 Lucesis, James, 32, 242.
 Ludlam, Rev. Richard, 31, 158, 232.
 Lullams, David, 31, 161.
 Lullams, Patience, 265.
 Lupton, Mrs. Alice (North), 91, 223.
 Lupton, James, 221.
 Lupton, Thomas, 214.
 Lupton, William, 33, 91, 181.
 Lupton, William, son of above, 91, 218.
 Lupton twins, 223.
 Lusk, Hannah, 253.
 Lusk, James, 31, 167.
 Luter, William, 32, 170.
 Luther, Isaac, 209.
 Lutzen, Anna Maria, 37, 186.
 Lyddell, Capt. Richard, 207.
 Lydston, Mary, 195.
 Lyme, Giles, 274.
 Lynch, Thomas, 221.
 Lynham, Michael, 201.
 Lynn, William, 250.
 Lyon, Elizabeth, 253.
 Lyon, Humphrey, 199.
 Lyon, Martin, 204.
 MacDonald, Mrs. Ann Elizabeth, 100, 144.
 MacDonald, Coll., 100, 144.
 MacDonald, Coll., son of above, 100, 144.
 Maceant, Isabella, 11, 169.
 Macenzy, Capt. Edward, 244.
 Macgie, William, 35, 162.

- Mack, John, 37, 174.
 Mackay,¹ Anne, 10, 166.
 Mackay, Deborah, 9, 176.
 Mackay, Eneas, 216.
 Mackay, Helena, 38, 159.
 Mackay, John, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.
 Mackay, John, buried Oct. 24, 1745, 201.
 Mackay, John, married 1746, 37, 185.
 Mackay, Lawrence, 33, 36, 153, 247.
 Mackay, Margaret, 51, 180.
 Mackay, Mary, 209.
 Mackay, Sarah, 209.
 Mackenzie, Capt., 35, 233.
 Mackenzie, Alexander, 34, 35, 62, 111, 233.
 Mackenzie, Elizabeth, 200.
 Mackenzie, Isabel, 196.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Johanna, 103, 147.
 Mackenzie, John, born 1737, 79, 126.
 Mackenzie, John, Jr. (adult, 1747), 37, 186.
 Mackenzie, Mary, married 1739, 55, 172.
 Mackenzie, Mary, born 1753, 103, 247.
 Mackenzie, Robert, 103, 147.
 Mackenzie, Mrs. Sarah (Founds), 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, 111, 113, 126.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, born 1733, 35, 72.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Luke Stoutenburg, 1741, 49, 176.
 Mackenzie, Sarah, married Mathias Johnson, 1746, 29, 185.
 Mackenzie, Susannah, 35, 49, 68, 180.
 Mackenzie, Thomas, 34, 65, 113.
 Mackenzie, William, married Sarah Founds, 1723, 34, 62, 65, 68, 72, 79, 111, 113, 126, 153.
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1735, 36, 246.
 Mackenzie, William (child), buried 1737, 252.
 Mackenzie, William, buried 1738, 257.
 Mackrodd, Henry Christian, 36, 170.
- Macnabney, Mrs. Margaret, 10, 163.
 Macquoid, Samuel, 37, 174.
 Madlor, John, 36, 238.
 Magdalene, 222.
 Magee, Patrick, 272.
 Magee, Rebecca, 13, 160.
 Magrah, Daniel, 270.
 Maiden, William, 269.
 Maine, Isabella, 14, 188.
 Maine, Mary, 202.
 Major, Edward, 269.
 Malice, or Harris, Anne, 80, 128.
 Malice, David, 80, 128.
 Mallacy, Thomas, 209.
 Mallone, Thomas, 259.
 Mallory, David, 34, 158.
 Mallory, Kesiah, 51, 170.
 Mallory, Rebecca, married Nathaniel Burt, Jr., 9, 183.
 Mallory, Rebecca, married John Goldsmith, 22, 161.
 Mallory, Seamour, 36, 169.
 Mamour, John, 271.
 Mandeville, John, 219.
 Manigault, Mrs. Ann (Reason), 34, 231.
 Manigault, Mrs. Anne (Ashby), 70, 118.
 Manigault, Gabriel, 70, 118.
 Manigault, Peter, 35, 235.
 Manigault, Peter, grandson of above, 35, 70, 118, 149.
 Maning, Michael, 36, 241.
 Manning, William, 35, 165.
 Manzaqueen, Cassandra, 219.
 Manzaqueen, Mary, 14, 191.
 Marcon, Peter, 37, 180.
 Mardok, Vertue, 4, 151.
 Margus, Susannah, 198.
 Marnignac, Agnes, 52, 188.
 Marks, Robert, 209.
 Marlin, Robert, 198.
 Marlo, Elizabeth, 219.
 Marr, Timothy, 37, 175.
 Marriner, Mrs. Anne, 33, 59, 107.
 Marriner, Anne, born 1723, 33(2), 59, 107, 227.
 Marriner, Anne, married John Witter, 1727, 53, 157.
 Marriner, Deborah, married 1742, 4, 176.
 Marriner, Deborah, buried 1750, 215.
 Marriner, Edward, 34, 154.
 Marriner, Hannah, 12, 157.
 Marriner, Mary, 33, 226.

¹Mackey, McKay, McKee, and all other forms of the name indexed under Mackay.

- Marriner, Joshua, 252.
 Marriner, Nathaniel, 33, 59, 107, 151.
 Marriner, Priscilla, 11, 151.
 Marrino, Charles, 195.
 Marrow, Patrick, 221.
 Marsh, James, 37, 179.
 Marsh, Susannah, 46 (2), 160.
 Marshal, John, 252.
 Marshal, Thomas, 222.
 Marshall, Mrs. Margaret, 19, 187.
 Marshall, Sarah, 56, 190.
 Marson, Isabella, 47, 166.
 Marston, Elizabeth, 38, 157.
 Marston, Anna Maria, 9 (Ann Mary), 161.
 Martin, Mrs. Anne, 34, 227.
 Martin, Anne, 256.
 Martin, Mrs. Catherine, 60, 108.
 Martin, Catherine, 15, 159.
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Jacob Motte, 34, 156.
 Martin, Elizabeth, married Israel DeVeaux, 16, 172.
 Martin, George, 33, 60, 108, 227.
 Martin, George, son of above, 34 (2), 60, 108, 228.
 Martin, Jeane, 250.
 Martin, John, married 1739, 37, 173.
 Martin, John, married 1749, 37, 190.
 Martin, John, buried 1751, 217.
 Martin, John, buried 1753, 223.
 Martin, Mary, buried 1738, 255.
 Martin, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
 Martin, Richard, 35, 166.
 Martin, Samuel, 36, 238.
 Martin, Capt. William, 34, 153.
 Martin, William, 210.
 Marvin, William, 264.
 Mary, Joseph, 37, 177.
 Maskett, William, 34, 229.
 Mason, Abraham, 36, 245.
 Mason, Elizabeth, 251.
 Mason, Mrs. Margaret (Morgan), 80, 127.
 Mason, Mary, 199.
 Mason, Richard, married 1727, 34, 157.
 Mason, Richard, married 1737, 36, 80, 127, 169.
 Mason, William, 80, 127.
 Massey, Philip, 35, 165.
 Massingham, Anne, 252.
 Mathematician, 233.
 Mathewes, Anne, 42, 159.
 Mathewes, Anthony, Jr., 33, 57, 151.
 Mathewes, Anthony (3d), son of above, 57.
 Mathewes, Benjamin, 36, 37, 184.
 Mathewes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 37, 189.
 Mathewes, James, 192.
 Mathewes, Mary, 33, 183.
 Mathewes, William, 36, 168.
 Mathews, Dennis, 208.
 Mathews, John, 196.
 Mathews, Richard, 250.
 Mathews, Sarah, 11, 150.
 Mathews, Susannah, 18, 164.
 Mathews, William, 195.
 Mathyson, Bridget, 271.
 Mathyson, David, 217.
 Mathyson, Mary, 55, 173.
 Mathyson, Nicholas, 37, 176, 214.
 Mattress, James, 37, 181.
 Mattress, Mrs. Jane, 27, 189.
 Mattyson, Abraham, 207.
 May, William, 35, 151.
 Maybank, Joseph, 35, 161.
 Mayern, Elizabeth, 259.
 Mayn, Gabriel, 36, 238.
 Mayne, Jonathan, 36, 241.
 Mayne, Sarah, 164.
 Mayrant, John, 148.
 Mayrant, Judith, 9, 186.
 Mazyck, Alexander, 273.
 Mazyck, Amelia, 210.
 Mazyck, Mrs. Catherine, 119.
 Mazyck, Isaac, 34, 159.
 Mazyck, Joseph, 218.
 Mazyck, Marianne, 249.
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1732, 36, 238.
 Mazyck, Marianne, buried 1736, 248.
 Mazyck, Marianne, 1746, 203.
 Mazyck, Mary, 9, 160.
 Mazyck, Mary Anne, 35, 119.
 Mazyck, Mary Susannah, 257.
 Mazyck, Paul (adult, 1732), 119.
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1743), 273.
 Mazyck, Paul (child, 1749), 213.
 Mazyck, Peter, 254.
 Mazyck, Susannah, 165.
 McAulit, Catherine, 97.
 McAulit, John, 97.
 McBride, Dennis, 211.
 McCall, Benjamin, 218.
 McCall, David, 81, 128, 269.
 McCall, James, 90, 138.

- McCall, John, 37, 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138, 172.
 McCall, John, son of above, 84.
 McCall, Mrs. Martha (Hex), 81, 84, 87, 90, 128, 135, 138.
 McCall, Sarah, 87, 135.
 McCarty, Mrs. Anne (Dennis), 83, 130.
 McCarty, Sarah, 83, 130.
 McCarty, Thomas, 36, 239.
 McCarty, William, 37, 83, 130, 174.
 McClean, Andrew, 265.
 McClellan, Margaret, 273.
 McClerkey, James, 205.
 McColloch, Hugh, 206.
 McCorneck, Mrs. Amey, 213.
 McCulloch, Anne, 26, 171.
 McDaniel, Rachel, 20, 177.
 McDaniel, Tabitha, 264.
 McDay, George, 211.
 McDonald, William, 271.
 McDowell, Mary, 31, 160.
 McDonald, Adam, 37, 179.
 McFashion, Mary, 255.
 McGaw, James, 149.
 McGilechrist, Rev. William, 132 (6), 133(8), 134(7), 135(6).
 McGillivray, Alexander, 193, 194.
 McGillivray, John, 35, 165.
 McGinney, John, 33, 224.
 McGirth, James, 35, 163.
 McGoun, Lodovic, 272.
 McGregor, Alexander, 37, 181.
 McGregor, Dorothy, 46, 162.
 Gregory, John, 35, 237.
 McGrew, Jane, 11, 169.
 McIntosh, Andrew, 36, 241.
 McIntosh, Duncan, 33, 225.
 McIntosh, Miles, 35, 234.
 McIntosh, Philemon, 201.
 McKever, Edward, 36, 245.
 McKewn (McCune), Elizabeth, 33, 58, 106.
 McKewn, Mrs. Mary (Goold), 58, 106.
 McKewn (McCune), James, 33, 58, 106, 150.
 McKilpin, John, 198.
 McKinsey, Tackabener Cleman-
 tine, 218.
 McKonoway, James, 36, 241.
 McKoy, John, 37, 173.
 McLaughlin, Catherine, 44, 185.
 McLean, Ann, 210.
 McLean, George, 211.
 McLeane, Charles, 34, 229.
 McLemorrow, Roger, 231.
 McNary, John, 244.
 McNeil, Capt. John, 253.
 McPharlin, Duncan, 204.
 McPherson, Alexander, 35, 162.
 McPherson, Duncan, 34, 231.
 McPherson, Margaret, 19, 187.
 McPherson, Mary, 46, 160.
 McQueen, Alexander, 102, 146.
 McQueen, Mrs. Ann, 97, 102, 142, 146(3).
 McQueen, Ann, 97, 142.
 McQueen, George, 102, 146.
 McQueen, James, 102, 146.
 McQueen, Jane, 8, 170.
 McQueen, John, 97, 102, 142, 146 (3).
 Mead, Edward, 37, 177.
 Meadows, Jane, 5, 156.
 Mear, William, 249.
 Meck, John, 207.
 Mehoney, Rebecca, 272.
 Meinson Mrs. Ann, 192.
 Meinson, Magdalen, 6, 159.
 Melekin, George, 33, 150.
 Melekin, Janet, 33, 150.
 Mellens, Benjamin, 34, 156.
 Melligan, George, 34, 154.
 Mells, George, 260.
 Men-of-war, 72, 119, 127, 200, 201 (2), 202(2), 203, 205(2), 206, 208, 209(2), 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 216, 220(3), 221, 224(2), 225, 226, 235, 248, 249(4), 250, 251, 252(7), 253, 254, 255, 256 (2), 257(2), 258(2), 260, 269, 274.
 Menson, Anne, 273.
 Menson, John, 37(2), 171, 179.
 Menson, Magdalen, 13, 179.
 Menson, Margaret, 268.
Mermaid, H. M. S., 220
 M tryman, Thomas, 33, 226
 Messenger of His Majesty's Coun-
 cil, of S. C., 205.
 Metheringham, John, 37, 190.
 Metz, Adam, 86, 134.
 Metz, Henrick, 86, 134.
 Metz, Mrs. Margaret, 86, 134.
 Mews, Anne, 34, 228.
 Mews, Henry, 33, 151, 260.
 Mews, Henry (younger), 257.
 Mews, William, 263.
 Meynier, Peter, 195.
 Michie, Anne, 82, 266.
 Michie, Benjamin, 213.

- Michie, James, 36, 80, 82, 88, 127, 136, 170.
 Michie, John, 214.
 Michie, Kenneth, 37, 91, 138, 182, 192, 213.
 Michie, Margaret, 91, 138, 206.
 Michie, Mrs. Martha (Hall), 80, 82, 88, 127, 136.
 Michie, Martha, 80, 127.
 Michie, Mrs. Mary (Clapp), 91, 138, 192.
 Michie, Mary, 88, 136.
 Middleton, Anne, 49, 177.
 Middleton, Hon. Arthur (1681-1737), 156.
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 78.
 Middleton Henry (1717-1784), 86, 134.
 Middleton, Horatio Samuel, 36, 170.
 Middleton, Jane, 51, 182.
 Middleton, John, 86, 134.
 Middleton, Mrs. Mary (Williams), 86, 134.
 Middleton, Mary, married Joseph Thornton, 1735, 50, 167.
 Middleton, Mary (single, 1737), 78.
 Middleton, Mary, married Alexander Dingwell, 1737, 16, 170.
 Middleton, Mary, married Peter Coutua, 1738, 13, 171.
 Middleton, Penelope, 166.
 Miers, Frederick, 36, 243.
 Miers, Mary, 36, 243.
 Mighells, Alice, 22, 163.
 Mighells, Hon. James, 72, 120.
 Miles, Eleanor, 213.
 Milford, William, 37, 186.
 Millar, Anne, 41, 179.
 Millar, Nicholas, 37, 179.
 Millar, Richard, 276.
 Millar, Sarah, 204.
 Millechamp, Rev. Timothy, 125, 167(2), 184.
 Millekin¹, George, 193.
 Millen, Elizabeth, 167.
 Millens, Sarah, 36, 238.
 Millent, Margaret, 47, 164.
 Miller, Mrs. Anne, 74, 122.
 Miller, Anne, 32, 170.
 Miller, Eleanor, 55, 180.
 Miller, Elizabeth, 5, 154.
 Miller, Frances, dau. of Robert, 35, 74, 122.
 Miller, Frances, dau. of John, 79, 126.
 Miller, Francis, buried 1735, 36, 247.
 Miller, Francis, buried 1738, 256.
 Miller, Gosper, 200.
 Miller, Hannah, 35(2), 66, 115.
 Miller, John, 79, 81, 126, 129.
 Miller John, son of Joseph, born 1732, 35, 71, 120.
 Miller, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Miller, John, buried 1739, 264.
 Miller, John Claudius, 36, 90 (Jean Glaude Mounier), 138.
 Miller, Joseph, 36, 71, 120, 241.
 Miller, Joshua, 266.
 Miller, Mrs. Judith (Lamboll), 66, 71, 115, 119.
 Miller, Judith, 44, 175.
 Miller, Mrs. Julia, 79, 81, 126, 129.
 Miller, Julia, 13, 177.
 Miller, Martha, 7, 161.
 Miller, Mrs. Mary, wife of Joseph, 71, 120.
 Miller (Mounier), Mrs. Mary (Marie), wife of Stephen, 90(2), 138(2).
 Miller, Mary, 34, 232.
 Miller, Peter, 37, 186, 222.
 Miller, Providence, 266.
 Miller, Richard, married 1725, 34, 66, 71, 115, 119, 155.
 Miller, Richard, son of above, 35, 71, 119.
 Miller, Richard, buried 1731, 36, 237.
 Miller, Robert, married Elizabeth Haines, 1720, 33, 150.
 Miller, Robert (wife Anne, 1734), 74, 122.
 Miller, Mrs. Sarah, 203.
 Miller (Mounier), Stephen (Estienne), 90(2), 138(2).
 Miller, Stephen, son of above, 36, 90 (Estienne Monnier), 138.
 Miller, William, 81, 129, 267.
 Milles, John, 34, 227.
 Millour, ———, 275.
 Mills, Eleanor, married 1731, 46, 162.
 Mills, Eleanor, buried 1738, 257.
 Mills, Elizabeth, 25, 163.
 Mills, James, 34, 227.
 Mills John, 266.
 Mills, William, 35, 163.
 Millure, Jonah, 35, 75, 123, 255.

¹See also Melekin and Melligan.

- Millure, Mrs. Mary (West), 75, 123, 255.
 Millure, Mary, 255.
 Millure, Michael, 35, 75, 123, 166, 256.
 Milner, Deborah, 10, 163.
 Milner, Hannah, 97.
 Milner, Mrs. Mary, 97.
 Milner, Sibyl, 13, 170.
 Milner, Solomon, 97, 192.
 Mindeman, Anne, 23, 152.
 Mingres, Mary, 262.
 Ministers, 60, 64, 65, 70(2), 77, 98, 102, 104(2), 108, 109(2), 110(2), 111, 112(4), 113, 114(3), 118, 131, 132(2), 133(2), 134(2), 135(2), 136(2), 137(2), 138(3), 139(2), 140(5), 141(3), 142(4), 143(2), 144(4), 145(5), 146(4), 147(9), 148(4), 149(2), 150(2), 151, 152(2), 154, 155(2), 156(3), 157(3), 158(2), 161, 164(2), 179, 184(6), 185(3), 186(4), 187(2), 188(2), 189, 190, 195(2), 196(2), 205, 219, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228(2), 229(2), 230, 231, 232(3), 233, 244, 245(2), 246, 247, 250(2).
 Minors, John, 256.
 Minors, Sarah, 256.
 Mitchell, Charles, 37, 180.
 Mitchell, James, 217.
 Mitchell, Katherine, 204.
 Mitchell, Mary, married David Allen, 3, 151.
 Mitchell, Mary, married Thomas Langley, 30, 155.
 Modern, John, 204.
 Moisseau, William, 216.
 Molloy, Dennis, 253.
 Monck, Joseph, 34, 60, 108, 228.
 Monck, Mrs. Sarah, 60, 108.
 Monck, Sarah, 34, 60, 108.
 Monck, Thomas, 36, 237.
 Monclar, Mrs. Amey, 76, 124.
 Monclar Andrew Darbaletier, 76, 124.
 Monclar, Peter John, 76, 124.
 Moncrief¹, Elizabeth, married 1741, 27, 176.
 Moncrief, Elizabeth, born 1751, 104, 148.
 Moncrief, John, 37, 180, 212.
 Moncrief, Mary, 42, 158.
 Moncrief, Richard, 37, 95, 104, 141, 148(3), 185.
 Moncrief, Richard, son of above, 104, 148.
 Moncrief, Robert, 95, 141.
 Moncrief, Sarah, 26 ("M"), 171.
 Moncrief, Mrs. Susannah (Cray), 95, 104, 141, 148.
 Moncrief, Susannah, 104, 148.
 Mongin, Elizabeth, 27, 187.
 Mongin, Frances, 33, 180.
 Mongin, Francis, 203.
 Mongin, Mary, 212.
 Mongin, Mary Jane, 276.
 Monroe, Alexander, born 1735, 78.
 Monroe, Alexander, married 1742, 37, 177.
 Monroe, Alexander, buried 1745, 200.
 Monroe, John, 35, 78, 164.
 Monroe, Mrs. Susannah (Stewart), 78.
 Monroe, Susannah, 27, 130, 175.
 Monroe, or Holmes, Susannah - Charlotte, 130.
 Monrow, Alexander, 259.
 Monrow, Anne, 256.
 Monteux, Benjamin, 34, 229.
 Montgomery, Sarah, 8, 171.
 Moody, Joseph, 37, 184.
 Moore, — 33, 225.
 Moore, Anne, 16, 155.
 Moore, Mrs. Catherine (Rhett), 60, 108, 115.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 37, 178.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married Henry Richardson, 44, 190.
 Moore, Elizabeth, married John Neufville, 191.
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1746, 202.
 Moore, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 219.
 Moore, Ellis, 33, 224.
 Moore, Hannah, 25, 168.
 Moore, Isaac, 36, 242.
 Moore, John (wife Rachel), 63, 112, 114.
 Moore, John, son of above, 34, 63, 112.
 Moore, John, married Elizabeth Smith, 1730, 35, 161.
 Moore, John, buried 1735, 36, 247.
 Moore, John, buried May, 1739, 258.
 Moore, John, buried Sept., 1739, 250.

¹Muncrief, Muncreef, Moncreef and all similar names indexed as Moncrief.

- Moore, John, married 1743, 37, 178.
 Moore, Margaret, 34, 227.
 Moore, Michael, 35, 161.
 Moore, Miles, 36, 239.
 Moore, Mitie, 36, 243.
 Moore, Patty, 260.
 Moore, Perigrine, 219.
 Moore, Mrs. Rachel, 63, 112.
 Moore, Rachel, baptized 1728, 34, 114, 232.
 Moore, Rachel, married 1737, 43, 170.
 — Moore, Roger, 33, 60, 108, 115, 152.
 Moore, Sarah, 115.
 Moore, Thomas, 33, 225.
 Moore, William, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.
 Moore William, buried 1731, 36, 238.
 Moore, William, buried 1750, 215.
 Moratt, Francis, 36, 237.
 Moratt, Susannah, 36, 237.
 Morgan, Mrs. Anne (Watkins), 63, 112 ("Elizabeth").
 Morgan, Anne, married Thomas Clemens, 10, 164.
 Morgan, Anne, married John Sal- lens, 48, 174 (misprinted "Jane").
 Morgan, Elizabeth, born 1726, 34, 63, 112.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1728, 34, 232.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1731, 35, 236.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, married 1733, 25, 164.
 Morgan, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 36, 245.
 Morgan, Esther, 41, 175.
 Morgan, George, 202.
 Morgan, John, buried 1738, 255.
 Morgan, John, buried 1743, 273.
 Morgan, Joseph, married 1721, 33, 63, 112, 152.
 Morgan, Joseph (child), buried 1725, 34, 228.
 Morgan, Margaret, 36, 169.
 Morgan, Martha, 29, 164.
 Morgan, Thomas, 35, 236.
 Morgan, William, married 1730, 35, 161.
 Morgan, William, buried 1730, 35, 235.
 Morgan, William, buried 1732, 36, 239.
 Morgan, William, married 1746, 37, 183.
 Morgan, William, buried 1753, 222
 Morre, George, 261.
 Morren, Sarah, 56, 180.
 Morrey, John, 199.
 Morrice, Mary, 18, 155.
 Morril, Green, 194.
 Morris, —, 210.
 Morris, Jehoshubeth, 48, 170.
 Morris, Mary, 192.
 Morris, Robert, 274.
 Morris, William, 33, 225.
 Morrison, Rev. Mr., 102.
 Morrison, Robert, 271.
 Morrison Roderick, 37, 181.
 Morrison, William, 267.
 Morritt, Alice, 34, 63, 111.
 Morritt, Mrs. Margaret, 60, 63, 108, 111.
 Morritt, Rev. Thomas, 60, 63, 108 (2), 109, 110, 111, 112(2), 155, 156, 157, 158, 228, 229.
 Morritt, Thomas, son of above, born 1723, 34, 60, 108.
 Morritt, Thomas, buried 1739, 264
 Morryson, Thomas, 36, 241.
 Mortimer, —, 33, 223.
 Mortimer, Mary, 27, 190.
 Moss, George, 214.
 Moss, William, 200.
 Motherly, John, 203.
 Mott, John, 250.
 Motte, Amey, 86, 134, 275.
 Motte, Anne, 35, 75, 122, 196.
 Motte, Charlotte, 88, 130.
 Motte, Mrs. Elizabeth (Martin) 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 91, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140(2).
 Motte, Elizabeth, 29, 35, 69, 118, 185.
 Motte, Hannah, 76, 124.
 Motte, Harriott, 215.
 Motte, Isaac, 80, 127.
 Motte, Jacob (1700-1770), 34, 64, 69, 71, 75(4), 76, 80, 81, 84, 86, 88, 93, 113, 115, 118(2), 119, 122, 123, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 136, 140, 156.
 Motte, Jacob, son of above, 75, 118.
 Motte, John Abraham, 34, 75, 123.
 Motte, Martha, born 1732, 35, 71, 119.
 Motte, Martha, born 1742, 84, 132.

- Motte, Martin, 34, 35, 64, 113, 232.
 Motte, Mary, 81, 128.
 Motte, Rebecca, 93, 140, 219.
 Motte, Robert, 268.
 Motte, Sarah, 34, 35, 49, 75, 115, 183.
 Mouatt, Mrs. Anne (Smith), 87, 135.
 Mouatt, John, 87, 135.
 Mouatt, William, 37, 87, 135, 178.
 Moultrie, Alexander (1742-1743), 84, 131, 272.
 Moultrie, Catherine, 36, 238.
 Moultrie, George, 259.
 Moultrie, James, 35, 74, 122.
 Moultrie, Dr. John (1702-1771), 34, 37, 66, 69(2), 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 158, 189.
 Moultrie, John, son of above, 34, 35, 66, 69, 117.
 Moultrie, Mrs. Lucretia (Cooper), 66, 69(2), 74, 82, 84, 117(2), 122, 129, 131, 205.
 Moultrie, Thomas, 82, 129.
 Moultrie, William, 35, 69, 117, 193.
 Mountjoy, Esther, 36, 237.
 Mountjoy, Thomas, 34, 157.
 Mowbray, Arthur, 37, 176.
 Mudd, John, 210.
 Mulkey, Luck, 249.
 Muller, Albert, 34, 230.
 Mullet, Mary, 29, 187.
 Mullet, Nicholas, 35, 167.
 Mumpilion, Martin, 36, 241.
 Murdock, Hannah, 25, 162.
 Murphey, Daniel, 35, 162.
 Murphey, John, 217.
 Murphey, Meroy, 265.
 Murphy, Catherine, 264.
 Murphy, Honora, 36, 239.
 Murphy, Richard, 34, 158.
 Murphy, William, 221.
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1746, 203.
 Murray, Alexander, buried 1748, 208.
 Murray, John, 37, 173.
 Murray, Capt. John, 274.
 Murrell, Francis, 35, 163.
 Murrell, Jonathan, 34, 156.
 Murry, Peter, 36, 242.
 Musard, Lucrece, 51, 174.
 Myers, Jane, 36, 242.
 Myllur, John Urick, 35, 166.
 Naes, Katherine, 38, 246.
 Nary, Nicholas, 37, 226.
 Nash, Ann, 218.
 Nash, Arthur, 38, 174.
 Nash, Elizabeth, 44, 152.
 Nash, Martha, 28, 163.
 Nash, Prudence, 19, 167.
 Navy, H. M., Comptroller of 72, 120.
 Neal, Edward, 260.
 Neal, Unity, 12, 158.
 Needham, Anne, 38, 234.
 Needham, Elizabeth, 38, 233.
 Needland, Mary, 23, 156.
 Needer, William, 221.
 Negroes and mulattoes, 98, 100, 126, 131, 137, 140, 142, 143, 145, 226, 227, 255.
 Negus, Jane, 49, 175.
 Neilson, John, 38, 162.
 Nelme, Mrs. Anne, 38, 94, 196.
 Nelme, John, married 1736, 38, 168.
 Nelme, John, born 1741, 38, 94.
 Nelme, Samuel, 38, 94.
 Nelme, William, 38, 94.
 Nelme, Wiliam, son of above, 38, 94.
 Nelson, Anne, 168.
 Nelson, Elizabeth, 95, 141, 208.
 Nelson, Hester, 46, 161.
 Nelson, Jane, 159.
 Nelson, John, 38, 95, 141, 186.
 Nelson, Robert, 271.
 Nelson, Mrs. Sarah (Warmingham), 95, 141.
 Nelson, Sarah, 220.
 Nerry, John, 38, 245.
 Nesbit, Robert, 38, 161.
 Netham, Katherine, 201.
 Neufville, Cybil, 18, 157.
 Neufville, Edward, 38, 68, 120, 222.
 Neufville, Mrs. Elizabeth (Marston), 65, 68, 113, 114, 120.
 Neufville, John, 38, 65, 68, 113, 114, 120, 157, 213.
 Neufville, John, son of above, 36, 38, 65, 113, 114, 191.
 Neves, Anne, 43, 165.
 Newball, Benjamin, 243.
 Newberry, Matthew, 38, 235.
 Newberry, Sarah, 16, 173.
 Newcomb, George, 38, 88, 136, 174.
 Newcomb, Mrs. Hannah (Skinner), 88, 136.
 Newcomb, Mary, 88, 136.
 Newington, Robert, 252.
 Newland, Richard, 276.

Newlin, Nicholas, 38, 154.
 Newman, Edward, 108.
 Newman, Edward, son of above, 37, 108.
 Newman, Mrs. Elizabeth, 108.
 Newman, Mary, 37, 224.
 Newton, Andrew, 38, 188.
 Newton, Eleanor, 267.
 Newton, Jonathan, 38, 230.
 Newton, Mary Ann, 94, 140.
 Newton, John, 201.
 Newton, Mrs. Sarah (Hawks), 94, 140.
 Newton, Thomas, 38, 94, 140, 181.
 Neyle, Mrs. Martha (Garden), 99, 143.
 Neyle, Philip, 99, 143.
 Neyle, Sampson, 99, 143, 192.
 Nicholas, Ruth, 9, 179.
 Nicholas, William, 266.
 Nichols, Edward, 37, 226.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 9, 182.
 Nichols, George, 38, 239.
 Nichols, William, buried 1728, 38, 233.
 Nichols, William, buried 1736, 249.
 Nicholson, Governor Francis, 154.
 Nicholson, James, 38, 230.
 Nickeson, William, 271.
 Nightingale, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.
 Nightingale, Ann, born 1738, 83, 130.
 Nightingale, Ann, buried 1753, 223.
 Nightingale, James, 203.
 Nightingale, John, 83, 130.
 Nightingale, Thomas, 193.
 Nisbett, Sir Alexander, 223.
 Nisbett, Robert, 38, 243.
 Nolan, Henry, 38, 248.
 Norman, William, 38, 239.
 Normand, Peter, 109.
 Normand, Mrs. Susannah, 109.
 Normand, Susannah, 37, 109.
 Norris, Mary, 193.
 North, Alice, 33, 181.
 North, William, 201.
North Cape (ship), 272.
 Northwood, John, 212.
 Norton, Gideon, 38(2), 166, 175.
 Norton, Hannah, 85, 132, 272.
 Norton, Joseph, 38, 84, 85, 132(2), 172.
 Norton, Joseph, son of above, 84, 132.
 Norton, Mrs. Mary (Archibald), 84, 85, 132(2).

Norton, Philip, 258.
 Nutton, Mary, 45, 154.
 Obart, Mary, 9, 190.
 Oborn, Mary, 250.
 O'Brien, Mary, 14, 186.
 Obroley, William, 38, 152.
 Obryan, Kennedy, 39, 171, 272.
 Obryan, Mary, 272.
 Odingsells, Anne, 45, 154.
 Ogle, John, 254.
 Oheax, Margaret, 203.
 Oldfield, Mary, 44, 152.
 Oldham, Anne, 38, 59, 107.
 Oldham, John, 59, 107.
 Oldham, Mrs. Priscilla, 59, 107.
 Oldridge, James, 212.
 Oliphant, David, 39, 97, 99, 101, 143(2), 145, 191.
 Oliphant, David, son of above, 97, 143, 220.
 Oliphant, Mrs. Hannah (Freeman), 97, 99, 101, 143(2), 145.
 Oliphant, Jane, 101, 145.
 Oliphant, John, 222.
 Oliphant, William, 99, 143.
 Oliver, Andrew, 76, 124.
 Oliver, Mrs. Ann, 49, 185.
 Oliver, George, 275.
 Oliver, Isabel, 25, 165.
 Oliver, James Samuel, 93, 140.
 Oliver, Jane Margaret, 87, 135.
 Oliver, John, buried 1721, 38, 225.
 Oliver, John, buried 1731, 38, 238.
 Oliver, John, married 1738, 39, 171.
 Oliver, John, born 1739, 82, 129.
 Oliver, Mrs. Margaret (Duvall), 76, 82, 87, 93, 124, 129, 135, 140.
 Oliver, Peter, 38, 76, 82, 87, 93, 124, 129, 135, 140.
 Oliver, Sarah, 17, 152.
 Oliver Thomas, 39, 173.
 Ollier, Barnard, 38, 230.
 Ollier, Peter, 38, 239.
 Ollier, Pous, 38, 161.
 Oram¹, Anne, 77, 126, 251.
 Oram, Edward, 77, 126.
 Oram, Mrs. Elizabeth, 77, 126.
 Oram, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 257.
 Oram, Elizabeth, married 1744, 27, 180.
 Oram, Hester, 44, 172.
 Oram, Joseph (adult), 39, 185.
 Oram, Joseph (child), 210.

¹This name is spelled about six different ways on the register. The correct spelling could only be determined by finding an autograph of one of the family.

- Dram, Susannah, 51, 173.
 Orchard, Ann, 200.
 Orchard, Anne, 199.
 Organists of St. Philip's Parish,
 216, 222.
 Orr, Rev. William, 39, 125(10),
 169, 170, 250(3), 263.
 Orr, William, 258.
 Osborn, Alexander, 39, 248.
 Osborn, Benjamin, 38, 166, 198.
 Osborn, Elizabeth, 38, 66, 234.
 Osborn, Mrs. Helena (Mackay),
 66.
 Osborn, Mary, 213.
 Osborn, William, 38, 66, 159, 209.
 Osbound, Augustus, 248.
 Osgood, Richard, 197.
 Osmond, Mr., 264.
 Osmond, Arthur, 38, 242.
 Osmond, Christopher, 273.
 Osmond, Elizabeth, died 1733, 39,
 243.
 Osmond, Elizabeth, baptized 1743,
 133, 273.
 Osmond, James, 77(3), 80, 81, 125
 (3), 127, 133.
 Osmond, James, son of above, 77,
 125.
 Osmond, Martha (1737-1739), 77,
 125, 259.
 Osmond, Martha (1740-1741), 81,
 268.
 Osmond, Mrs. Mary, 77(3), 80,
 81, 125, 127, 133.
 Osmond, Mary, 80, 127.
 Osmond, Thomas, 77, 125.
 Otley, John, 38, 241.
Otter (sloop),
 Outerbridge, George Milligan, 223.
 Outerbridge, White, 193.
 Overand, John, 261.
 Owen, —, 39, 243.
 Owen, Mrs. Ann, 216.
 Owen, Barnaby, 76, 124, 240.
 Owen, Elizabeth, 80, 127, 260.
 Owen, James, buried 1731, 38, 237.
 Owen, James, baptized 1733, 38, 72,
 120.
 Owen, Jane, 38, 70, 110.
 Owen, John (adult, 1737), 70, 72,
 76, 78, 80, 110, 120, 124, 127.
 Owen, John, son of above, born
 1737, 78.
 Owen, John, married 1746, 39, 184.
 Owen, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Owen, Mrs. Marian, 70, 72, 76, 78,
 80, 119, 120, 124, 127.
 Owen, Patrick, 249.
 Owen, Richard, 39, 242.
 Owens, Edward, 268.
 Owens, John, 268.
 Ox Creek, 65.
 Packereau, Mary, 40, 228.
 Packrow, Benjamin, 221.
 Packrow, Jane, 21, 191.
 Padget, Francis, 40, 161.
 Page, George, 41, 174.
 Page, John, 41, 240.
 Page, Thomas, 41, 242.
 Paine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 62, 110.
 Paine, Elizabeth, baptized 1725, 39,
 52 ("Vincent"), 62, 110.
 Paine, Elizabeth, buried 1732, 41,
 239.
 Paine, Ephraim, 41, 241.
 Paine, James, 39, 156.
 Paine, Mrs. Mary, 9, 178.
 Paine, Vincent, 62, 110.
 Paine, William, 41, 174.
 Painter, Elizabeth, 31, 165.
 Pair, Eliza, 7, 161.
 Palatine, a, 41, 247.
 Palhampton, William, 200.
 Palmer, Edward, 273.
 Palmer, Mrs. Elizabeth, 40, 228.
 Palmer, Hannah, 45, 159.
 Palmer, Joseph, 57(2), 64(2), 112
 (2).
 Palmer, Joseph, son of above, bap-
 tized 1726, 35, 57, 64, 112.
 Palmer, Joseph (child), buried
 1725, 39, 229.
 Palmer, Mrs. Patience, 57(2), 64
 (2), 112(2).
 Palmer, Patience, 31, 161.
 Palmer, Robert, 40, 231.
 Palmer, Samuel, 39, 57, 64, 112.
 Palmer, Sarah, 41, 246.
 Palmerin, Samuel, 149.
 Palmetor, Deborah, 11, 153.
 Palmster, Thomas, 39, 159.
 Pamber, John, 198.
 Panton, —, 41, 245.
 Panton, Eleanora, 251.
 Panton, John, 257.
 Panton, Joseph, 40, 41, 160, 243.
 Panton, Mary, 250.
 Parker, Daniel, 276.
 Parker, Elizabeth, married Benja-
 min Russ, 44, 173.

- Parker, Elizabeth, married George Inglis, 29, 179.
 Parker, Grace, 35, 163.
 Parker, Capt. Thomas, 263.
 Parr, Margaret, 249.
 Parree, Mary, 257.
 Parris, Alexander, 41, 109, 247.
 Parris, Anne, 14, 155.
 Parris, James, baptized 1724, 39, 109.
 Parris, James (child), buried 1744, 275.
 Parris, John, buried 1738, 257.
 Parris, John, buried 1739, 259.
 Parris, Mrs. Mary, 41, 243.
 Parrot, James, 41, 246.
 Parrot, Mary, 51, 169.
 Parry, Barbara, 19, 167.
 Parry, Peter, 41, 246.
 Parry, Phoebe, 29, 175.
 Parson, Mary, 252.
 Parsons, Henry, 64(2), 113(2).
 Parsons, John, 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.
 Parsons, Margaret, 39, 64, 113.
 Parsons, Mrs. Martha, 64(2), 113 (2).
 Parsons, Martha, 31, 160.
 Parsons, Samuel, 200.
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nehemiah, 57, 105.
 Partridge, Mrs. Anne, wife of Nathaniel, 58, 106.
 Partridge, Anne, 55, 171.
 Partridge, Elizabeth, 19, 39, 57, 105, 166.
 Partridge, Katherine, 12, 156.
 Partridge, Margaret, 202.
 Partridge, Nathaniel, 39, 58, 106, 226.
 Partridge, Nehemiah, 57, 105.
 Partridge, Rebecca, 39, 58, 106.
 Partridge, Sarah, 39, 40, 57, 105, 233.
 Passwater, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.
 Passwater, Hannah, 83, 130, 270.
 Passwater, William, 41, 82, 130, 173.
 Patchelbel, Charles, 81, 128.
 Patchelbel, Charles Theodore, 41, 81, 128, 170, 216.
 Patchelbel, Elizabeth, 194.
 Patchelbel, Mrs. Hannah (Poitevin), 81, 128.
 Patty, Deborah, 258.
 Paul, Capt. William, 273.
 Pauli, Antonia, 251.
 Pauling, Edward, 40, 228.
 Pawley, Anne, 42, 156.
 Payn, John, 205.
 Paywell, John, 207.
 Peacock, Hewark, 40, 164.
 Peacock, Sarah, 41, 242.
 Peake, Ambrose, 273.
 Peake, Mrs. Mary, 91, 139.
 Peake, Mary, 200.
 Peake, Richard, 91, 139, 217.
 Peake, Richard, son of above, 91, 139.
 Pearce, Anne, 222.
 Pearce, Mrs. Charity, 74, 122.
 Pearce, Joseph, 74, 122.
 Pearce, Mary, 55, 172.
 Pearce, Peter, 74.
 Pearce, William, 213.
 Pearl, the, 228.
 Pearson, John, 206.
 Peekham, Ebenezer, 39, 150.
 Peele, Charles, 86, 134.
 Peele, Charles, son of above, 86, 134, 198.
 Peele, Mrs. Jane, 86, 134.
 Pellett, Mary, 40, 229.
 Peltro, Mary Magdalena, 11, 168.
 Pemell, Mary, 253.
 Pendarvis, Mrs. Hannah (Keys), 23, 61, 110, 155.
 Pendarvis, John, 39, 61, 110, 151.
 Pendarvis, Josiah, 39, 61, 110.
 Pendarvis, Mary, 16, 154.
 Pengrave, Mary, 40, 239.
 Pennefather, Capt. John, 202.
 Penyard, Philip, 276.
 Pepper, Daniel, 78, 86, 134.
 Pepper, Evelyn, 86, 134.
 Pepper, George, 202.
 Pepper, John, 78.
 Pepper, Mrs. Mary, 78, 86, 134.
 Peraud, Magdalena, 78.
 Peraud, Magdalena, daughter of above, 78.
 Perdue, John, 197.
 Perdriau, Benjamin, 41, 187.
 Perdriau, John, 39, 151.
 Pereira, Mrs. Ann, 74, 124.
 Pereira, Antonio, 74, 82, 124, 130.
 Pereira, Esther, 40, 74, 124, 252.
 Pereira, Mrs. Hannah, 82, 130.
 Pereira, Joseph, 82, 130.
 Perkins, Capt. 39, 225.
 Perkins, Catherine, 41, 268.
 Perkins, Elizabeth, 275.
 Perkins, John, 94, 95, 141.

- Perkins, Robert, 217.
 Perkins, Samuel, 41, 94, 95, 141, 178.
 Perkins, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright), 94, 95, 141.
 Peronneau, Alexander, 41, 180.
 Peronneau, Elizabeth, 23, 153.
 Peronneau, Henry, Jr., 196.
 Peronneau, Martha, 55, 179.
 Peronneau, Samuel, 41, 178.
 Peronneau, Sarah, 55, 174.
 Perriam, Joseph, 205.
 Perry, Benjamin, 215.
 Perry, John, 40, 235.
 Perry, Mary, 272.
 Perry, Sarah, 254.
 Perryman, Jane, 7, 164.
 Perryman, John, 39, 153.
 Perryman, Mrs. Rebecca, 74, 123.
 Perryman, William, 41, 74, 123, 247.
 Perryman, William, son of above, 40, 74, 123.
 Pert, John, 39, 225.
 Pert, Sarah, 21, 152.
 Perule-maker, 220.
 Pestal, Joseph, 252.
 Peter, Eleanor, 260.
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 10, 162.
 Petrie, Alexander, 41, 97, 188.
 Petrie, Edmund, 97.
 Petrie, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holland), 97.
 Pettley, Nelson, 253.
 Petty, Alexander, 259.
 Petty, Deborah Honor, 43, 161.
 Petty, Henry, 210.
 Petty, Mrs. Mary, 192.
 Peyrand, Gabriel, 40, 159.
 Pezaza, Hannah, 41, 173.
 Phillips, Elizabeth, 195.
 Phillips, Nathaniel, 212.
 Phillips, Susannah, 206.
 Phillips, William, buried 1739, 260.
 Phillips, William, married 1749, 192.
 Philp, Catharine, 33, 183.
Phoenix, H. M. S., 79, 255, 256, 257, 258(2), 266, 267, 268, 269.
 Pichard, Alexander, 186.
 Pichard, Mrs. Anna Catharine, 186.
 Pichard, Charles Jacob, 41, 95, 141, 186.
 Pichard, Daniel, 218.
 Pichard, Mrs. Susannah (Bourget), 95, 141.
 Pichard, Susannah, 95, 141, 209.
 Pickering, ———, 222.
 Pickering, Mrs. Ann (Le Bras-seur), 100, 144.
 Pickering, Jacob, 39, 40, 64, 113, 231.
 Pickering, John, 39, 110.
 Pickering, Joseph, 100, 144, 194.
 Pickering, Mrs. Martha, 64, 113.
 Pickering, Martha, 48, 170.
 Pickering, Mary, 100, 144.
 Pickering, Samuel, 40, 64, 110, 113, 231.
 Pickering, Samuel (younger), 41, 244, 245.
 Picott, Peter, 268.
 Pied, Edward, 39, 150.
 Pierce, Joseph, 40, 230.
 Pierce, Peter, 40, 122.
 Piercy, Francis, 78, 126.
 Piercy, Francis Bathurst, 78, 126.
 Piercy, Mrs. Mary, 78, 126.
 Pigfatt, Sarah, 40, 238.
 Pigfatt, William, 41, 239.
 Piggott, Sarah, 55, 171.
 Pight, Mary, 22, 163.
 Pilkinson, Richard, 41, 247.
 Pillow, Henry, 265.
 Pilot, 233, 266.
 Pilpot, Philip, 39, 224.
 Pilson, Mrs., 39, 225.
 Pinell, Abel, 39, 159.
 Pincknell, Thomas, 263.
 Pinckney, Anne, 76, 124.
 Pinckney, Hon. Charles (sometime Chief-Justice), 42, note; 89, 92, 137, 139.
 Pinckney, Charles (1732-1782), 40, 42, 71, 119, 166.
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 89, 137.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Elizabeth (Lucas), 89, 92, 137, 139, 274.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 2d. dau. of William, 40, 67, 250.
 Pinckney, Elizabeth, 6th. dau. of William, 253.
 Pinckney, George Lucas, 92, 139, 206.
 Pinckney, Mrs. Mary (Cotesworth), 4, 151.
 Pinckney, Mary (1727-1728), 39, 40, 64, 113, 232.
 Pinckney, Mary (1733-1749), 40, 73, 121, 213.
 Pinckney, Robert, 211.

- Pinckney, Mrs. Ruth (Brewton), 64, 67(2), 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 113, 115, 119, 121, 124, 128.
 Pinckney, Sarah, 40, 74.
 Pinckney, Thomas, 39, 40, 67, 115.
 Pinckney, William, 39, 64, 67, 71, 73, 74, 76, 81, 113, 115, 119, 121, 124, 128, 156.
 Pinckney, William, son of above, 81, 128.
 Pink, Jane, 41, 240.
 Pinyard, Philip, 41, 179.
 Pitts, Elizabeth, 33, 180.
 Platters, William, 41, 180.
 Platers, Thomas, 201.
 Playstowe, Dorothy, 195.
 Playtes, William, 218.
 Plimley, William, 207.
 Poidore, Mary Magdelaine, 41, 247.
 Poile, Ralph, 39, 226.
 Poinsett, Anne, 40, 161.
 Poinsett, Mrs. Catherine, 87, 96, 98, 135, 141, 143.
 Poinsett, Elisha, 87, 96, 98, 135, 141, 143.
 Poinsett, Elizabeth, 18, 160.
 Poinsett, Joel, buried 1744, 276.
 Poinsett, Joel, born 1751, 98, 143.
 Poinsett, Mary, married 1726, 5, 156.
 Poinsett, Mary, born 1748, 96, 141, 212.
 Poinsett, Mrs. Susannah, 40, 234.
 Poinsett, Susannah, married 1727, 24, 157.
 Poinsett, Susannah, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Poitevine, Anthony, 39, 40, 158, 237.
 Poitevine, Hannah, 41, 170.
 Poling, Mrs. Elizabeth, 74, 123.
 Poling, Robert, 74, 123.
 Poling, Robert, son of above, 40, 74, 123.
 Pollard, James, 40, 166.
 Pollard, William, 266.
 Pollixsen, Capt. Robert, 250.
 Polston, Lewis, 261.
 Pomer, Mrs. Dorothy, 97, 142.
 Pomer, Elizabeth, 97, 142.
 Pomer, Michael, 97, 142.
 Pomroy, Capt. Joseph, 275.
 Poock, Thomas, 42, 180.
 Poole, Benjamin, 76, 124.
 Poole, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tootle), 95, 131, 141.
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1735, 77, 126.
 Poole, Elizabeth, born 1746, 95, 141, 208.
 Poole, Grace, 162.
 Poole, Mrs. Lucretia, 77, 126.
 Poole, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.
 Poole, Thomas, born 1736, 41, 76, 124.
 Poole, Thomas, married 1739, 41, 95, 141, 171.
 Poole, William, 77, 126.
 Poor, Thomas, 205.
 Pope, Elizabeth, 40, 220.
 Pope, Margaret, 27, 181.
 Porcher, Rachel, 209.
 Portal, Elizabeth, 149.
 Portal, Mary Esther, 20, 183.
 Porter, Elizabeth, 27, 181.
 Porter, James, 199.
 Porteway, Abraham, 255.
 Postell, Mary, 13, 180.
 Potenger, Hannah, 200.
 Pottel, or Postell, Peter, or John, 40(2), 235.
 Potter, Humphry, 39, 226.
 Pottle, Samuel, 40, 231.
 Poudreau, Rev. Mr., 138.
 Pouillette, Sarah, 242.
 Pounds, Mary, 39, 150.
 Powell, John, 41, 244, 245.
 Powell, Martha, 10, 162.
 Power, Dominic, 275.
 Powers, Ann, 84, 131.
 Powers, Mrs. Esther (Morgan), 84, 88, 90, 94, 131, 136, 138, 140.
 Powers, Esther, 94, 140, 212.
 Powers, John, 212.
 Powers, Joseph, 215.
 Powers, Richard, 41, 84, 88, 90, 94, 131, 136, 138, 140, 175.
 Powers, Richard, son of above, 90, 138.
 Powers, William, 88, 136, 208.
 Poyas, James, 149.
 Poyas, John Ernest, 148, 149.
 Poyas, John Lewis, 80, 126.
 Poyas, Sarah, 80, 126.
 Poyas, Mrs. Susannah, 80, 126.
 Prasha, James, 198.
 Pratt, Penelope, 211.
 Presbyterians, 142, 184, 185, 188, 203.
 Preston, James, 200.
 Prew, Mrs. Charity, 73, 74, 122.
 Prew, Capt. John, 267.
 Prew, Joseph, 73, 74, 122.

- Prew, Peter, 40, 41, 73, 122, 246.
 Prew, Susannah, 40, 74.
 Price, Anne, 78, 256.
 Price, Elizabeth, 35, 163.
 Price, Hopkin, 42, 189.
 Price, Mrs. Jane, 78, 80, 83, 123, 128, 130.
 Price, Jane, 40, 41, 123, 248.
 Price, Rice, 78, 80, 83(2), 123, 128, 130.
 Price, Rice (1739-1740), son of above, 80, 128.
 Price, Rice, baptized 1742, 130.
 Price, Samuel, 41, 83.
 Price, Sarah, 34, 156.
 Price, Thomas, 264.
 Prince, Joseph, 40, 159.
Prince William, the, 272.
 Pringle, Elizabeth, 102, 146.
 Pringle, Mrs. Jane (Allen), 77, 125, 203.
 Pringle, John, 102, 146.
 Pringle, Robert, 40, 77, 102, 125, 146(3), 165, 194.
 Pringle, Robert (1737-1737), son of above, 77, 125, 250.
 Pringle, Robert, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Prioleau, Ann, 81, 129.
 Prioleau, Anne, 260.
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1725, 40, 229.
 Prioleau, Elisha, buried 1746, 203.
 Prioleau, Elizabeth, 39, 64, 112.
 Prioleau, Hext, 103, 147.
 Prioleau, Marianne, 77, 125.
 Prioleau, Martha, 94, 141.
 Prioleau, Mrs. Mary (Gendron), 64, 77, 112, 125.
 Prioleau, Mary, 9, 180.
 Prioleau, Mary Anne, 254.
 Prioleau, Mary Magdalen, 88, 136.
 Prioleau, Peter, 254.
 Prioleau, Philip, married 1739, 41, 171.
 Prioleau, Philip, born 1755, 103, 147.
 Prioleau, Mrs. Providence (Hext), 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2).
 Prioleau, Samuel (1690-1752), 64, 77, 112, 125, 220.
 Prioleau, Samuel (1717-17—), son of above, 41, 81, 84, 88, 94, 103, 129, 132, 136, 141, 147(2), 173.
 Prioleau, Samuel (1742-1—), son of above, 84, 132.
 Prioleau, Mrs. Susannah, 39, 227.
 Priston, John, 201.
 Pritchard, Ann, 104.
 Pritchard, Mrs. Eleanor, 104.
 Pritchard, James, 104.
 Pritchard, Sarah, 197.
 Proctor, Anne, 40, 69, 117.
 Proctor, Mrs. Hannah, 69, 72, 117.
 Proctor, Sarah, 40, 41, 69, 117, 242.
 Proctor, Capt. Stephen, 69, 72, 117, 262.
 Proctor, Stephen, son of above, 40, 72, 262.
 Proctor, Susannah, 9, 187.
 Proctor, Thomas, 261.
 Proo, Thomas, 206.
 Prosser, Anne, 38, 175.
 Prosser, John, 41, 171.
 Prue, Charity, 270.
 Puckham, Mrs. Ann, 69, 117.
 Puckham, Samuel, 69, 117.
 Puckham, Thomas, 40, 69, 117.
 Punch, Philip, 204.
 Purdy, Mary, 215.
 Purle, Ann, 9, 188.
 Purnell, William, 40, 233.
 Puxam, Anne, 41, 243.
 Puxam, Samuel, 248.
 Puxions, Thomas, 41, 240.
 Quaker, 211.
 Quash, John, 102.
 Quash, Matthew, 102.
 Quash, Rachel, 102.
 Quash, Mrs. Sarah, 102.
 Quertier, Thomas, 249.
 Quick, —, 235.
 Quincy, Mary, 270.
 Quincy, Rev. Samuel, 42, 136, 140(5), 147, 183, 186.
 Race, —, 222.
 Radash, Nicholas, 262.
 Radcliffe, Abraham, 198.
 Radcliffe, John, 216.
 Radcliffe, Judith, 13, 178.
 Radcliffe, Mary, 220.
 Radcliffe, Sarah, 220.
 Radford, James, 263.
 Ragnous, John, 44, 190.
 Ragueley, Claudius, 42, 168.
 Rambert, Elizabeth, 4, 151.
 Rampton, Margaret, 223.
 Ramsay, Anne, 43, 235.
 Ramsay, Capt. James, 222.
 Ramsey, Cornelius, 44, 178.
 Ramsey, William, 43, 241.
 Rand, Ann Wren, 81.

- Rand, Cornelius, 44, 81, 86, 134, 172.
 Rand, Mrs. Hester (Oram), 81, 86, 134.
 Rand, Joseph, 86, 134, 273.
 Rand, Sarah, 199.
 Randall, Catherine, 43(2), 71, 119, 241.
 Randall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 71, 119.
 Randall, Esther, 217.
 Randall, James, 269.
 Randall, John, 43, 240.
 Randall, Mary, 198.
 Randall, Robert, 42, 159.
 Randall, Stephen, 71, 119.
 Randall, William, 42, 158.
 Randel, Mary, 201.
 Randles, Esther, 23, 152.
 Randon, Anne, 258.
 Ranford, Mary, 56, 190.
 Rann, Joseph, 204.
 Ransford, George, 43, 238.
 Rant, Magdalen, 40, 159.
 Raper, William, 98, 143.
 Rashe, William, 248.
 Rattray, Alexander, 43, 172.
 Raven, Mrs. Elizabeth, 28, 167.
 Raven, John, 192.
 Raven, Mary, 44, 180.
 Rawlins, Robert, 43, 44, 165, 191.
 Raynold, Penelope, 257.
 Rays, David, 43, 237.
 Read, —, 43, 73, 121.
 Read, Capt., 273.
 Read, Alexander, 274.
 Read, Charles, married 1731, 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 161.
 Read, Charles (boy), buried 1740, 263.
 Read, Mrs. Deborah Honor (Petty), 43, 70, 73, 119, 121, 244, 245.
 Read, Dennis, 259.
 Read, Elizabeth, 43, 245.
 Read, James (child), born 1731, 43(2), 70, 119, 238.
 Read, James (adult), buried 1732, 43, 243.
 Read, John, 42, 229.
 Read, Mary, buried 1732, 43, 238.
 Read, Mary, buried 1740, 262.
 Read, Thomas, 263.
 Redman, John, 205.
 Reans, Daniel, 210.
 Redwood, Christopher, 265.
 Reece, Mary, 216.
 Reece, Thomas, 253.
 Reed, Mary, 196.
 Reeny, Henry, 254.
 Rees, Thomas, 202.
 Reggia, Antonia, 214.
 Registers of St. Philip's Parish, 83, 90(2), 95, 102, 145, 148, 184, 191, 192, 195, 201.
 Reid, Charles, 43, 170.
 Reid, Mrs. Dorothy, 80, 127.
 Reid, James, 80, 127.
 Reid, John, 220.
 Reid, Margaret, 37, 173.
 Reid, Patrick, 196.
 Reid, Thomas, 80, 127.
 Reid, William, 44, 179.
 Remington, Ann, 100.
 Remington, Elizabeth, 98, 143, 219.
 Remington, Jacob, 95, 141.
 Remington John, 81, 83, 85, 87, 90(2), 95(2), 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148, 184 (3), 191(6), 192(11), 195.
 Remington, Mrs. Margaret, 81, 85, 87, 95, 98, 100, 128(2), 133, 136, 141, 143.
 Remington, Margaret, 85, 133.
 Remington, Margaret, 272.
 Remington, Robert, 81, 128(2).
 Remington, William, 87, 136.
 Remy, Martha, 11, 169.
 Rennie, Jane, 197.
 Répault, Dr. Charles, 212, 273.
 Répault, Charles, son of above, 212.
 Retten, —, 198.
 Reyner, Catherine, 211.
 Reynolds, John, 42, 43, 159, 248.
 Reynolds, Lydia, 3, 153.
 Rhett, Catherine, 33, 152.
 Rhett, Mrs. Mary (Trott), 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.
 Rhett, Mary, 165.
 Rhett, Mary Jane, 16, 42, 66, 115, 182.
 Rhett, Mrs. Sarah, widow of Col. William (1666-1723), 59, 158.
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of Col. William (1666-1723), 3, 152.
 Rhett, Sarah, dau. of William (1695-1728), 10, 42, 62, 111, 178.
 Rhett, Col. William (1666-1723), 42, 226.
 Rhett, William (1695-1728), son of above, 42, 62, 65, 66, 111, 113, 115, 234.
 Rhett, William (1727-1728), son of above, 42(2), 65, 113, 232.
 Rhine, Mrs. Isabel, 203.

- Rhine, Patrick, 203.
 Rhodda, Anne, 42, 233.
 Rhodda, Ralph, 42, 43, 156, 171, 259.
 Rhodda, Stephen, 42, 234.
 Rhode, Lawrence, 254.
 Rhodes, Thomas, 44, 176.
 Rice, John, 43, 236.
 Rice, Mary, 267.
 Rice, Matthew, 201.
 Rice, Michael, 268.
 Rice, Sarah, 48, 172.
 Rice, Thomas, 44, 181.
 Richards, Edward, 43, 238.
 Richards, John, 43, 166.
 Richards, Mary, 49, 188.
 Richardson, Capt., 273.
 Richardson, Edward, 44, 86, 89, 134, 138, 177.
 Richardson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fley), 86, 89, 134, 138.
 Richardson, George Hall, 93, 140, 207.
 Richardson, Hall, 93, 140, 222.
 Richardson, Henry, 44, 190.
 Richardson, Jane, 10, 166.
 Richardson, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Richardson, Mary, 216.
 Richardson, Robert, 260.
 Richardson, Susannah, 89, 138.
 Richardson, William, 86, 134.
 Richart, Mrs. Ann, 67, 116.
 Richart, Edward, 67, 116.
 Richart, Maria Delvincourt, 43, 67, 116.
 Richingham, John, 274.
 Rider, Mary, 213.
 Ridgill, Mrs. Rebecca, 20, 82, 129, 175.
 Ridgill, Rebecca, 82, 129.
 Ridgill, William, 82, 129.
 Ridley, George, 252.
 Ridley, John, 266.
 Ridley, Unity, 20, 174.
 Ridley, Ursille, 249.
 Riggall, Mary, 211.
 Righton, Elizabeth, 33, 180.
 Rigney, Johanna, 198.
 Rigney, Mary, 168.
 Rillam, Lemon, 43, 239.
 Rine, John, 260.
 Rippon, Mary, 221.
 Risbee, Mary, 16, 160.
 Risbee, William, 43, 165.
 Rivers, Mrs. Hannah, 30, 154.
 Rivers, Hannah, 256.
 Rivers, John, buried 1723, 42, 227.
 Rivers, John, married 1738, 43, 170.
 Rivers, Thomas, 208.
 Roan, William, 200.
 Roberson, John, 219.
 Roberson, Richard, 275.
 Roberts, —, 222.
 Roberts, Benjamin, 43, 170.
 Roberts, Bishop, 262.
 Roberts, Edward, 209.
 Roberts, Joseph, 43, 246.
 Roberts, Mary, 38, 154.
 Roberts, Ruth, 53, 156.
 Roberts, Samuel, 244.
 Roberts, Samuel Nathaniel, 43, 245.
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1739, 261.
 Robertson, Alexander, buried 1742, 269.
 Robertson, Christian, 82, 129.
 Robertson, Hannah, 205.
 Robertson, James, 44, 190.
 Robertson, John (wife Margaret, 1740), 82, 129.
 Robertson, John, married 1748, 44, 190.
 Robertson, Joseph, 43, 165.
 Robertson, Mrs. Margaret, 82, 129.
 Robertson, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
 Robertson, Mary, married 1748, 20, 190.
 Robertson, William, buried 1729, 42, 43, 235.
 Robertson, William, buried 1740, 264.
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1721, 42, 225.
 Robinson, Alexander, buried 1724, 42, 228.
 Robinson, Mrs. Anne (Butler), 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112.
 Robinson, Anne, 4, 181.
 Robinson, David, 43, 163.
 Robinson, Capt. Edmund, 42, 61, 63, 109, 110, 112, 151.
 Robinson, Edmund, son of above, 42, 61, 110.
 Robinson, Elizabeth, 76, 124.
 Robinson, Henry, 257.
 Robinson, Jane, 268.
 Robinson, Joan, 51, 182.
 Robinson, John, buried 1720, 42, 224.
 Robinson, John, born 1726, 42, 63, 112.
 Robinson, John, buried 1728, 42, 233.

- Robinson, John, buried 1740, 263.
 Robinson, John, married 1741, 44, 175.
 Robinson, John, buried 1742, 269.
 Robinson, Joseph, 197.
 Robinson, Mary, 76, 124.
 Robinson, Rachel, married William Obroley, 38, 152.
 Robinson, Rachel, married Edward Swann, 49, 178.
 Robinson, Thomas, 248.
 Robyns, Frances, 43, 236.
 Robyns, Thomas, 42, 43, 160, 237.
 Roche, Mrs. Ann, 94.
 Roche, Mrs. Anne (Simmons), 92, 96, 141.
 Roche, Anne, 80, 127, 266.
 Roche, Anne Bellamy, 94.
 Roche, Christopher, 219.
 Roche, Dominick, 193.
 Roche, Ebenezer, 92.
 Roche, Francis, 44, 92, 96, 141, 184.
 Roche, Francis, son of above, 96, 141.
 Roche, John, 43, 160.
 Roche, Jordan, 43, 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140, 165, 220.
 Roche, Jordan, son of above, 94, 140.
 Roche, Mary, 78, 254.
 Roche, Matthew, 94.
 Roche, Michael, 44, 182.
 Roche, Mrs. Rebecca (Brewton), 78, 80, 82, 84, 94, 127, 129, 132, 140.
 Roche, Rebecca (child), buried 1737, 250.
 Roche, Rebecca (1740-1742), 82, 129, 270.
 Roche, Thomas, 84, 132, 275.
 Rochford, James, 274.
 Rochonet, Frances, 13, 160.
 Roderick, Anne, 42, 226.
 Rodgers, Charles, 196.
 Rodgers, Christopher, 197.
 Rodgers, James, 219.
 Rogers, Anne, 43, 237.
 Rogers, Elizabeth, 7, 166.
 Rogers, James, 44, 180.
 Rogers, Mary, 5, 154.
 Rogun, Jane, 209.
 Rolfe, George, 43, 239.
 Rolfe, John, 43, 242.
 Roll, Elizabeth, 46(2), 159.
 Romage, Jane, 43, 169.
 Romsey, Capt. Benjamin, 42(2), 155, 233.
 Romsey, Martha, 26, 169.
 Roper, Ann, 103, 147.
 Roper, David Thomas, 90, 138, 205.
 Roper, Elizabeth, born 1737, 78.
 Roper, Elizabeth, buried 1743, 272.
 Roper, Mrs. Grace (Hext), 90, 103, 138, 147(2).
 Roper, Martha, 103, 147.
 Roper, Mrs. Mary (Wilson), 78.
 Roper, Mary, 198.
 Roper, William, married Mary Wilson, 1733, 43, 78, 164.
 Roper, William, married Grace Hext, 1745, 44, 90, 103, 138, 147(2), 182.
 Roper, William, son of above, 103, 147.
 Rose, the, 253(3), 254, 266, 267(3), 269, 271.
 Rose, Ann, 81.
 Rose, Mrs. Beulah (Elliott), 81, 91, 138.
 Rose, Hepzibah, 91, 138.
 Rose, Thomas, 43, 81, 91, 138, 164.
 Ross, John, 260.
 Rothmahler, Ann, 204.
 Rothmahler, Mrs. Anne (Du Bose), 61, 62, 111(2).
 Rothmahler, Job, 42, 61, 62, 111(2), 153.
 Rothmahler, Job, son of above, 42, 62, 111.
 Rothmahler, Judith, 197.
 Rothmahler, Mary, 42, 61, 111.
 Rond, Martin, 253.
 Roulain, Abraham, 193.
 Roulain, Mrs. Catherine (McLaughling), 95, 141.
 Roulain, Daniel, 44, 95, 141, 185.
 Roulain, Jane McLaughlan, 95, 141, 211.
 Roule, Mary, 43, 238.
 Row, John, 201.
 Rowand, Rev. John, 148.
 Rowe, Anne, 42, 58, 106.
 Rowe, [Michael] Christopher, 43, 87, 127, 135, 170.
 Rowe, Henry Christopher, 127.
 Rowe, Mrs. Margaret (Hesse), 87, 127, 135.
 Rowe, Mrs. Martha, 57, 58, 105, 106.
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1731, 43, 57, 58, 105, 106, 237.
 Rowe, Richard, son of above, buried 1720, 42(2), 57, 105, 224.
 Rowe, Richard, buried 1739, 262.

- Rowe, Samuel Jeremiah, 87, 135.
 Rowland, Catherine, 49, 183.
 Rowland, Walter, 270.
 Rowlin, Margaret, 15, 160.
 Rows, James, 63, 112.
 Rows, James, son of above, 42, 63, 64, 112.
 Rows, Mrs. Sabina, 63, 64, 112.
 Roy, Sarah Louisa, 22, 162.
 Royal Regiment, 27(3).
 Roybould¹, Anne (adult), 267.
 Roybould, Anne (child), 267.
 Roybould, Charlotte, 91, 139.
 Roybould, Mrs. Mary (Thornton), 87, 91, 135, 139.
 Roybould, Mary, 87, 135.
 Roybould, Thomas, 44, 87, 91, 135, 139, 175.
 Ruck, Andrew, 44, 175.
 Ruck, Rebecca, 271.
 Rumage, Thomas, 216.
 Rumph, Barbara, 51, 169.
 Rumsey, Martha, 263.
 Rupen, Mary, 215.
 Russ, Abijah, 43, 170.
 Russ, Benjamin, 44, 173.
 Russ, Elizabeth, 267.
 Russ, Hezekiah, 42, 156.
 Russ, Robert, 267.
 Russell, Joseph, 44, 180.
 Russell, Sarah, 39, 171.
 Rutherford, Mrs. Isabella, 98, 143.
 Rutherford, Robert, 98, 143.
 Rutherford, Robert, son of above, 98, 143.
 Rutledge, Dr. John, 84, 132, 216.
 Rutledge, Mrs. Sarah (Hext), 84, 132.
 Rntledge, Sarah, 84, 132.
 Ryall, Catherine, 43, 247.
 Ryall, Lawrence, 76, 124.
 Ryall, Mrs. Sarah, 76, 124.
 Ryall, Thomas, 76, 124, 250.
 Ryall, William, 42, 110.
 Rye (man-of-war), the, 260, 274 (1).
 Sabb, Anne, 93.
 Sabb, Mrs. Esther, 93.
 Sabb, Morgan, 93.
 Sackville, Anthony, 201.
 Sadler, James, buried Feb. 9, 1724, 45, 228.
 Sadler, James, buried Dec. 10, 1724, 45, 154.
 Sadler, Mrs. Mary, 45, 228.
- Sadler, Mary, 48, 244, 245.
 Sadler, William, 252.
 Saffary, James, 48, 245 (miscopied "Jaffery").
 Saller, Sarah, 41, 180.
 Salter, Catherine, 37, 177.
 Salter, George, 215.
 Salter, Humphrey, 47, 236.
 Salter, John, 48, 262.
 Salter, Mary, 258.
 Salter, Richard, 45, 158.
 Samladge, Timothy, 201.
 Sammond, Robert, 203.
 Sampson, Elizabeth, 259.
 Sams, John, 45, 227.
 Sams, Martha, 22, 163.
 Sams, Mary, 43, 165.
 Sancock, Joseph, 260.
 Sander, Mary, 267.
 Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fishburne), 89, 137.
 Sanders, James, 47, 243.
 Sanders, Mrs. Jane, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Jane, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Mary, married 1729, 46 (2), 160.
 Sanders, Mary, born 1746, 89, 137.
 Sanders, Mary, buried 1747, 206.
 Sanders, Peter, 49, 89, 137, 178.
 Sanders, Roger, 92, 139.
 Sanders, Thomas, 47, 241.
 Sands, Alexander, 48, 171.
 Sandwell, Azariah, 48, 173.
 Sandwell, Eleanor, 219.
 Sandwell, Robert, 45, 231.
 Sanson, Anne, 5, 155.
 Santee River, 138.
 Sarazin, Catherine, 78, 254.
 Sarazin, Edward, 46, 72, 120.
 Sarazin, Mrs. Elizabeth, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.
 Sarazin, Mary Ann, 250.
 Sarazin, Moreau, 72, 74, 78, 91, 120, 122, 138.
 Sarazin, Moreau, son of above, born 1734, 46, 74, 122.
 Sarazin, Moreau, born 1746, 91, 138, 205.
 Satur, Jane, 38, 161.
 Satur, Thomas, 46, 234.
 Savage, Benjamin, 48, 170.
 Savage, Elizabeth, 104.
 Savage, James, 250.
 Savage, John, 49, 190.
 Savery, Thomas, 45, 232.
 Savy, Daniel, 46, 48, 73, 121, 243.
 Savy, Mrs. Elizabeth (Greene),

¹Also given Rybold, Rybolt and Reybunt.

- 73, 121.
 Savy, Elizabeth, 29, 176.
 Savy, John, 46, 73, 121, 160.
 Savy, John (child), 48, 246.
 Savy, Mary, 4, 175.
 Savy, Roland, 247.
 Saxby, George, 49, 176.
 Saxby, Richard, 45, 47, 235(2).
 Saxby, Sarah, 208.
 Saxby, William, Sr., buried 1737, 252.
 Saxby, William (younger), buried 1747, 49, 177, 205.
 Saxby, Wilham (child), buried 1738, 257.
 Scanlen, Ruth, 27, 174.
Scarborough, the, 229, 230, 231(2).
 Schermerhorn, Mrs., 204.
 Schermerhorn, Arnout, 49, 191.
 School-mistress, 233.
 Scotch Meeting, 102, 145, 147, 206, 207.
 Scott, Angel, 26, 174.
 Scott, Mrs. Anne, 263.
 Scott, Anne, 4, 173.
 Scott, Christian, 44, 152.
 Scott, Deborah, 151, 190.
 Scott, Edmund, 69, 118.
 Scott, Edward, 45, 153.
 Scott, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fenwicke), 80, 127.
 Scott, Grace, 47, 237.
 Scott, Mrs. Hannah (Fogartie), 47, 69, 118, 238.
 Scott, Hon. Capt. Henry, 47, 80, 127, 166.
 Scott, Henry, 80, 127, 265.
 Scott, Isabella, 39, 170.
 Scott, James, 252.
 Scott, John, married Hannah Fogartie, 1729, 46(2), 69, 118, 159.
 Scott, John, married Mary Cray, 1734, 47, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131, 166.
 Scott, John, son of above, born 1735, 46, 75, 123.
 Scott, John, son of Hon. Henry, born 1738, 80, 127.
 Scott, John (wife Anne, 1740), 263.
 Scott, John (boy), buried 1742, 270.
 Scott, John, married Darkes Haskett, 1746, 49, 184.
 Scott, Joseph, 82, 129.
 Scott, Mrs. Mary (Cray), 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 123, 125, 127, 129, 131.
 Scott, Mary Ann, 77, 125, 257.
 Scott, Richard, married 1726, 45, 156.
 Scott, Richard, buried 1727, 45, 257.
 Scott, Richard (child), buried 1731, 47, 236.
 Scott, Sarah, 250.
 Scott, Susannah, 29, 187.
 Scott, Thomas Hamilton, 263.—
 Scott, William, buried 1734, 47, 243.
 Scott, William, born 1742, 84, 131.
 Scott, William, buried 1749, 213.
 Scott, Dr. William, 223.
 Scovil, John, 205.
 Screven, Mary, 22, 164.
 Screven, Robert, 148.
 Screven, William, 49, 189, 193.
 Scrogins, Mary, 36, 169.
 Scuder, Henry, 198.
 Scull, Mrs. Ann, 39, 184, 216.
 Scull, Edward, 216, 270.
 Scully, Michael, 48, 168.
Sca Horse, the, 253.
 Seabrook, Elizabeth, 49, 176.
Scaford, H. M. S., 127, 254(2), 255, 256, 257(3), 258(2), 260.
 Seale, Joseph, 254.
 Seals, Jeremiah, 258.
 Seaman, George, 195.
 Seamans, Samuel, 45, 154.
 Seamer, Edward, 202.
 Sear, Habacock, 47 (miscopied "Sexe"), 241.
 Searcher of the Port (Charles Town), 205.
 Searles, James, 44, 152.
 Sears, Rachel, 270.
 Searug, Mrs. Mary, 97, 143.
 Searug, William, 97, 143.
 Searug, William, son of above, 97, 143.
 Seb., Richard, 47, 238.
 Secen, William, 221.
 Segler, Simon, 200.
 Seymour¹, Elizabeth, 250.
 Sellens, John, 48, 174 (misprinted "Sallens").
 Sellick, William, 264.
 Selvin, Harry, 271.
 Sence, Barbara, 8, 172.
 Senser, Elizabeth, 221.
 Serjeant, Elizabeth, 168.
 Serjeant, John, 45, 158.
 Serjeant, Rev. Winwood, 147.

¹See also Seamer and Seymour.

- Serré, Mrs. Catharine, 14, 185.
 Serré, Catherine, 207.
 Setrudes, Mary, 9, 74.
 Sevel, Thomas, 47, 242.
 Sexton, John, 248.
 Seymour, Anjilina, 87, 135.
 Seymour, Joseph, 87, 135.
 Seymour, Moses Heasel, 87, 135, 276.
 Shark, the, 258.
 Sharlecke, Ralph, 48, 248.
 Sharpe, Alexander, 91, 138.
 Sharpe, Ann, born 1746, 91, 138.
 Sharpe, Ann, buried 1751, 218.
 Sharpe, Colin, 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138, 163.
 Sharpe, Daniel, 91.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Deborah (Gough), 40, 46, 118, 127, 160.
 Sharpe, Elizabeth, 47, 235.
 Sharpe, James, baptized 1723, 108.
 Sharpe, James, buried 1731, 47, 237 (miscopied "Thomas").
 Sharpe, James, born 1737, 91.
 Sharpe, Capt. John, married 1725, 45, 65, 114, 127, 154.
 Sharpè, John, buried 1728, 46, 233.
 Sharpe, John, born 1739, 91.
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Thomas, 46, 74, 122.
 Sharpe, Martha, buried July 1, 1735, 48, 246.
 Sharpe, Martha, dau. of Colin, born Oct. 1, 1735, 46, 75, 123.
 Sharpe, Robert, 46, 73, 121.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Corke), 74, 80, 122.
 Sharpe, Mrs. Sarah (Duvall), 73, 75, 91(5), 121, 123, 138.
 Sharpe, Sarah, born 1727, 45, 65, 114, 127.
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried June 30, 1738, 254.
 Sharpe, Sarah, born Oct. 22, 1738, 80, 259.
 Sharpe, Sarah, buried 1743, 272.
 Sharpe, Thomas, 45, 74, 80, 122, 157.
 Shaumlöffel, Catherine Elizabeth, 51, 176.
 Shaumlöffel, Mary, 52, 171.
 Shaw, Abraham, 81, 120.
 Shaw, Ann, 221.
 Shaw, Bridget, 20, 177.
 Shaw, Catherine, 211.
 Shaw, Eleanor, married 1732, 52, 163.
 Shaw, Eleanor, buried 1739, 261.
 Shaw, John, 47, 239.
 Shaw, Margaret, 200.
 Shaw, Mrs. Martha, 81, 85, 129, 133.
 Shaw, Martha, 56, 182.
 Shaw, Peter, 48, 81, 85, 129, 133, 172, 275.
 Shaw, Peter, son of above, 85, 133.
 Shaw, Richard, 244.
 Shaw, Robert, married 1732, 46, 162.
 Shaw, Robert, buried 1734, 48, 245.
 Shaw, Samuel, 252.
 Sheed, George, 194, 220.
 Shehand, David, 200.
 Shelf, Mrs. Hannah, 65, 112.
 Shelf, John, 65, 112.
 Shelf, John, son of above, 45, 65, 112.
 Shell, Hannah, 43, 172.
 Shepherd¹, Ann, 275.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Anne, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 264.
 Shepherd, Anne, 80, 127.
 Shepherd, Bartholomew, 48, 246.
 Shepherd, Catherine, 93, 140, 207.
 Shepherd, Charles, 78, 80, 81, 88(2), 127, 128, 136(2), 208, 264.
 Shepherd, Charles, son of above, 88, 136, 272.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth, buried 1739, 260.
 Shepherd, Elizabeth (1746-1746), 90, 138, 202.
 Shepherd, John Houghton, 88, 136, 201.
 Shepherd, Lewis, 78.
 Shepherd, Lucy, 48, 246.
 Shepherd, Mrs. Margaret, 90, 93, 138, 140.
 Shepherd, Mary, married Francis Baker, 6, 159.
 Shepherd, Mary, married John Houghton, 26, 171.
 Shepherd, Nicholas, 240.
 Shepherd, Peter, 45, 158.
 Shepherd, Robert, 48, 248.
 Shepherd, Walay Edmund, 81, 128, 264.
 Shepherd, William, 90, 93, 138, 140.
 Sheriff, Isabel, 31, 157.
 Sherry, Thomas, 209.
 Shesheunt, Mrs. Jane, 71, 119.
 Shesheunt, Mary Anne, 46, 71, 119.

¹Several spellings used, but all indexed as above to be uniform.

- Shesheunt, Philip, 71, 119.
 Shevrie, Lawrence, 49, 189.
 Shipwrights, 90(2), 184.
 Shrewsbury, Catherine, 49, 182.
 Shrewsbury, Mary, 16, 175.
 Shrewsbury, Stephen, 47.
 Shrubbs, Matthew, 270.
 Shubrick, Mrs. Elizabeth (Vicar-
 idge), 83, 130, 203.
 Shubrick, Elizabeth, 103.
 Shubrick, Jacob, 103.
 Shubrick, Jane, 96, 141.
 Shubrick, Mary, 103.
 Shubrick, Richard, 49, 83, 130, 174.
 Shubrick, Richard, son of above,
 83, 130.
 Shubrick, Richard, son of Thomas,
 103.
 Shubrick, Mrs. Sarah (Motte), 96,
 103, 141(2).
 Shubrick, Sarah, 103.
 Shubrick, Thomas, 49, 96, 103, 141
 (2), 183.
 Shubrick, Thomas (1748-1749),
 son of above, 96, 141, 211.
 Shubrick, Thomas, born 1756, 103.
 Shuneman, Herman, 258.
 Shute, Mrs. Anna, 92.
 Shute, Elizabeth, married 1730,
 13, 160.
 Shute, Elizabeth, born 1735, 48, 92,
 140.
 Shute, Isabella, 48, 92.
 Shute, John, buried 1731, 47, 236.
 Shute, John, born 1739, 48, 92.
 Shute, Joseph, 92.
 Shute, Mary, 48, 92.
 Shute's Bridge, 211.
 Shutes, Anne, 244.
 Sibley, John, 45, 231.
 Sidney, Alice, 51, 189.
 Sikes, Capt. John, 270.
 Silversmiths, 102, 266.
 Simmons, Ann, married 1742, 29,
 178.
 Simmons, Ann, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Simmons, Ebenezer, 44, 102, 146,
 153.
 Simmons, Eleanor, 222.
 Simmons, Elizabeth, 23, 152.
 Simmons, Jacob, 46, 234.
 Simmons, Mrs. Jane, 102, 146.
 Simmons, Mary, 21, 153.
 Simmons, Nathaniel, 45, 227.
 Simmons, Capt. Peter, 275.
 Simons¹, Anne, 44, 184.
 Simons, Elizabeth, 13, 160.
 Simons, Hannah, 16 (Simmonds),
 178 (Symmonds).
 Simpson, Ann, 194.
 Simpson, Anne, 49, 178.
 Simpson, Edward, 77, 125.
 Simpson, Mrs. Sarah, 77, 125.
 Simpson, Sarah, 48, 245.
 Simpson, William, 77, 125, 251.
 Simrell, John, 44, 224.
 Sinclair, Archibald, 47, 166.
 Sinclair, Catherine, 104, 147.
 Sinclair, Daniel, 104, 147, 197.
 Sinclair, Edward Stephens, 104,
 147.
 Sinclair, Elizabeth, 218.
 Sinclair, George, 46, 235(2).
 Sinclair, John, 49, 98, 191.
 Sinclair, Margaret, 149.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Mary (Stephens),
 104.
 Sinclair, Richard, 47, 242.
 Sinclair, Mrs. Sarah (Cartwright),
 98.
 Sinclair, Sarah, 98.
 Singeltary, Joseph, 49, 181.
 Sinnet, John, 215.
 Siven, Adam, 264.
 Skene, John, 45, 159.
 Skinner, David, 48, 168, 254.
 Skinner, Hannah, 38, 174.
 Skinner, Keziah, 10, 167.
 Skinner, Nicholas, 209.
 Skrine, Mrs. Elizabeth, 57, 105.
 Skrine, Jonathan, 57, 105.
 Skrine, Mary, 44, 57, 105.
 Slater, Edward, 261.
 Slater, or Thompson, John, 82.
 Slater, Mary, 82(2), 130.
 Sleigh, Samuel, 44, 152.
 Slide, William, 275.
 Slocum, Mary, 162.
 Smallman, Ann, or James, 48, 246.
 Smallpox, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257.
 Smallwood, Mrs., 47, 242.
 Smallwood, Anne, 166.
 Smallwood, Elizabeth, 48, 243.
 Smallwood, James, 47, 165.
 Smart, Samuel, 49, 186.
 Smith, —, 274.
 Smith, Alexander, 200.
 Smith, Alice, born 1720, 44, 58, 105.
 Smith, Alice, married 1746, 37, 183.
 Smith, Ann, born 1743, 87.

¹ The distinction between Simons and Simmons is not often made in the register.

- Smith, Ann, buried March 5, 1747, 205.
- Smith, Ann, buried Sept. 3, 1747, 206.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne, married Benjamin d'Harriette, 14, 156.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne (Linter), 84, 131.
- Smith, Mrs. Anne (Loughton), 86, 89(2), 134, 137, 138.
- Smith, Anne, buried 1720, 44, 224.
- Smith, Anne, born 1722, 44, 59, 107.
- Smith, Anne, married Dr. Thomas Dale, 1738, 16, 171.
- Smith, Anne, married William Mouatt, 1743, 37, 178.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of James, born 1744, 87, 135.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of William, born 1744, 135.
- Smith, Anne, dau. of Benjamin, born 1745, 89, 137.
- Smith, Anne, married Samuel Dunlop, 1747, 16, 187.
- Smith, Anthony, 49, 177.
- Smith, Benjamin (1718-1770), son of Thomas, 86, 89(2), 128, 134, 137, 138, 205.
- Smith, Benjamin, son of Christopher, born 1727, 45, 65, 114.
- Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1741, 267.
- Smith, Benjamin (child), buried 1743, 272.
- Smith, Catherine, married James Bobby, 8, 172.
- Smith, Catherine, married William Greenland, 21, 191.
- Smith, Catherine (child), buried 1735, 48, 245.
- Smith, Charles, 201.
- Smith, Christopher, 48, 78, 114, 169, 255.
- Smith, Daniel, 48, 168.
- Smith, Edmund, 48, 244.
- Smith, Edward, 45, 61, 110.
- Smith, Eleanor, buried Aug. 2, 1745, 109.
- Smith, Eleanor, married Oct. 2, 1745, 19, 182.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth, wife of William, 1724, 70(2), 110.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith), wife of William (married 1737), 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 160.
- Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth (Harris), wife of James, 87, 90, 135.
- Smith, Elizabeth, baptized 1723, 45, 108.
- Smith, Elizabeth, or Margaret, school-mistress, buried 1728, 46, 233.
- Smith, or Wilson, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15, 159 (Wilson).
- Smith, Elizabeth, married John Moore, 1731, 35, 161.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married William Morgan, 1731, 35, 161.
- Smith, Elizabeth (child), buried 1738, 257.
- Smith, Elizabeth, married Nicholas Burnham, 1741, 9, 176.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried July 7, 1742, 270.
- Smith, Elizabeth, born July 27, 1742, 84, 131, 198.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1749, 212.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried 1750, 215.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 3, 1751, 217.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried April 14, 1751, 217.
- Smith, Elizabeth, buried Oct. 13, 1751, 219.
- Smith, Emanuel, 276.
- Smith, George, 44, 153.
- Smith, George (another), 271.
- Smith, George Valantin, 254.
- Smith, Hannah, married Hugh Surrey, 1740, 48, 174.
- Smith, Hannah, buried, 1750, 216.
- Smith, Isaac, 248.
- Smith, James, buried 1723, 45, 227.
- Smith, James, buried 1731, 47, 237.
- Smith, James, married Elizabeth Harris, 1739, 48, 87, 90, 135, 173.
- Smith, James, buried 1748, 210.
- Smith, John (wife Mary, 1720), 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.
- Smith, John, married Anne Odingells, 1724, 45, 154.
- Smith, John, buried 1725, 45, 228.
- Smith, John, buried March 11, 1728, 45, 232.
- Smith, John, buried Dec. 6, 1728, 46, 233.
- Smith, John, buried July 26, 1732, 47, 239.
- Smith, John, buried Aug. 10, 1732, 47, 240.
- Smith, John, buried 1733, 47, 242.
- Smith, John, buried 1737, 251.

- Smith, John, married Sarah Rice, 1739, 48, 85, 132, 172.
- Smith, John, son of Benjamin, born 1743, 86, 134.
- Smith, John, buried 1744, 275.
- Smith, John, buried 1750, 216.
- Smith, John, buried 1753, 223.
- Smith, Rev. Josiah, 184(3), 185.
- Smith, Josiah (younger), 256.
- Smith, Lucy, 37, 173.
- Smith, Margaret, or Elizabeth, school-mistress, 46, 233.
- Smith, Mark, 89, 137.
- Smith, Martha, 90.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary, wife of John, 57, 58, 59, 61, 104, 105, 107, 110.
- Smith, Mrs. Mary (Chick), 87, 135.
- Smith, Mary, born 1720, 44, 57, 104.
- Smith, Mary, born 1724, 46, 70, 119.
- Smith, Mary, buried 1729, 46, 47, 235.
- Smith, Mary, married Francis Clark, 1742, 13, 177.
- Smith, Mary, born 1742, 84, 132.
- Smith, Mary, buried 1743, 274.
- Smith, Mary, born May 26, 1744, 87, 135.
- Smith, Mary, buried June 7, 1744, 275.
- Smith, Mary, married William Bissett, 1745, 9, 182.
- Smith, Mary, buried Sept. 16, 1745, 200.
- Smith, Mary, buried Oct. 23, 1745, 201.
- Smith, Mary, dau. of Benjamin, born 1746, 89, 138, 205.
- Smith, Mary, buried 1747, 205.
- Smith, Mary, buried 1748, 210.
- Smith, Mary, buried 1750, 216.
- Smith, Mary Elizabeth, 89, 137.
- Smith, Nicholas, 260.
- Smith, Phoebe, 45, 232.
- Smith, Mrs. Rachel, 89, 137.
- Smith, Rachel, 78, 256.
- Smith, Rebecca, married 1728, 34, 158.
- Smith, Rebecca, born 1731, 46, 70, 119.
- Smith, Richard, 48, 244, 245.
- Smith, Rev. Robert, 146(2), 147.
- Smith, Roger, 88, 136.
- Smith, Samuel, buried 1725, 45, 229.
- Smith, Samuel, married 1738, 48, 170, 205.
- Smith, Samuel, born 1742, 84, 132.
- Smith, Samuel, buried 1743, 272.
- Smith, Samuel, buried 1751, 218.
- Smith, Samuel, Jr., 49, 175.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Moore), 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.
- Smith, Mrs. Sarah (Rice), 85, 132.
- Smith, Sarah, married 1733, 40, 164.
- Smith, Sarah, buried 1739, 262.
- Smith, Sarah, born 1741, 85, 132.
- Smith, Sarah, married 1746, 27, 183.
- Smith, Sarah, buried 1746, 203.
- Smith, Sarah, buried Feb. 9, 1749, 211.
- Smith, Sarah, buried May 11, 1749, 212.
- Smith, Sarah, born 1753, 100, 145.
- Smith, Simon, 264.
- Smith, Mrs. Susannah (Huddleston), 65, 78, 114.
- Smith, Susannah, 255.
- Smith, Thomas, Sr., married 1747, 49, 185.
- Smith, Thomas, married 1743, 49, 87, 135, 178.
- Smith, Thomas (1719-1790), "of Broad Street", 88, 95, 100, 136, 141, 145.
- Smith, Thomas, son of above, 95, 141.
- Smith, Thomas, married 1748, 49, 188.
- Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1749, 211.
- Smith, Thomas (child), buried 1750, 214.
- Smith, Thomas Loughton, 128.
- Smith, William, buried 1721, 44, 225.
- Smith, William (wife Elizabeth, 1724), 70(2), 119(2).
- Smith, William (child), buried 1727, 45, 231.
- Smith, William (child), buried 1731, 237.
- Smith, William, buried 1733, 47, 241.
- Smith, William (child), buried 1738, 257.
- Smith, William, married Elizabeth Smith, 1737, 48, 84(2), 87, 132(2), 135, 169.
- Smith, William, married 1740, 48,

- 84, 131, 173.
 Smith, William, buried 1742, 269.
 Smith, William, married 1743, 49, 179.
 Smith, William, buried 1745, 201.
 Smith, William, buried Feb. 8, 1746, 202.
 Smith, William, buried March 23, 1746, 202.
 Smith, William, buried Aug. 27, 1746, 203.
 Smith, William, buried May 1, 1749, 212.
 Smith, William, buried May 13, 1749, 212.
 Smith, William, buried 1750, 216.
 Smith, William, buried 1751, 218.
 Smith, William, buried 1752, 221.
 Smith, William, buried 1753, 223.
 Smithers, Alexander, 48, 244.
 Smithson, Capt. Samuel, 210.
 Smyth, Mrs. Elizabeth, 94.
 Smyth, Elizabeth, 48, 94.
 Smyth, William, 94.
 Snell, Elias, 93, 140.
 Snell, Elizabeth, 93, 140.
 Snell, Mrs. Mary, 93, 140.
 Snelling, Abraham, 93.
 Snelling, Eleanor, 268.
 Snelling, Hannah, 93.
 Snelling, John, 195.
 Snelling, Margaret, 37, 171.
 Snelling, Mrs. Sarah, 93.
 Snider, Adam, 210.
 Snow, Anne, 47, 162.
 Snow, Rev. John, 93, 140(4).
 Snow, Mrs. Sophia, 93, 140(2).
 Snow, Sophia, 93, 140(2).
 Snow, Thomas, 46, 161.
 Snypes, Mary, 39, 153.
 Sofield, John, 262.
 Solom, Cornelius, 49, 197.
 Somersall, Samuel, 217.
 Somerville, Elizabeth, 47, 243.
 Somerville, Tweddie, 45, 47, 158, 165.
 Sommerfield, Sarah, 252.
 Sommers, John, 221.
 Sommers, Susannah, 220.
 South, Mrs. Barbara, 87, 135.
 South, Mary Anne, 87, 135.
 South, Michael, 87, 135.
 South Carolina, 149, 186, General Assembly of, 2.
 South Carolina Provincials, 102.
 Southack, Cyprian, 45, 233.
 Spaniards, 214, 258, 266.
 Sparks, James, 48, 246.
 Sparks, Mary, married John Finlay, 17, 150.
 Sparks, Mary, married John Tozer, 51, 168.
 Spence, Catherine, 51, 152.
 Spence, Francis, 49, 188.
 Spencer, George, 49, 183.
 Spencer, John, 46, 162.
 Spencer, Joseph, 266.
 Spencer, William, 44, 225.
 Splatt, Mrs. Anne, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115.
 Splatt, Anne, born 1727, 45(2), 64, 113, 234.
 Splatt, Anne, married Francis Le-Brasseur, 1731, 7, 161.
 Splatt, Francis, 44, 60, 108.
 Splatt, John, 44, 60, 108.
 Splatt, Mary, 45, 115.
 Splatt, Richard, 46, 60(2), 64, 108(2), 113, 115, 233.
 Splatt, Samuel, 44, 252.
 Spy (man-of-war), the, 272.
 Squire, Mary, 47, 237.
 Squire, Thomas, 46(2), 160.
 St. Andrew's Parish, 187.
 St. Denis's Parish, 138.
 St. James's Parish, Goose Creek, 140.
 St. John, James, 272.
 St. John, Mrs. Mary, 89, 137.
 St. John, Mary, 89, 137, 203.
 St. John, Meller, 89, 137.
 St. John's Parish, Berkeley County, 142.
 St. Julien, Damaris Elizabeth de, 28, 45, 115, 193.
 St. Julien, Elizabeth de, 202.
 St. Julien, Jane Mary de, 34, 159.
 St. Julien, Joseph de, 204.
 St. Julien, Peter de, 28, 45, 115, 158.
 St. Julien, Mrs. Sarah (Godin), 115, 250.
 St. Martin, Elizabeth, 84, 132.
 St. Martin, Henry, 49, 84, 132, 176.
 St. Martin, Henry (younger), 203.
 St. Martin, Mrs. Philipine (Henning), 84, 132.
 St. Philip's Church, 98, 143, 147, 240, the new churchyard of, 228.
 St. Philip's Parish, 1, 2, 104, 148, 149, 182, 186, 192, 195.
 Stadhams, Rowland, 256.
 Stainson, Mary, 10, 164.

- Stammers, Mary, 223.
 Stanaway, James, 46, 47, 234.
 Stanbery, Josiah, 253.
 Stanborough, Fleet, 256.
 Stanborough, Hobart, 47(2), 164, 166, 257.
 Stanford, Timothy, 46, 233.
 Stanhover, Deborah, 254.
 Stanhover, John, 46, 47, 160 (miscopied "Hanover"), 237.
 Stanley, Peter, 47, 167.
 Stanton, Robert, 44, 47, 152, 242.
 Stanyarne, Mary, 37, 176.
 Stanyarne, Sarah, 202.
 Stanyarne, Thomas, 45, 111.
 Staples, —, 45, 229.
 Stathams, Mary, 8, 172.
 Staynford, Anne, 46, 71, 120.
 Staynford, John, 71, 120.
 Staynford, Mrs. Mary, 71, 120.
 Stead, Benjamin, 49, 190.
 Stead, Edmund, 47, 241.
 Stead, Robert, 48, 171.
 Stead, Robert (younger), 214.
 Stead, Simon, 210.
 Steadman, Charles, 49, 178.
 Stears, Magdalen, 202.
 Steil, Mrs. Martha, 42 180.
 Steil, Robert, 208.
 Stein, Benjamin, 271.
 Stephens, Anne, 247.
 Stephens, Edward, 259.
 Stephens, Patrick, 276.
 Stephens, Thomas, 203.
 Stephens, William, 202.
 Stephenson, John, 204.
 Sterland, Hannah, 19, 177.
 Sterland, William, 254.
 Sterling, Anne, 32, 174.
 Sterling, William, 273.
 Stevens, Anne, 46, 74, 122.
 Stevens, Mrs. Catherine, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Catherine, 28, 173.
 Stevens, Daniel, 93.
 Stevens, Edward, 74, 78, 122, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Elizabeth, 19, 166.
 Stevens, Mrs. Katherine, 93.
 Stevens, Margaret, 47, 237 (miscopied "Havens").
 Stevens, Mary, 78, 125, 197.
 Stevens, Nicholas, 44, 151.
 Stevens, Samuel, 93.
 Stevenson, —, 44, 225.
 Stevenson, Capt., 269.
 Stevenson, Ann, 104.
 Stevenson, Anne, 262.
 Stevenson, Charles, 49, 99(2), 144(2), 189.
 Stevenson, Charles (younger), 218.
 Stevenson, Elizabeth, 45, 112.
 Stevenson, James, born 1730, 46, 69, 117, 273.
 Stevenson, James, born 1748, 104.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Jane, 104.
 Stevenson, John, married 1720, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 107, 110(2), 112, 117, 118, 150.
 Stevenson, John, born 1724, son of above, 44, 61, 110.
 Stevenson, John, buried 1735, 48, 245.
 Stevenson, John (wife Jane, 1748), 104.
 Stevenson, John, son of above, born 1754, 104.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Allen), 59, 61, 69, 107, 110, 112, 117, 118.
 Stevenson, Mrs. Mary (Benoist), 99(2), 144(2).
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1722, 26, 44, 59, 107, 173.
 Stevenson, Mary, born 1752, 99, 144.
 Stevenson, Mary, buried 1753, 222.
 Stevenson, Peter, 99, 144.
 Stevenson, Stephen, baptized May 16, 1729, 46, 118.
 Stevenson, Stephen, buried June 7, 1729, 46, 47, 234.
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1727, 45, 231.
 Stevenson, Susannah, buried 1730, 262.
 Stevenson, Thomas, 104.
 Steward, Ann, 218.
 Steward, Hugh, 203.
 Steward, William, 221.
 Stewart, Alexander, 47, 239.
 Stewart, Mrs. Ann (Hall), 96, 142.
 Stewart, Ann, 96, 142.
 Stewart, Margaret, 7, 164.
 Stewart, Marian, 31, 162.
 Stewart, Robert, buried 1739, 260.
 Stewart, Robert, married 1743, 49, 178.
 Stewart, Sarah, 15, 164.
 Stewart, Susannah, 35, 164.
 Stewart, Col. William, 48, 96, 142, 173.
 Steyshee, Thomas, 255.

- Stiles, David, 275.
 Stiles, Naomi, 56, 188.
 Still, James, 45, 156.
 Still, Mary, 26, 172.
 Stiperata, Andrew, 211.
 Stitsmith, Anne, 40, 166.
 Stocks, Martha, 167.
 Stocks, Thomas, 46, 161.
 Stockwell, Francis, 202.
 Stoll, Catherine, 193.
 Stoll, Justinus, 93.
 Stoll, Mrs. Mary, 93.
 Stoll, Sarah, 49, 189.
 Stoll, William, 93.
 Stollard, Elizabeth, 44, 59, 107.
 Stollard, Capt. John, 46, 59, 107, 234.
 Stollard, Mrs. Penelope, 42, 59, 107, 159.
 Stone, —, 223.
 Stone, Ann, 222.
 Stone, Mrs. Anne, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136.
 Stone, Anne, born 1738, 79, 126.
 Stone, Anne, married 1739, 13, 172.
 Stone, Anne, married 1753, 148.
 Stone, Christian, 88, 136.
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1735, 48, 245.
 Stone, Elizabeth, buried 1738, 256.
 Stone, Frances, 204.
 Stone, John, 46(2), 160.
 Stone, Martha, married Thomas Lambson, 32, 169.
 Stone, Martha, married Nathaniel Wickham, 56, 183.
 Stone, Mary, born 1739, 81, 128(2), 268.
 Stone, Mary, born 1743, 86, 88, 134, 136.
 Stone, Mary, buried 1752, 222.
 Stone, Michael, 47, 242.
 Stone, Nicholas, 47, 242.
 Stone, Rev. Robert, 219.
 Stone, Samuel, mariner, 49, 175, 199.
 Stone, Thomas, 45, 156.
 Stone, William, 79, 81, 83, 86, 88(2), 126, 128(2), 130, 134, 136(2).
 Stone, William, son of above, 83, 130.
 Stongin, Mary, 9, 190.
 Stono (church), 250.
 Stopfar, Anne, 35, 166.
 Stophel, Christopher, 208.
 Storey, Elizabeth, 16, 170.
 Storey, Jane, 261.
 Storey, John, 48, 248.
 Stot, Hugh, 44, 151.
 Stott, Ann, 223.
 Stoutenburg, —, 220.
 Stoutenburg, — (another), 275.
 Stoutenburg, Luke, 49(2), 94, 141, 176.
 Stoutenburg, Luke, son of above, 94, 141, 210.
 Stoutenburg, Mrs. Sarah (Mackenzie), 94, 141.
 Stoutenburg, Susannah, 219.
 Strahan, Arthur, 260.
 Strahan, Margaret, 33, 179.
 Strick, Gaspar, 223.
 Stricker, Mrs. Ann Barbara, 74, 122.
 Stricker, John George, 74, 122.
 Stricker, Moses, 46, 74, 122.
 Strong, George, 204.
 Strubel, Mrs. Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 Strubel, Elizabeth, 91, 139.
 Strubel, Frederick, 91, 139.
 Stuart, Elizabeth, 4, 150.
 Stuart, Joppe, 56, 181.
 Stuart, Margaret, 45, 232(2), the child of, 45, 232.
 Sturbridge, John, 44, 226.
 Sturde, Adam, 59, 107.
 Sturde, Mrs. Mehitabel, 59, 107.
 Sturde, William, 44, 59, 107.
 Suberly, Mr., 101.
Success (snow), 228.
 Suff, Samuel, 48, 247.
 Sullivant, Elizabeth, 256.
 Sullivan, Anne, 45, 158.
 Sullivan, William, 46, 234.
 Sullivant, John, 46, 161.
 Sullivant, Sarah, 16, 170.
 Summer, Mary, 206.
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1750, 215.
 Summer, Thomas, buried 1751, 217.
 Summers, James, 49, 181.
 Summers, Joseph, 46(2), 159.
 Sum mers, Mary, 215.
 Summers, Samuel, 47, 162.
 Summersett, Edmund, 49, 182.
 Sumner, Susannah, 34, 157.
 Sureau, Francis, 46, 160.
 Surrey, Hugh, 48, 174.
 Surveyor-General, 272.
 Sutherland, Anne, 46, 72, 121.
 Sutherland, Elizabeth, 82, 129.

- Sutherland, Capt. James, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.
 Sutherland, John, 46, 75, 123.
 Sutherland, Mrs. Mary, 72, 75, 82, 121(2), 123, 129.
 Suthey, John, 49, 188.
 Suttle, Thomas, 222.
 Sutton, Anne, 36, 170.
 Sutton, James, 47, 164.
 Sutton, Joseph, 47, 240.
 Sutton, Thomas, 260.
 Swain, or Haddock Anne, 85, 133.
 Swain, John, 85, 133.
 Swain, Edward, 49, 178.
 Swain, Samuel, 48, 243.
Swift, the, 271.
 Swinney, David, 217.
 Swinney, Mary, buried March, 1751, 217.
 Swinney, Mary, buried May, 1751, 218.
 Switzerland, 186.
 Sym, William, 49, 175.
 Symonds, Richard, 44, 225.
 Tabart, George, 79, 126.
 Tabart, Hester, 250.
 Tabart, Mrs. Rebecca, 70, 126.
 Tabart, Susannah, 79, 126.
 Tailors, 101, 200(2), 220, 232.
 Talbert, Mrs., 50, 230.
 Talbert, James, 50, 65, 114, 158.
 Talbert, Mrs. Mary (Jolly), 65, 114.
 Talbert, Mary, 50, 65, 114.
 Tamilson, Martha, 37, 180.
 Tanner, Benjamin, 249.
 Tanner, John, 51, 169.
 Taplin, Hannah, 274.
 Tapp, Christopher, 262.
 Tarbet, James, 50, 155.
 Tarbet, Mary, 51, 245.
 Tarnel, Robert, 209.
 Tarpy, William, 218.
 Tarrant, James, 267.
Tartar (pink), the, 264, 265(4), 266(2).
 Tathom, Hannah, 43, 170.
 Tattle, Amess, 50, 59, 107.
 Tattle, Anne, 128.
 Tattle, Mrs. Bathshaba, 50, 107, 109.
 Tattle, Bathshaba, 50, 109, 128.
 Tattle, Rebecca, 80, 128.
 Tattle, Sarah, 52, 168.
 Tattle, Sarah Charlotte, 80, 128.
 Tattle, William, 50, 59, 107, 109, 227.
 Tattnall, Mrs. Elizabeth, 81, 128.
 Tattnall, Josias, 81, 128.
 Tattnall, Thomas, 50, 81, 128, 164.
 Taunton, John, 258.
 Taveron, Mrs. Katherine, 50, 231.
 Taveron, Sarah, 25, 161.
 Taveron, Stephen, 50(2), 155, 234.
 Taylor, Ann, 219.
 Taylor, Barnard, 51, 187.
 Taylor, Edward, 50.
 Taylor, Eleanor, 50, 233.
 Taylor, Gabriel, 51, 244.
 Taylor, Jeremiah, 263.
 Taylor, John, buried 1738, 257.
 Taylor, John, buried 1742, 271.
 Taylor, John, buried 1752, 220.
 Taylor, June, 212.
 Taylor, Martha, married Arthur Johnston, 28, 165.
 Taylor, Martha, married Isaac Liens, 33, 184.
 Taylor, Mary, 50, 228.
 Tea, Richard, 220.
 Teen, Elizabeth, 206.
 Telfair, Dr. Patrick, 200.
 Fempleroy, John, 50, 164.
 Terry, John, 210.
 Tetard, Mr., 101.
 Tew, Mrs. Joan (Robinson), 91, 97.
 Tew, Margaret, 91.
 Tew, Thomas, 51, 91, 97, 182.
 Tew, Thomas, son of above, 97.
 Theus, Mrs. Catherine Elizabeth (Shaumlöffel), 94(2).
 Theus, Elizabeth, 51, 94.
 Theus, Jeremiah, 51, 94(2), 176.
 Theus, John, 51, 94.
 Thomas, Anne, 38, 166.
 Thomas, Edward, 252.
 Thomas, Eleanor, 13, 171.
 Thomas, George, 51, 238.
 Thomas, James, 220.
 Thomas, John, 51(2), 189, 190.
 Thomas, Mrs. Mary, 50, 231.
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1728, 50, 232.
 Thomas, Mary, buried 1735, 51, 247.
 Thomas, William, buried 1742, 271.
 Thomas, William, buried 1744, 197.
 Thomlinson, Mary, 43, 166.
 Thompson, Mrs., 244.
 Thompson, Alice, 7, 167.
 Thompson, Ann, married 1748, 16, 189.
 Thompson, Ann, buried 1752, 221.
 Thompson, Mrs. Anne, 83(2), 130.

- Thompson, Christian, 26, 170.
 Thompson, Dorothy, 16, 50, 71, 119, 190.
 Thompson, Esther, 14, 189.
 Thompson, Francis, 82(2), 130, 203.
 Thompson, George, 76, 124.
 Thompson, Hannah, 50, 51, 68, 189.
 Thompson, James, 49, 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124, 153, 197, 198.
 Thompson, James, son of above, born 1725, 50(2), 62, 111, 230.
 Thompson, James, buried 1746, 204.
 Thompson, Jane, 218.
 Thompson, John, married Mary Jones, 1731, 50, 162.
 Thompson, John, married Sybil Dingle, 1739, 51, 172.
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1740, 267.
 Thompson, John (wife Anne, 1741), 83(2), 130.
 Thompson, John, son of above, 83(2), 130, 198.
 Thompson, John, married Sarah Hutchins, 1749, 193.
 Thompson, John (boy), buried 1745, 201.
 Thompsan, John (soldier), buried 1748, 207.
 Thompson, John (child), buried 1752, 221.
 Thompson, or Slater, John, born 1741, 82(2), 130.
 Thompson, Lydia, 257.
 Thompson, Mrs. Mary (Waters), 60, 62, 65, 68, 71, 76, 108, 111, 113, 119, 124.
 Thompson, Mary, born 1723, 50, 60, 108.
 Thompson, Mary, buried 1738, 254.
 Thompson, Mary, or Rachel, married 1740, 13, 173.
 Thompson, Rebecca, 257.
 Thompson, Robert (adult), 259.
 Thompson, Robert (boy), 50, 65, 113, 250.
 Thompson, Sarah, 244.
 Thompson, Susannah, 221.
 Thompson, Rev. Thomas, 167, 168.
 Thompson, Thomas, 214.
 Thomson, James, 51, 180.
 Thorn, Frances, 206.
 Thornton, Anicy, 263.
 Thornton, Anne, 33, 151.
 Thornton, Elizabeth, 30, 155.
 Thornton, Joseph, 50, 167.
 Thornton, Mary, 44, 175.
 Thorp, John, 50, 229.
 Thorp, Sarah, 51, 248.
 Thulesse, Ann, 51, 245.
 Tick, William, 249.
 Tidmarsh, Richard, 258.
 Tilly, Samuel, 272.
 Tilly, William, 51, 182.
 Timmons, Mary, 50, 230.
 Timothy, Mrs. Ann (Donavan), 91, 99, 101, 138, 145.
 Timothy, Catherine, 197.
 Timothy, Charles, 261.
 Timothy, Charlotte Mary, 99, 211.
 Timothy, Mrs. Elizabeth, 78.
 Timothy, Elizabeth Ann, 91, 138.
 Timothy, Frances Anne, 99.
 Timothy, Frances Claudia, 101, 145.
 Timothy, Joseph, 262.
 Timothy, Lewis, 78, 258.
 Timothy, Lewis, son of above, 78, 254.
 Timothy, Lewis William, 101, 145.
 Timothy, Margaret Catherine Mary, 99, 217.
 Timothy, Paul Lewis, 51, 246.
 Timothy, Peter, 51, 91, 99, 101, 138, 145, 182.
 Tines, Mary, 14, 191.
 Tipper, John, 51(2), 169, 173.
 Tipper, Rebecca, 27, 181.
 Tipper, Sarah, 20, 180.
 Tischurch, Thomas, 200.
 Tisdale, —, 258.
 Todd, Elster, 257.
 Todd, Nathaniel, 217.
 Tomfield, Mrs., 51, 212.
 Tonkins, Elijah, 199.
 Toogoodoo, 102.
 Tool, Edward, 205.
 Tool, William, 50, 228 (miscopied "Toot").
 Toomer, Henry, 49, 152.
 Toomer, Joshua, 51, 185.
 Tootle, Mrs., 50, 231.
 Tootle, Elizabeth, 41, 171.
 Torby, John, 200.
 Torquet, James, 51, 176.
 Toring, Sarah, 51, 239.
 Tossell, Samuel, 51, 244.
 Tosser, Thomas, 216.
 Tough, Robert, 40, 150.
 Townsend, Capt., 264.
 Townsend, Mrs. Abigail, 7, 67, 116, 162.

- Townsend, Edward, 209.
 Townsend, Mrs. Hannah (Holland), 84, 131.
 Townsend, Jane, 84, 131, 272.
 Townsend, John, 51, 84, 131, 173, 202.
 Townsend, Joseph, married 1729, 50, 160.
 Townsend, Joseph, buried 1735, 51, 247.
 Townsend, Mary, 19, 168.
 Townsend, Sussannah, 50(2), 67, 116, 237.
 Townsend, Thomas, 50, 67, 116, 236.
 Tozer, John, 51, 168.
 Tozer, Susannah, 4, 178.
 Tozier, Isaac, 198.
 Trapier, Benjamin, 51, 189.
 Travers, Henry, 207.
 Travize, Jane, 221.
 Trelaney, Philip, 266.
 Trench, Alexander, 51, 239 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Anne, 50, 229 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Hannah, 50, 232 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Patience, 26, 169 (misprinted "French").
 Trench, Tamer, 211.
 Trew, Bridget, 199.
 Trew, John, 199.
 Trewin, Amy, 51, 240.
 Trezevant, Mrs. Catherine (Timothy), 101.
 Trezevant, Charlotte, 101.
 Trezevant, Daniel, 102, 146(2).
 Trezevant, Mrs. Elizabeth (Miller), 102, 146(2).
 Trezevant, Elizabeth Martha, 101.
 Trezevant, Francis, 215.
 Trezevant, John, 101.
 Trezevant, Martha, married 1749, 9, 101.
 Trezevant, Martha, born 1757, 102, 146.
 Trezevant, Susannah, married 1748, 27, 189.
 Trezevant, Susannah, born 1755, 102, 146.
 Trezevant, Theodore, 51, 101, 191, 197.
 Triboudett, John Francis, 51, 174.
 Triner, Thomas, 212.
 Trinity de Castro, the, 74.
 Tripp, John, 51, 186 (miscopied "Fripp").
 Trott, Mrs. Jane, 50, 231.
 Trott, John, 50, 224.
 Trott, Nicholas, 50, 158, 262.
 Trott, Samuel, 51, 237.
 Trott, Sarah, 201.
 Trowel, Elizabeth, 209.
 Trowel, Thomas, 209.
 True, Sarah, 219.
 Trueman, Mrs. Elizabeth (Gleadowse), 82, 129.
 Trueman, Teresa Elizabeth, 82, 129, 268.
 Trueman, William, 51, 82, 129, 172.
 Trusler, Anne, 37, 179.
 Tubbs, Griffin, 51, 182.
 Tuber, David John, 50, 71, 119.
 Tuber, Lewis, 71, 119.
 Tuber, Mrs. Mary, 71, 119.
 Tucker, Anne, 50, 67.
 Tucker, Benjamin, 98.
 Tucker, Mrs. Catherine, 67.
 Tucker, Elizabeth, 215.
 Tucker, James, 51, 170, 256.
 Tucker, Joseph, 274.
 Tucker, Capt. Mansfield, 270.
 Tucker, Mary, 32, 172.
 Tucker, Mrs. Sarah, 98.
 Tucker, Sarah, 26, 172.
 Tucker, Thomas (1720), 67.
 Tucker, Thomas (1750), 98.
 Tunley, Christian, 50, 226.
 Tunley, Elizabeth, 53, 159.
 Tunley, William, 50, 158.
 Turner, 200.
 Turner, Alexander, 51, 246.
 Turner, Dr. John, 251.
 Turner, John (1730), 69, 118.
 Turner, John, buried 1743, 274.
 Turner, Jonathan, 50, 51, 69, 118, 240.
 Turner, Mrs. Mary, 69, 118.
 Turner, Mary Ann, 259.
 Turner, Richard, buried 1731, 50, 237.
 Turner, Richard, buried 1748, 210.
 Turner, Sarah, married 1725, 50, 155.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1733, 51, 241.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1739, 261.
 Turner, Sarah, buried 1750, 216.
 Turpinson, Edward, 254.
 Tuson, Thomas, 50, 159.
 Tutton, Mary, 39, 159.
 Tutton, William, 50(2), 155, 232.

- Tweeles, Stephen, 248.
 Tyger, Mary, 214.
 Tyre, James, 95.
 Tyre, Mrs. Martha, 95.
 Tyre, William, 95.
 Tyson, Hendrick, 205.
 U'hil, Washington, 195.
 Underwood, Mrs., 214.
 Underwood, Rebecca, 21, 159.
 Upham, Elizabeth, 55, 174.
 Up-John, Edward, or John, 61, 110.
 Up-John, John, or Edward, 61, 110.
 Up-John, John, son of above, 52
 (2), 61, 110, 228.
 Up-John, Mrs. Mary, 61, 110.
 Upton, Anne, 52, 235.
 Upton, Robert, 208.
 Uthert, Patience, 11, 151.
 Utting, Ashby, 202.
 Valence, Elizabeth, 272.
 Valence, William, 273.
 Valens, Mary, 205.
 Van Leuwe, David, 52, 188.
 Van Schaick, Anthony, 95, 141.
 Van Schaick, Mrs. Elizabeth, 95,
 141.
 Van Schaick, Levinus, 49, 95, 141,
 186.
 Vanall, Elizabeth, 206.
 Vanall, John, 52, 187.
 Vance, Mary, 193.
 Vander Dussen, Col. Alexander,
 210, 212, 236.
 Vander Dussen, Mrs. Elizabeth,
 52, 241.
 Vandeson, James, 52, 241.
 Vane, Anne, 80, 128.
 Vane, George, 52, 77, 80, 82, 87, 92,
 96, 125, 128, 131, 135, 139, 142,
 168.
 Vane, George, son of above, 96,
 142.
 Vane, John, 77, 125, 255.
 Vane, Mary, 83, 131.
 Vane, Mrs. Sarah (Tattle), 77, 80,
 83, 87, 92, 96, 125, 128, 131, 135,
 139, 142.
 Vane, Sarah, 87, 135.
 Vane, Susannah Elizabeth, 92, 139.
 Vann, Elizabeth, 204.
 Vann, Rebecca, 202.
 Vantutrü, John, 52, 171.
 Vanvelsen, Anne, buried 1732, 52,
 238.
 Vanvelsen, Anne, married 1740,
 30, 173.
 Vanvelsen, Edward, 51, 152.
 Vanvelsen, Garret, 52(2), 159, 164.
 Vanvelsen, Mrs. Garret, 214.
 Vardell, Elizabeth, 34, 156.
 Varnod, Rev. Francis, 112(3), 161.
 Vaughan, Elizabeth, 52, 153.
 Vaughan, John, 52, 95, 163.
 Vaughan, John (another), 200.
 Vaughan, Mrs. Judith, 95.
 Vaughan, Robert, 95.
 Vaughan, Rowland, 248.
 Vaun, Rebecca, 213.
 Vaun, Robert, 209.
 Vaune, John, 275.
 Veazie, Thomas, 199.
 Vellum, Elias, 210.
 Ventrus, Thomas, 208.
 Verger, Peter, 251.
 Vernet, Samuel, 261.
 Verplank, William, 52, 166.
 Vessells, Cobas, 276.
 Viart, Jacobs, 51, 59, 108.
 Viart, Mrs. Lydia, 59, 108.
 Viart, Lydia, 10, 168.
 Viart, Paul, 52(2), 59, 108, 236.
 Vicaridge, Anne, 260.
 Vicaridge, Daws, 52, 69, 118.
 Vicaridge, Mrs. Elizabeth, 49, 69,
 72, 118, 120, 174.
 Vicaridge, Elizabeth, 52, 72, 120.
 Vicaridge, John, 52, 69, 72, 118,
 120, 160, 250.
 Vickery, Richard, 52(2), 234.
 Villeponteaux, Paul, 52, 183.
 Vincent, John, 222.
 Vincent, Jonathan, 52(2), 233.
 Viney, George, 215.
 Viney, Thomas, 268.
 Vinin, Mary, 25, 162.
 Varien, Mary, 50, 159.
 Volcur, Felix, 199.
 Voloux, James, 210.
 Voloux, Mary, 37, 180.
 Vouloux, Lydia, 44, 191.
 Vouloux, Mary, 208.
 Vroome, Peter, 265.
 Wade, Mrs., 205.
 Wadmalaw Island, 100.
 Wainwright, Benjamin, 188.
 Wainwright, Charles Carington, or
 Charles Wainwright Carington,
 53, 220.
 Wainwright, Frances, 30, 185.
 Wainwright, John, 210.
 Wainwright, Rebecca, married
 1745, 4, 182.
 Wainwright, Rebecca, buried 1750,
 215.

- Wainwright, Richard, 55, 56, 168, 187.
Wainwright, Samuel, 55, 178.
Wainwright, Samuel (younger), 221.
Wainwright, Susannah, 220.
Walford, Mary, 20, 178.
Walker, Capt., 271.
Walker, Mrs. Anne, 227(2).
Walker, Benjamin, 54, 236.
Walker, Edward, 55, 248.
Walker, Elizabeth, 261.
Walker, Grace, 45, 156.
Walker, John, 56, 180.
Walker, Mary, buried 1738, 254.
Walker, Mary, buried 1739, 261.
Walker, Mary, buried 1751, 218.
Walker, Mary Anne, 53, 227.
Walker, Sarah, married 1742, 33, 177.
Walker, Sarah, buried 1753, 222.
Walker, Thomas, 53, 227(2), 228.
Walker, Thomas, son of above, 53, 227.
Walker, William, 53, 231.
Wallace, John, 266.
Wallace, Walter, 55, 245.
Waller, Mrs. Ann, 96, 141.
Waller, Robert, 96, 141, 209.
Waller, Robert, son of above, 96, 141, 212.
Wallis, —, 237.
Wallis, Charles, 249.
Wallis, John, 54, 236.
Wallis, William, buried 1740, 267.
Wallis, William, buried 1745, 199.
Walter, Barbara, 13, 181.
Walter, George, 212.
Walter, Mary, 253.
Walters, Mrs. Ann, 192.
Walters, Anne, 53, 241.
Walters, Michael, 54, 236.
Wamsley, Ann, 202.
Wamsley, William (adult), 201.
Wamsley, William (child), 198.
Wanger, John, 55, 246.
Wanlys, Elizabeth, 9, 161.
Ward, Eleanor, 238.
Ward, Elizabeth, 47, 167.
Ward, Henrietta, 23, 152.
Ward, Joseph, 215.
Ward, Mary, buried 1722, 52, 226.
Ward, Mary, married Thomas Crosthwaite, 1732, 10, 163.
Ward, Mary, married Thomas Tattnall, 1733, 50, 164.
Ward, Mary, buried 1739, 260.
Ward, Mary, married William Burrows, 1749, 9, 190.
Ward, Sarah, buried 1732, 55, 239.
Ward, Sarah, married Gilson Clapp, 1734, 10, 165.
Ward, William, married 1739, 55, 172.
Ward, William, buried 1740, 264.
Warden, Catherine, 212.
Warden, Elizabeth, 53, 54, 66, 114, 115.
Warden, Hannah Catharine, 54, 67, 116.
Warden, Jane, 52(2), 63, 112, 232.
Warden, Mrs. Margaret, 63, 66, 112, 114, 115.
Warden, Mrs. Mary, 67, 116.
Warden, Capt. William, 63, 66, 67, 112, 114, 115, 116.
Ware, Mrs. Anne, 197.
Warmingham, Joseph, 53, 63, 112, 154.
Warmingham, Mrs. Sarah (Lea), 63, 112.
Warmingham, Sarah, born 1726, 52, 63, 112.
Warmingham, Sarah, married 1732, 7, 163.
Warmingham, Sarah, married 1747, 38, 186.
Warmesley, William, 251.
Warnock, James, 264.
Warren, Robert, 216.
Warren, Richard, 56, 187.
Warwick, John, 272.
Wastcoat, Nicholas, 212.
Waterhouse, George, 266.
Waters, Elizabeth, married 1728, 12, 158.
Waters, Elizabeth, buried 1730, 54, 235.
Waters, Mary, 49, 153.
Waters, Richard, 149.
Wathen, Mrs. Ann, 83, 130.
Wathen, Mrs. Jane, 82.
Wathen, Jane Carolina, 82, 83, 130.
Wathen, John, 82, 83, 130.
Waties, Mrs. Dorothy, 59, 107.
Waties, Mary, 52, 59, 107.
Waties, William, 59, 107.
Watkin, Robert, 258.
Watkins, Anne, 33, 152.
Watkins, Eleanor, 85, 133.
Watkins, Martha, married Thomas Lomitt, Jan. 29, 1739, 32, 171.

- Watkins, Martha, married Robert
 Stead, Jan. 31, 1739, 48, 171.
 Watkins, Martha, married Wm.
 Edwards, April 29, 1739, 17, 172.
 Watkins, Mary, buried 1737, 251.
 Watkins, Mary, married 1749, 193.
 Watkins, Mrs. Rachel, 85, 133.
 Watkins, Dr. William, 206.
 Watkins, William, 85, 133.
 Watson, Mrs. Abigail, 80, 81, 86,
 91, 104, 127, 129, 133, 139.
 Watson, Anne Clemens, 54, 66,
 115, 193.
 Watson, Charles, 56, 104.
 Watson, Eleanor, 27, 190.
 Watson, Elizabeth, 250.
 Watson, Elizabeth Esther Bellin-
 ger, 86, 133.
 Watson, George, 270.
 Watson, Hannah, 14, 53, 64, 113,
 183.
 Watson, Isabella, 16, 173.
 Watson, James, born 1738, 80, 127,
 264.
 Watson, James, born 1740, 81, 129,
 273.
 Watson, John, buried May 24,
 1738, 253.
 Watson, John, married Sarah Pig-
 ot, Oct., 1738, 55, 56, 71, 182.
 Watson, John (wife Abigail,
 Dec., 1738), 80, 81, 86, 91, 104,
 127, 129, 133, 139.
 Watson, John, buried 1746, 202.
 Watson, Mrs. Mary (Kemp), 64
 (2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119.
 Watson, Mary, 54, 71, 119, 193.
 Watson, Ruth, 8, 170.
 Watson, Thomas, 206.
 Watson, William, married 1723,
 53, 64(2), 66, 71, 113, 115, 119,
 153.
 Watson, William, buried Aug. 10,
 1736, 248.
 Watson, William, buried Oct. 4,
 1736, 249.
 Watson, William, born 1746, 91,
 139.
 Watts, John, 56, 181.
 Watts, Robert, 249.
 Way, Richard, 208.
 Weatherly, Jane, 51, 52, 58, 106,
 176.
 Weatherly, Mary, 55, 240.
 Weatherly, William, 58, 106.
 Weaver, James, born 1737, 78.
 Weaver, James, buried 1740, 265.
 Weaver, James, buried 1744, 197.
 Weaver, Jane, 27, 53, 65, 114, 179.
 Weaver, John, buried 1733, 54, 55,
 71, 120, 242.
 Weaver, John, buried 1740, 264.
 Weaver, Mrs. Martha (Shaw), 91,
 138.
 Weaver, Martha, 91, 138, 205.
 Weaver, Mary, 53, 54, 66, 115, 236.
 Weaver, Robert, 54, 68, 117.
 Weaver, Mrs. Ruth (Roberts), 53,
 65, 66, 68, 71, 78, 114, 115, 117,
 120.
 Weaver, Sarah, 249.
 Weaver, Thomas, married Ruth
 Roberts, 1726, 53, 65, 66, 68, 71,
 78, 114, 115, 117, 120, 156.
 Weaver, Thomas, married Martha
 Shaw, 1746, 56, 91, 138, 182.
 Weaver, Thomas (child), 55, 243.
 Webb, Benjamin, 55, 173.
 Webb, Edward, 208.
 Webb, Elizabeth, 104(2), 148.
 Webb, Jemima, 40, 159.
 Webb, John, 55, 92.
 Webb, Mrs. Mary, 104(2), 148.
 Webb, Richard, 269.
 Webb, Mrs. Sarah (Peronneau),
 92(3).
 Webb, Sarah, 55, 92.
 Webb, Walla John, 104(2), 148.
 Webb, William, 55, 92(3), 174.
 Webb, William, son of above, 55,
 92.
 Webster, William, 275.
 Wedderburn, James, 55, 174.
 Wedgworth, Veronica, 50, 164.
 Weekley, Mrs., 53, 232.
 Weekley, Edward, or William, 55.
 Weekley, Martha, 201.
 Weekley, William, 54, 167.
 Weems, John, 55, 177.
 Welch, Anne, 268.
 Welch, Maurice, 254.
 Welch, Mongo, 55, 239.
 Welch, Thomas, 217.
 Welch, Walter, 259.
 Welch, William, 195.
 Wellard, Dr. Charles, 56, 180.
 Wells, Alice, 18, 158.
 Wells, Ann, 210.
 Wells, Elizabeth, 51, 191.
 Wells, Grissel, 101, 145.
 Wells, John, 101.
 Wells, Louisa Samuel, 101, 145.
 Wells, Mrs. Mary, 101(3), 145.
 Wells, Mary, 48, 171.

- Wells, Robert, buried 1739, 262.
 Wells, Robert (1754), 101(3), 145 (2).
 Welsh, Mary, 10, 164.
 Welshuysen, Mrs. Catherine, 82, 92, 130, 139.
 Welshuysen, Charlotte, 92, 139, 206.
 Welshuysen, Cornelia Amarithia, 82, 130.
 Welshuysen, Daniel, 82, 92, 130, 139.
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1732, 55, 240.
 Welshuysen, Mary, buried 1740, 266.
 Weslyd, Anne, 53, 64, 113.
 Weslyd, Mrs. Margaret (White), 64, 113.
 Weslyd, Thomas, 53, 64, 113, 155.
 West, Charles, Jr., 52, 57, 105.
 West, Mary, married Henry Toomer, 49, 152.
 West, Mary, married Michael Milhure, 35, 166.
 West, Mrs. Sarah, 57, 105.
 West, Samuel, 57, 105.
 Westberry, William, 55, 174.
 Weymouth, the, 227.
 Wheeler, Charles, 257.
 Wheeler, John, 55, 95, 141, 177.
 Wheeler, Mrs. Sarah (Winn), 95, 141.
 Wheeler, Sarah, 95, 141.
 Wheeler, Thomas, 211.
 Whitaker, Benjamin, 84, 131, 270.
 Whitaker, Cooper Dicker, 84, 131, 270.
 Whitaker, Dorothy, 22, 165.
 Whitaker, Mrs. Sarah (Godfrey), 84, 131.
 Whitaker, Sarah, 207.
 White, —, 222.
 White, Col. Anthony, 204.
 White, Christopher, 56, 190.
 White, Eleanor, 38, 168.
 White, Elizabeth, 221.
 White, George, 205.
 White, Hannah, 256.
 White, John, 53, 229.
 White, Margaret, 53, 155.
 White, Mary, 52, 225.
 White, or Love, Mary Ann, 95.
 White, Solomon, 54, 234.
 White, Thomas, 95.
 White, William, 271.
 Whiteley, Mary, 55, 242.
 Whiteside, Agne., 449.
 Whitesides, John, 55.
 Whitford, Anne, 78.
 Whitford, Mrs. Mary, 78.
 Whitford, Robert, 78.
 Whitmarsh, John, 53, 227.
 Whitmarsh, Thomas, 242.
 Whitmill, William, 198.
 Whitne, Joseph, 54, 168.
 Whittal, Capt. William, 222.
 Whittel, or William, 220.
 Whittle, Giles, 205.
 Whitup, Samuel, 198.
 Whitwood, James, 219.
 Whockup, John, 261.
 Wiare, Thomas, 198.
 Wiatt, William, 207.
 Wickers, Martha, 193.
 Wickham, Nathaniel, 56, 183.
 Wicking, Elizabeth, 32, 177.
 Widdicomb, Martha, 18, 154.
 Wigfall, Martha, 21, 155.
 Wigg, Mrs. Anne (Smallwood), 76, 124.
 Wigg, Catherine, 52, 61, 109.
 Wigg, Hillersdon, 52, 58, 106.
 Wigg, Mrs. Mary (Evans), 65, 114, 125.
 Wigg, Mary, born 1736, 125, 250.
 Wigg, Mary, married 1738, 39, 171.
 Wigg, Richard (wife Sarah, 1720), 58, 61, 106, 109.
 Wigg, Richard, buried 1727, 53, 231.
 Wigg, Richard, born 1728, 53, 65, 114.
 Wigg, Richard, married Sarah Mayne, Jan. 18, 1733, 54, 164, 243, married Anne Smallwood, Feb. 4, 1735, 54, 76, 124, 166.
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (1720), 58, 61, 106, 109.
 Wigg, Mrs. Sarah (Mayne), 55, 243.
 Wigg, Sarah, married 1733, 47, 165.
 Wigg, Sarah, born 1736, 76, 124.
 Wigg, Thomas, 53, 65, 114, 125, 157.
 Wiggling, Mr., 251.
 Wiggins, Job, 53, 110, 154.
 Wiggins, Mrs. Mary (Langley), 110.
 Wiggins, Mary, 53, 110.
 Wightman, Capt. William, 264.
 Wigington, Sophia, 23, 151.
 Wigmore, Mary, 45, 156.
 Wilberfoss, William, 222.

- Wilcox, Joseph, 55, 180.
 Wildermott, Mary, 213.
 Wilkie, James, 53, 63, 112, 155.
 Wilkie, Mrs. Loveridge (Brown), 63, 112.
 Wilkie, William, born 1726, 53, 63, 112.
 Wilkie, William, buried 1729, 54 (2), 234.
 Wilkie, William, buried 1732, 55, 238.
 Wilkins, Eleanor, 194.
 Wilkins, Hannah, 9, 175.
 Wilkins, Marjory, 4, 150.
 Wilkins, Martha, 55, 241.
 Wilkins, William, married 1728, 53, 159.
 Wilkins, William, married 1748, 56, 190.
 Wilkinson, Daniel, 215.
 Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 215.
 Wilkinson, Mary, 26, 169.
 Willes, Johannes, 210.
 Williams, Alice, 7, 163.
 Williams, Ann, 103, 146.
 Williams, Mrs. Elizabeth (Hext), 103, 146.
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1721, 44, 151.
 Williams, Elizabeth, married 1727, 21, 157.
 Williams, Elizabeth, born 1758, 103, 147.
 Williams, George, 207.
 Williams, Mrs. Hannah, 52, 226.
 Williams, Henry, 54, 163.
 Williams, James, 53, 230.
 Williams, John, born 1715, 57.
 Williams, John (child), buried 1740, 263.
 Williams, John, married 1748, 56, 188.
 Williams, Margaret, 103, 147.
 Williams, Mary, 12, 157.
 Williams, Maurice, 52, 226.
 Williams, Penelope, 55, 244.
 Williams, Peter, 219.
 Williams, Philip, 56, 185.
 Williams, Robert, 103, 146, 147(2), 149.
 Williams, Robert, Jr., 103.
 Williams, Samuel, 54, 237.
 Williams, Sarah, 33, 188.
 Williams, William (negro), buried 1723, 52, 226.
 Williams, William, buried 1726, 53, 230.
 Williams, William, married 1739, 55, 172.
 Williams, William (child), buried 1740, 267.
 Williamson, Mrs. Anne, 266.
 Williamson, David, 203.
 Williamson, Elizabeth, 212.
 Williamson, Hannah, 31, 167.
 Williamson, Joseph Taylor, 80, 128.
 Williamson, Manly, 54, 164.
 Williamson, Mary, 8 ("Wilkinson"), 161.
 Williamson, Sophia Christiana, 80, 128.
 Williamson, William, buried 1739, 258.
 Williamson, William, buried 1752, 80, 128, 130, 221.
 Williamson, William Thomas, 130, 270.
 Willis, John, 53, 232.
 Willkye, James, 104.
 Willkye, John, 104.
 Willkye, Loveridge, 104.
 Willkye, Mrs. Mary, 104.
 Willkye, William, 104.
 Willoughby, Capt., 52, 225.
 Willoughby, Hannah, 13, 171.
 Wills, Catherine, 196.
 Wills, Edward, 54, 55, 164, 247.
 Wills, Hannah, 27, 191.
 Wills, Samuel, 55, 244, 245.
 Wilsford, Bonnet, 253.
 Wileford, William, 260.
 Wilshear, James, 201.
 Wilson, Algernon, 56, 185.
 Wilson, Ann, buried 1740, 264.
 Wilson, Ann, married 1746, 16, 53, 67, 119, 121, 183.
 Wilson, or Smith, Elizabeth, married James Dixon, 1728, 15 (Smith), 159 (Wilson).
 Wilson, Elizabeth (child), buried 1743, 274.
 Wilson, Jane, married John Hind, 23, 150.
 Wilson, Jane, married Daniel Murphy, 35, 162.
 Wilson, Jane, buried 1735, 55, 247.
 Wilson, John, born 1733, 54, 73, 121.
 Wilson, John, buried 1735, 245.
 Wilson, John, married 1755, 150.
 Wilson, Joseph, buried 1720, 52, 224.
 Wilson, Joseph (1733), 73, 121.

- Wilson, Joseph, buried 1749, 212.
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret, buried 1729, 54, 234.
 Wilson, Mrs. Margaret (1730), 67, 71, 119(2), 121.
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1728, 54, 233.
 Wilson, Margaret, born 1731, 54, 71, 119.
 Wilson, Margaret, buried 1743, 274.
 Wilson, Mrs. Mary, 73, 121.
 Wilson, Mary, married Wm. Roper, 43, 164.
 Wilson, Mary, married Edward Croft, Jr., 14, 188.
 Wilson, Moses, 67, 71, 119(2), 121, 257.
 Wilson, Nicholas, 199.
 Wilson, Richard, 55, 248.
 Wilson, Sarah, 52, 224.
 Wimble, Capt., 271.
 Winborn, Samuel, 56, 188.
 Winderas, Mrs. Catherine, 53, 230.
 Winderas, William, 54, 233.
 Winegood, Ann, 22, 164.
 Winlass, Sarah, 265.
 Winn, Martha, 191.
 Winn, Sarah, 55, 177.
 Winter, George, 56, 182.
 Winter, James, 260.
 Winter, Margaret, 29, 170.
 Winterly, Rev. John, 164.
 Winyah Bay, 109.
 Wish, Mary, 215.
 Wish, Mrs. Sarah, 214.
 Withers, Anne, 77, 125, 149.
 Withers, Mrs. Elizabeth (Beauchamp), 93.
 Withers, Elizabeth, 82, 129.
 Withers, Francis, 88, 136.
 Withers, James, 53, 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88(2), 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 136(2), 158.
 Withers, James, son of above, 54, 69, 118, 202.
 Withers, Lawrence, 54, 93, 163.
 Withers, Mrs. Mary (Cartwright), 69, 73, 74, 77, 82, 88(2), 118, 121, 123, 125, 129, 136(2).
 Withers, Mary, 258.
 Withers, Nathaniel, 55, 93.
 Withers, Richard, 54, 73, 121.
 Withers, Robert, 220.
 Withers, Sarah, 88, 136(2).
 Withers, William, 54, 74, 123.
 Witherston, John, 179.
 Witter, John, 53, 157.
 Wood, Alexander, 54, 55, 162, 171.
 Wood, Anne, 37, 179.
 Wood, Daniel, 81, 128.
 Wood, Francis, 63, 112.
 Wood, James, 53, 227.
 Wood, John (adult, 1725), 63, 112.
 Wood, John, born 1725, 52, 63, 112.
 Wood, John, buried 1745, 201.
 Wood, Mrs. Mary, 81, 128.
 Wood, Mary born 1739, 81, 128, 263.
 Wood, Mary, or Rachel, buried 1743, 274.
 Wood, Mary, married 1747, 27, 186.
 Wood, Mrs. Prudence, 63, 112.
 Wood, Rachel, or Mary, 274.
 Wood, Samuel, 53, 63, 112.
 Wood, Mrs. Sarah, 63, 112.
 Wood, Susannah, 30, 157.
 Wood, Thomas, 209.
 Wood, Lieut. Thomas, 252.
 Wood, Thomas (child), buried 1740, 263.
 Wood, William, 53, 230.
 Woodberry, Mrs. Penelope, 60, 109.
 Woodberry, Samuel, 60, 109.
 Woodberry, Sarah, 27, 52, 60, 109, 176.
 Woodbury, Elizabeth, 214.
 Woodford, Eng., 61.
 Woodhouse, Mrs. Elizabeth (Fairchild), 88, 136.
 Woodhouse, William, 55, 88, 136, 180.
 Woodhouse, William, son of above, 88, 136.
 Woodman, Catharine, 14, 181.
 Woodrop, Mrs. Elizabeth (Crockett), 80, 127.
 Woodrop, William, 55, 80, 127, 169.
 Woodrop, William, son of above, 80, 127, 258.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, married 1738, 13, 171.
 Woodward, Elizabeth, buried 1751, 217.
 Woodward, Richard, 54, 55, 165, 168.
 Woodwards, Samuel, 52, 153.
 Woolf, John, 264.
 Woolf, Sarah, 196.
 Woolford, Catherine, 54, 55, 73, 121, 247.
 Woolford, Mrs. Elizabeth (Tumley), 73, 121.
 Woolford, Jacob, 53, 73, 121, 159, 250, 276.

- Woolridge, Sarah, 217.
 Woolridge, William, 56, 188.
 Woods, Henry, 54, 162.
 Woods, Henry (younger), 55, 241.
 Woorster, Christopher, 250.
 Worley, John, 260.
 Wragg, Ann, 54, 69, 117.
 Wragg, Charlotte, 54, 73, 121.
 Wragg, Elizabeth, 76, 124, 149.
 Wragg, Henrietta, 126.
 Wragg, John, 52, 57.
 Wragg, Joseph, 57(2), 58, 62, 69
 (2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117
 (2), 121, 124, 126, 217, 218.
 Wragg, Joseph, son of above, 52,
 57, 105, 217.
 Wragg, Mrs. Judith, 57(2), 58, 62,
 69(2), 73, 76, 105, 106, 110, 117
 (2), 121, 124, 126.
 Wragg, Judith, 52, 62, 110.
 Wragg, Mary, 54, 69, 117.
 Wragg, Samuel, 52, 58, 106, 197.
 Wragg, Samuel (another), 216.
 Wren, Ann, 129, 265.
 Wren, Cornelius, 129.
 Wren, Mrs. Hester, 129.
 Wright, Anne, buried 1737, 253.
 Wright, Anne, born 1743, 86, 134.
 Wright, Arabella, 54, 236.
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1725, 12,
 155.
 Wright, Eleanor, born 1726, 53,
 64, 113.
 Wright, Eleanor, married 1746, 14,
 183.
 Wright, Elizabeth, 84.
 Wright, Mrs. Gibbon, 54, 66, 115,
 237.
 Wright, Gibbon, 53, 66, 115.
 Wright, James, 84, 87, 89, 94, 132,
 135, 138, 140.
 Wright, James, son of above, 94,
 140.
 Wright, Mrs. Jane (Keys), 64,
 65(2), 113(3).
 Wright, Jane, buried 1730, 54, 235.
 Wright, John, 53, 64, 65(2), 113
 (3), 155.
 Wright, John, son of above, 53(2),
 65, 113, 232.
 Wright, Mrs. Martha, 84.
 Wright, Martha, 275.
 Wright, Martha Isabel, 84, 132.
 Wright, Mrs. Mary (Rhett), wife
 of Richard, 75, 123.
 Wright, Mrs. Mary, wife of Rob-
 ert, 86, 134.
 Wright, Mary, 268.
 Wright, Richard, 54, 75, 123, 165,
 197.
 Wright, Robert (wife Gibbon,
 1728), 66, 115.
 Wright, Robert (wife Mary,
 1743), 86, 134.
 Wright, Robert, born 1746, 89, 138.
 Wright, Mrs. Sarah, 84, 87, 89, 94,
 132, 135, 138, 140.
 Wright, Sarah, born 1735, 54, 75,
 123.
 Wright, Sarah, born 1744, 87, 135.
 Wright, Thomas, born 1728, 53(2),
 65, 113, 232.
 Wright, Thomas, married 1737,
 55, 169.
 Wright, William (wife Martha,
 1742), 84.
 Wright, William, married 1746, 56,
 183.
 Wrightman, James, 211.
 Writing, Anthony, 250.
 Wyaka, Elizabeth, 263.
 Wyatt, —, 54, 236.
 Wyatt, Ebenezer, 53, 65, 114, 118,
 156.
 Wyatt, Edward, 53, 155, 201.
 Wyatt, Elizabeth, 54, 118.
 Wyatt, Mrs. Mary (Fullerd), 65,
 114, 118.
 Wyatt, Mary, married 1721, 11,
 151.
 Wyatt, Mary, buried 1731, 54, 236.
 Wyatt, Stephen, 52, 225.
 Wyatt, William, 53, 65, 114.
 Yanham, Sarah, 10, 165.
 Yarder, Mary, 23, 150.
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 173.
 Yarmouth, John, 56, 188.
 Yarworth, Sarah, 258.
 Yates, Elizabeth, 19, 171.
 Yeomans, Abraham, 56, 67, 114.
 Yeomans, Anne, 56, 70, 118, 149.
 Yeomans, Eleanor, 56, 75, 123.
 Yeomans, Elizabeth, 56, 246.
 Yeomans, George, 87.
 Yeomans, Joseph, 56, 64, 113.
 Yeomans, Mrs. Mary, 64, 67, 69,
 70, 74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114
 117, 118, 122, 123, 120.
 Yeomans, Mary, 56, 74, 122.
 Yeomans, Sarah, 56, 69, 117.
 Yeomans, Theophilus, 272.
 Yeomans, Thomas, 78.

- Yeomans, William, 64, 67, 69, 70,
74, 75, 78, 81, 87, 113, 114, 117,
118, 122, 123, 129, 221.
- Yeomans, William, son of above,
81, 120, 207.
- Yerworth, John, 213.
- Yerworth, Sarah, 206.
- Yoke, Samuel, 56, 246.
- Yonge, James, 249.
- Yonge, Thomas, 56, 165.
- You, Charles, 196.
- You, Elizabeth, 218.
- You, Mary, 222.
- Young, Gould, 260.
- Young, John, 263.
- Young, Mary Esther, 255.
- Young, Anne, 13, 159.
- Young, Archibald, 69, 72, 74, 76,
79, 81, 118, 120, 122, 124, 126, 127,
128.
- Young, Benjamin, 56, 72, 120.
- Young, Elizabeth, born Feb., 1731,
56, 69, 118.
- Young, Elizabeth, buried 1734, 56,
243.
- Young, George, 56, 160.
- Young, Hibaba, 7, 166.
- Young, James, 56, 74, 122.
- Young, John, buried 1738, 254.
- Young, John, born 1740, 81, 128.
- Young, Mrs. Martha (Simons),
69, 72, 74, 76, 79, 81, 118, 120, 122,
124, 126, 127, 128.
- Young, Martha, 76, 124.
- Young, Mary Hester, 79, 126, 127.
- Young, Owen, 263.
- Young, Thomas, 216.
- Yours, Rachel, 261.
- Yovitt, John, 200.
- Yverdon (Switzerland), 186.
- Zubly, Rev. Mr., 147.







